J. 2415
5/1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1876.

125
1
3

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Singapore,
Straits Settlements.

1877.

00135033

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135033

1876.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

105/1/3

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1877.

COLONY

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1876.

	Page.
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue	1
Fees	29
Revenue and Expenditure	35
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	71
Local Revenues	101
Public Debt	109
Military Expenditure—Militia	111
Public Works	117
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	137
Political Franchise	141
Councils	143
Civil Establishments	147
Officers who have given Security for Discharge of their Duties	197
Pensions	203
Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants and Emigrants, &c.	211
Population	215
Foreign Consuls	245
Ecclesiastical Returns	247
Education, Newspapers and Reviews	255
Coin, Exchange, &c.	263
Imports and Exports	269
Shipping	445
Lighthouses	485
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	487
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	493
Grants of Land	501
Hospitals	507
Lunatic Asylum	515
Gaols and Prisoners	521
Charitable and Literary Institutions	527
Meteorological Returns	531
Postal Returns	535
Judicial Returns	537

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES.

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1876.

LAND REVENUE.

The Land Revenue is derived from the sale and rent of Lands, and the sale of Lands is regulated by the following General Order, No. CLXXI., dated 29th September, 1873:—

RULES FOR THE SALE OF CROWN LANDS IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Unless otherwise ordered by the Governor for special reasons in any particular case, no land belonging to the Crown in the Colony of the Straits Settlements will, in future, be disposed of except under the following conditions:—

Classification of Lands.

Lands divided into Classes.

1.—Lands at any time available for sale will be divided into the following Classes:—

A. Building lots within the Municipal limits of the Towns.
B. Lands intended for the cultivation of Tapioca, Gambier, and other exhausting produce.
C. Lands intended for the cultivation of Paddy, or Grain of any sort, for Cocoanut, Sugarcane, Fruit, and Spice plantations, or for general garden land, and for building purposes in suburban districts.

Sale of Building Lots—Class A.

Building lots.

2.—No lands under this Class may be sold without the express sanction of the Governor.

Disposal of.

3.—Whenever it shall be determined upon by Government to dispose of any land under this Class, such land will be laid out by the Survey Department in suitable lots according to the situation of the ground and the probable requirements of intending purchasers.

Advertisement.

4.—When such lots are duly surveyed and marked out, and the plan approved by the Governor, they will be advertised for sale by publication in the *Government Gazette*, and by hand-bills in the English and Native languages, posted upon the ground, and in other public localities.

Contents of Advertisement.

5.—Such advertisement shall contain full particulars of the site, area, and nature of the land, of the conditions of sale, and the date at which such land will be exposed for sale, which, as a rule, shall not be less than one month after the first issue of the advertisement. When for any reason a sale is deferred from the date originally fixed, notice of the date to which it is deferred shall be published in like manner, with at least one week's notice.

Sale.

6.—On the day of sale, the land is to be sold by public auction, to the highest bidder above the upset price, and if there be no bid above the upset price, and there has been an application for the land, it may be sold to the applicant at the upset price.

Upset price.

7.—The upset price will be fixed at a certain rate per square foot, and will be determined, in each case, with reference to the situation and relative value of the land.

LAND REVENUE.

8.—All such lands shall be sold on leases for 999 years, and shall be in all cases subject to an annual quit-rent.

Terms of sale.

Quit-rent.

9.—Such quit-rent shall be fixed in proportion to the size and position of the lots.

10.—The purchaser shall pay one-third of the purchase-money to the Land Office immediately after the sale, and the remainder on the issue of the lease, which will be granted within three months of the date of sale.

Purchase-money.

11.—If the purchaser shall fail to comply with the conditions of sale, the land will be re-sold at his expense and risk, and any part-payments which may have been made will be forfeited.

Non-compliance with conditions.

Sale of Waste Lands—Classes B and C.

12.—Applications for the purchase of land under Classes B and C must be made to the local head of the Land Office in each Settlement, and in every application the following particulars must be stated :—

Application.

1*st*.—The estimated area in acres of the land applied for.
2*nd*.—The situation of the land, and its boundaries as accurately as can be ascertained.

13.—As a rule, no greater extent of land than 100 acres will be granted to the same individual, but any person desirous of obtaining a greater quantity, or of increasing the size of his holding beyond this extent, may make a special application for the same, which will be submitted for the consideration of the Governor.

Limits as to area.

If, on completion of the survey provided for in Clause 15, it appears that the area of any lot not specially granted exceeds 100 acres, the excess will be excluded from the grant.

14.—Every lot must be compact, including no more than one tract of land in a "ring fence." This condition, however, will not be rigidly insisted upon, where, as in the case of small patches of jungle or hillocks interspersed among land already leased or settled upon, it is practicably inapplicable. If the land touches a public road, or navigable river, the length of the road or river frontage will be fixed in each case by the Survey Department.

Conditions as to compactness and frontage.

15.—If the local head of the Land Office is satisfied that the land may properly be sold, and it has not been surveyed, he will cause it to be surveyed, and boundaries demarcated ; the cost of such survey and demarcation being first deposited by the applicant, together with the cost of clearing the boundaries, which will be estimated by the Land Office. If, at or before the time of survey, the applicant shall himself clear the boundaries, the sum deposited by him for that purpose will be refunded.

Survey.

Survey fees.

Cost of clearing boundaries.

16.—The cost of survey and demarcation will be according to the following scale :—

Lots below	10 acres	...	$4.00	(17*s*.	0*d*.)
above	10 and under 100	...	0.40 per acre.	(1*s*.	8¼*d*.)
„	100 „ 250	...	0.25 „	(1*s*.	0¾*d*.)
„	250 „ 500	...	0.20 „	(0*s*.	10*d*.)
„	500 acres.	...	0.15 „	(0*s*.	7½*d*.)

The cost of simple demarcation will be calculated at 20 cents per acre.

17.—If it appears that the applicant has not complied with the conditions in Clause 15, the Land Office may call for an amended application, and in the event of a revised application not being given in within 15 days, the application will be held to be cancelled, and any deposit made on its account will be returned, less the amount of expense actually incurred for survey and clearing boundaries.

Amended application.

18.—As a general rule, no lot not already surveyed is to be sold until it has been surveyed and demarcated. Such survey need only be in sufficient detail to ensure the ready identification of the boundaries of the lot, and to ascertain its area.

Survey before sale.

19.—Instances may occur in which it may be considered desirable to dispose of lands applied for as above when a survey may at the time be impracticable. The application, in such cases, must be accompanied by a distinct and intelligible specification of the situation and area of the land, and the Survey Department will then prepare a rough plan, shewing the situation, the direction of the boundaries, the length, breadth, and estimated area, and any existing land-marks, natural or artificial, by which it can be identified when it comes to be surveyed, and in all cases the applicant must clear the boundaries before such land is sold to him.

Suspension of survey.

20.—When the land has been surveyed and demarcated as provided for under Clause 17, or only demarcated as under Clause 18, it will be advertised for sale by publication in the *Government Gazette*, and by hand-bills in the English and Native languages, posted upon the ground, and in other public localities. The sum of $1 (4*s*. 3*d*.) must be paid by the applicant at the time of application to meet the cost of such advertisement.

Advertisement.

21.—Such advertisement shall contain full particulars of the position, area, and nature of the land to be sold of the conditions of sale, and the date at which such land will be exposed for sale, which as a rule, shall not be less than one month after the first issue of the advertisement. When for any reason a sale is deferred from the date originally fixed, notice of the date to which it is deferred shall be published in like manner, with at least one week's notice.

Contents of advertisement.

22.—On the day of sale the land shall be disposed of as in Clause 6, and care shall be taken, at the time of selling, to proclaim publicly the conditions of sale, and all Government rights in reference to foreshores, roads, streams, canals, minerals, and materials for roads or other public works

Sale.

23.—In the event of the land being sold to a higher bidder on the day of sale, any sums advanced under Clauses 15 or 19 will be refunded to the original applicant, and charged to the actual purchaser.

Refund of advances to original applicant.

24.—Lands under Class B will be sold on leases for ten years at an upset price, and subject to an annual quit-rent. A renewal of the lease may be obtained for an additional ten years on payment of the same quit-rent as required by the original lease, and without any further premium.

Class B. Terms of sale.

25.—The upset price for such lands shall be $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) per acre at Singapore, Penang, and Province Wellesley, and 50 cents (2*s.* 1½*d.*) per acre at Malacca.

Upset price.

26.—The quit-rent for such lands shall be 30 cents (1*s.* 3¼*d.*) per acre at Singapore and Penang, and 25 cents (1*s.* 0¾*d.*) per acre at Malacca and Province Wellesley.

Quit-rent.

27.—Lands under Class C at Singapore, Penang, and Province Wellesley, and building lots in suburban districts at Malacca, will be sold on leases for 999 years, at an upset price, and subject to an annual quit-rent. At Malacca such lands, except lots for building purposes as defined above, will be sold on leases for the same term, at an upset price, and subject to the customary payment of one-tenth part of the produce thereof to Government, such payment to be made in kind, or in the form of a sum of money fixed by Government in commutation of the payment in kind.

Class C. Terms of sale.

Malacca.

28.—The upset price for such lands, except lots for building purposes as defined in Clause 30, shall be $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) for every 10 acres, or any less area than 10 acres, at Singapore; and $1 (1*s.* 3*d.*) for an acre, or any portion of an acre, at Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca.

Upset price.

29.—The quit-rent for such lands shall be 30 cents (1*s.* 3¼*d.*) per acre at Singapore and Province Wellesley, and 40 cents (1*s.* 8¼*d.*) per acre at Penang, and 40 cents (1*s.* 8¼*d.*) per acre for building lots, as defined above, at Malacca.

Quit-rent.

30.—In the case of lots for building purposes having a frontage on the sea, on any public road, or navigable river, the upset price shall be fixed, in each particular case, according to the relative value of the land at the time.

Exception.

Some subsequent Regulations were laid down by the Governor in a Minute, in reference to the new lands of the Trans-Krian District at Province Wellesley, on 11th August, 1875, as follows:—

1. Until English titles are issued, an occupier of land cleared before the 13th July, 1874, will be deemed to have only the rights given to him by Malay law or custom, namely, the right of possession, as long as the land is cultivated, the customary taxes paid, and the customary services rendered, but no power to sell, assign, or mortgage.

2. To all persons who were in possession or occupation of cleared land on the 13th July, 1874, whose claim to the same is proved to the satisfaction of the Officer charged with the Settlement of the District, a lease for 999 years may be issued after survey. A rent of not less than 30 cents per acre will be reserved, and the usual condition respecting the right of Government to take soil, stone, and building materials, to reserve tenths on minerals, and to take land for roads, and other public purposes, paying compensation only for actual damage, will be inserted. Survey fees will be payable by the lessee.

3. Where there are more claimants than one to a piece of land, the Officer charged with the Settlement of the District is directed to inquire into the nature of the titles of the respective claimants, and to issue a certificate for the whole or part to such person as he may decide is justly entitled to it, such decision to be final. The certificate will entitle the person named therein to receive the lease mentioned in Rule 2.

4. Malay leases, &c., in the hands of cultivators must be taken simply for what they are worth, and not as conclusive evidence of title.

5. The claims of persons dispossessed during the late disturbances in Larut should be favorably considered.

6. No Malay document purporting to give the holder a title to uncleared or abandoned land will be recognized.

7. Persons in possession of land which the Settlement Officer may decide was uncleared or lying abandoned at the time of the cession of the district, and persons who have since entered on the occupation of forest lands, in anticipation of permit, with the permission of the Officer recently styled Assistant Government Agent of Province Wellesley, will be treated in the same manner as applicants for waste land, as laid down hereafter.

AT MALACCA.

The question of land tenure here is on quite a separate footing, and was regulated by Act XVI. of 1839, and again by Act XXVI. of 1861. It is thus stated by Mr. C. J. IRVING, Auditor-General, who acted as Lieutenant-Governor of Malacca in 1870.

At the time of the cession of Malacca by the Dutch to the British Government in 1824, proprietary rights in the soil, which, according to the custom of all Malayan countries, are inherent in the State, were found to have been made over almost entirely to certain private individuals. In 1828 these rights were recovered in respect of the greater part of the lands by agreement with the proprietors, under which they parted with their rights in consideration of certain fixed annuities to be paid to them by the British Government. The annuities amounted in the first instance to $7,729.22 per annum, but since then a portion of them has been redeemed, and at present the amount payable annually is $4,765.79. In the district of Nanning, which was acquired after the war, in 1831 to 1833, the proprietary rights of the Government have never been alienated. With the exception, therefore, of lands in Malacca proper, in respect of which no agreement was entered into with the proprietors in 1828, and of some small portions of land of which the fee simple has since been sold, the Government is the proprietor of the soil of the Settlement; subject, however, in respect of certain lands, to rights enjoyed by the occupiers—holding their lands in some cases by prescription, and in some cases under agreements entered into with the Government.

Prescriptive-right tenants hold their lands subject only to the obligation of keeping them under cultivation and paying the Government one-tenth of the produce.

All occupiers of lands not holding by prescription are now being required to take out Leases for their holdings; but, in the meantime, they are allowed to retain possession of their lands on payment of tenths in the manner described below. Leases are or have been granted on the following terms:—

1. *Leases for* 999 *years*—
   Only three such Leases have been granted, in 1863 and 1864. They are granted at low or nominal rents to religious bodies.

2. *Leases for* 99 *years*—
   Leases for this period have been granted for building lots in the neighbourhood of the town of Malacca.

LAND REVENUE.

3. *Leases for* 20 *years*—

This is the ordinary term for leases of country and suburban lands. In the case of lands bearing fruit or other valuable trees, the rent is based on an estimate of the average value of the tithes of the produce of such trees. In the case of all other lands the rent is fixed at the following rates:—

Within a radius of 2 miles from the Flagstaff of Malacca... ...	50 cents	(2*s.* 1⅓*d.*)	per annum.
Between the 2 and the 4-mile radius	45 do.	(1*s.* 11*d.*)	,,
Beyond the 4-mile radius	25 do.	(1*s.* 0¾*d.*)	,,

4. *Leases for* 10 *years*—

Lease for this period have been granted to persons desirous of cultivating tapioca. Tapioca is a crop of a very exhausting character, and after three crops without manure, the land is exhausted. Hence the planters are desirous of obtaining short Leases. There are two kinds of tapioca, viz., the white and the red. The white takes twelve months, and the red two years, to come to maturity. Three crops of the red variety, occupying a space of six years, may be stated as the outside of the profitable cultivation of tapioca on unmanured lands in Malacca.

5. *Leases for* 5 *years*—

Up to 1865, leases were granted in some cases for this short period. The last of them will expire at the end of 1870.

In all Leases, except those for 99 years, there is a stipulation for the payment to the Government of a royalty of one-tenth on all minerals raised on the land.

The occupiers of lands not held under Leases are required to pay to the Government one-tenth of the produce. The tenths are levied in the following manner:—

Tenths on Paddy.—At harvest time in each year, an Officer of the Land Department visits the several districts, and, in conjunction with Punghulus, or headmen, estimates the amount of the crops on the various lots. Statements are then prepared shewing the quantity of paddy to be furnished, as their tenths, by the different cultivators, which are given to the Punghulus, who collect the paddy accordingly. Except in a few outlying districts, the Punghulus as soon as they have collected the paddy hand it over to the "Paddy Farmer," who accounts for it to the Government at the rate of 4 cents (2*d.*) per gantang,—his profit being the difference between this rate and the market rate, which varies from 4½ to 5 cents (2¼*d.* to 2½*d.*) per gantang. In the outlying districts above referred to, where there is no Paddy Farmer, the Punghulus themselves account to the Government for the paddy collected by them, at rates varying from 3 to 4 cents (1½*d.* to 2*d.*) per gantang according to the distance of the district from town.

Tenths on Cocoanuts and Fruits of every kind, including Nutmegs and Pepper.—These tenths are farmed out, the farm of 1869 bringing $240 (£51) per annum. The Farmer receives in commutation of his tenths, in accordance with a received custom, from 3 to 6 cents (1½*d.* to 3*d.*) per annum for each cocoanut tree according to their age and condition. As regards fruits, &c., in some cases the tenths are taken in kind, as the fruits are brought to town for sale; in other cases an agreement is come to by the Farmer, the Cultivator, and the Punghulu as to the value of the crops, and tenths are paid accordingly in money.

Tenths on Sweet Toddy cut beyond four miles from Town.—These tenths are farmed out: the Farm for 1869 was let for $192 (£40. 16*s.* 0*d.*). The practice in regard to this article in Malacca proper is for the Farmer to levy one cake in thirty of the jaggery or coarse sugar which is manufactured out of the Sweet Toddy. In the Nanning district one cake in ten is levied.

Tenths on Forest Wood and Timber.—These tenths are farmed out; the Farm for 1871 realized $285 (£60. 11*s.* 3*d.*). The tenths are collected in kind, or, by agreement with the owner, by means of a money commutation.

Tenths on Wood Oil, Rosins, Gutta Percha, Bark of trees, Sago, Yams, Potatoes, Sugarcane, Gambier, and Sirih leaves.—These tenths are farmed out; the Farm for 1870 realized $503. The tenths are collected in the same way as those on forest wood, &c.

Tenths on Tin.—These tenths (including the royalty reserved on Leases and also on Fee-simple lands) are farmed out; the farm for 1871 was let for $551 (£117. 1*s.* 9*d.*). The tenths are collected in the same way as those on forest wood, &c.

Tenths on Bricks and Tiles.—These tenths are commuted at 16 guilders, or $6.15⅓ cents (£1. 6*s.* 1¾*d.*), per "burning." The right of levying at that rate on all bricks and tiles manufactured on Government Lands (except those manufactured by Government itself) is farmed out, and realized for 1871 $185.50 (£39. 8*s.* 4½*d.*).

N.B.—Most of these farms have been discontinued since this paper was written.

The following fees are fixed under Act XVI. of 1839:—

Service of Notice (arrears of rent) ...	...	$0.50	(2*s.* 1½*d.*)
Attachment do. ...	...	1.00	(4*s.* 3*d.*)
Registration of Mutation of Title ...	...	2.00	(8*s.* 6*d.*)
Inspecting Registers of Grants and Mutations ...		0.50	(2*s.* 1½*d.*)
Granting Certified Extracts from Registers ...		1.00	(4*s.* 3*d.*)

The total Land Revenue was in 1876 ... $146,714.53 (£31,176. 16*s.* 9*d.*)

A new land Act (Ordinance XI. of 1876) has been passed for Malacca, but did not come into practical operation until 1877.

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sum received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, Ferries, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance IV. of 1870.

Opium.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo and Opium Dross, is farmed out yearly, or for a term of years.

Spirits.—This is a similar farm, and is the exclusive privilege of retailing Spirits. The two farms realize about $782,760 (£166,336. 10*s.* 0*d.*).

Toddy and Bhang.—The exclusive privilege to retail these articles is also yearly farmed out, and realized a revenue of $16,242 (£3,451. 8*s.* 6*d.*).

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII. of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules.

For some years it has been the practice to farm out the right to license, and this yields $38,700 (£8,223. 15*s*. .0*d*.).

The following rules are observed with reference to Gunpowder Licenses, for which a fee of $5 (£1. 1*s*. 3*d*.) each is charged :—

Under Ordinance VIII. of 1868.

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins ; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every License to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of Section 6 of the Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868.

Section 6 *of Ordinance VIII. of* 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such Rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the License of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses for Public and Eating Houses under Indian Act III. of 1863.

This is a tax of $1 (4*s*. 3*d*.) each charged by the Police on all Licenses for Beer Shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers :—

Hotel of 1st Class	...	The Spirit Farmer	...	$96	(£20.	8*s*.	0*d*.)	each
Hotel of 2nd Class	...	Do.	...	72	(„ 15.	6*s*.	0*d*.)	„
Hotel of 3rd Class	...	Do.	...	48	(„ 10.	4*s*.	0*d*.)	„
Spirit Shop	...	Do.	...	12	(„ 2.	11*s*.	0*d*.)	„
Opium Shop	...	The Opium Farmer	...	12	(„ 2.	11*s*.	0*d*.)	„
Toddy and Bhang	...	The Toddy and Bhang Farmer	...	12	(„ 2.	11*s*.	0*d*.)	„
Retail Spirit Shop	...	The Spirit Farmer	...	48	(„ 10.	4*s*.	0*d*.)	„

STAMPS.

Under the Stamp Ordinance of 1873, No: VIII, several provisions are made for stamping general documents and these rates are fixed by the Ordinance as follows :—

SCHEDULE A.

1. AGREEMENT, or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or of a Conveyance, or of a Deed of Mortgage, Gift or Dower, and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a Contract or obligatory upon the parties	50 Cents.
Note.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters, it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement.	
Exemptions.	
Memorandum, Letter, or Agreement made for or relating to the sale of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandize, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal Security, or share in any Joint Stock or other Public Company.	
Agreement for service or personal employment where the wages shall not exceed $10 per month, and any Agreement between the Master and Mariners of any Vessel or Boat for wages.	
2. AGREEMENT for a loan made upon the Deposit of Title Deeds, or Government or Municipal Paper, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse, or Assignment of any Goods with or without a Deposit of the Acceptance or Promissory Note of the Borrower;—Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable Instrument passing by endorsement, and that any Promissory Note taken be drawn for the same period as the Loan, for whatever amount, provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months	$1.
If such Loan is for a period exceeding three months ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.
3. AGREEMENT to pay General Average, whether under seal or not	$5.
4. ARBITRATION.—Reference to	$1.
5. ASSIGNMENT.—If not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement, nor specially exempted. In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an Original Deed, Instrument, or Writing on a Stamp of a value not exceeding $5 ...	The same Stamp as the Original Deed.
When the Stamp on the original document exceeds $5	$5.
If the Original Deed bears no Local Stamp, then a Stamp of the value that would be required for such original deed under this Act.	
Exemption.	
Transfer by mere indorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, or other negotiable instrument, or of a Bill of Lading, and transfer by indorsement or assignment of a Policy of Insurance or Bottomry Bond.	

6. Award ... $5.

7. Banker's Notes.—Promissory Notes or other Instruments issued by any Banker or Banking Corporation in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand. ... ... } A Composition of Fifty dollars per month for each Bank or Banking Corporation establishment at any of the Settlements of the Colony, payable monthly in advance.

8. Bill or Exchange.—Draft, Cheque, Promissory Note or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money, not being a Bond, Instrument, or Writing bearing the attestation of any Witness:—

If made payable on demand or at sight and bearing the date on which it is made, and if the sum payable exceed $10 ... ... 3 Cents.

If payable at any other period not exceeding one year after date or sight, and not payable by instalments:—

	If drawn singly.		If drawn in a set of 2, each to be stamped.		If drawn in a set of 3, each to be stamped.	
	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.
When not exceeding ... ... $ 50	„	3	„	3	„	3
When exceeding $ 50 and not exceeding ... $100	„	10	„	5	„	5
„ $100 „ ... $250	„	15	„	8	„	5
„ $250 „ ... $500	„	30	„	15	„	10

And for every further $250, or for any part thereof, an additional sum of 15 cents.

If bearing no date, the same stamp as if payable at sight, unless any date or period of payment be specified, in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 11 for a Bond of the same amount.

If drawn in a set of more than three, each of the set in excess of three to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three. If not drawn singly, each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three, and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first, second, or third of the set, as the case may be.

If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight or by instalments ... ... The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.

9. Bill of Lading or acknowledgment of or for any Goods or Effects to be exported—for a single Bill or for each part of every set ... ... } 10 Cents.

Exemption.

Bill of Lading for any Goods or Effects shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.

10. Bill of Sale.—If absolute, *see* Conveyance; if as a Security, *see* Mortgage.

11. Bond, or other Obligation, for the payment, either absolutely or conditionally, of any definite or certain sum of money; mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and of or affecting any property, moveable or immoveable, or for the transfer of any Government or Municipal security, or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued, not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule:—

If for any sum not exceeding	...	...	$ 10.00	$	05
If above $ 10	and not exceeding	...	20.00		10
„ $ 20	„	...	50.00		25
„ „ 50	„	...	100.00		50
„ „ 100	„	...	250.00		1.25
„ „ 250	„	...	500.00		2.50
„ „ 500	„	...	1,000.00		5.00
„ „ 1,000	„	...	2,000.00		10.00
„ „ 2,000	„	...	3,000.00		15.00
„ „ 3,000	„	...	4,000.00		20.00
„ „ 4,000	„	...	5,000.00		25.00
and for every further 5,000 or any part thereof					10.00

12. BOND or other Obligation concerning Respondentia and Bottomry ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.

13. BOND or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being Interest on any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured if less.

14. BOND or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified ... ... — An Optional Stamp. *See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

15. BOND or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance, or Money Bond, or as a security for the performance of any other Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, not being for the payment of money, the transfer of property, or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand. — The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding $2—otherwise a Stamp of $2.

Exemption.

Bond given by any Government Officer or his Sureties for the due execution of his Office.

Bond given by any person to Her Majesty, or to any Public Officer for the use of Her Majesty, for any debt or sum of money due or to become due to the Crown, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

16. CERTIFICATE, that is to say, a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof, or any person, to any Share or Shares, or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company; or any Certificate declaring or entitling the holder thereof, or any person, to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares, or Scrip of or in any such Company ... ... — 3 Cents.

17. CHARTER-PARTY, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel ... ... — $1.

18. CHEQUE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

19. COMPOSITION DEED, Assignment for the benefit of Creditors, or other Instrument of Composition between a Debtor and his Creditors ... ... — $5.

20. CONTRACT.—*See* Agreement.

21. CONVEYANCE, or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatever, executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any land, tenement, rent, annuity or other property, real or personal, moveable or immoveable, or of any right, title, or claim to or upon, or interest in any land, house, rent, annuity, or other property, that is to say, for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to, or otherwise vested in the purchaser, or to some other person by his direction:—

When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted, or the value of the property, shall not exceed ... ...$50...50 cents.

Above	$ 50	and not exceeding	$ 100	$ 1.00
„	„ 100	„	„ 250	„ 2.50
„	„ 250	„	„ 500	„ 5.00
„	„ 500	„	„ 750	„ 7.50
„	„ 750	„	„ 1,000	„ 10.00
„	„ 1,000	„	„ 1,500	„ 15.00
„	„ 1,500	„	„ 2,000	„ 20.00
„	„ 2,000	„	„ 3,000	„ 30.00
„	„ 3,000	„	„ 4,000	„ 40.00
„	„ 4,000	„	„ 5,000	„ 50.00
and for every further $5,000 or any part thereof				„ 25.00

22. CONVEYANCE.—Where the consideration is an Annuity ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the Annuity, or of the total sum secured if less.

Exemption.

Conveyance or transfer of subscription to any Government Loan, or Share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, whether by Deed or endorsement, and all Conveyances and Transfers to Her Majesty, or to any person for or on behalf of Her Majesty, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

23. CO-PARTNERSHIP, Deed or other Instrument of... — $5.

24. COPY OR EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing attested or certified to be a true copy or Extract, and made for the security or use of any person... — The same Stamp as the Original when such duty does not exceed $1, in every other case $1.

25. COPY OR EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing annexed to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing... — 25 Cents.

26. COUNTERPART OF A LEASE.—*See* Duplicate.

27. COVENANT.—Any separate Deed of Covenant, made on the Sale or Mortgage of any immoveable property or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a Deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty under the head of Conveyance in this Schedule), for the conveyance, assignment, surrender, or release of such property, right, or interest, or for the title to, or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance, or further assurance of such property, right or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same, or for the production of the Title Deeds or Muniment of Title relating thereto, or for all or any of these purposes ... — $5.

28. DEED OR INSTRUMENT of any kind not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule. ... ... — $5.

29. DEED OF GIFT.—Whether to take effect on the instant, or at a future period, determinate or indeterminate ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

30. DRAFT.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

31. DUPLICATE OR COUNTERPART of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with duty under this Ordinance, not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule. ... ... — The same duty as the Original when such duty does not exceed $1, and in every other case $1.

Provided that such Duplicate or Counterpart Stamp shall be affixed upon the production of the Original Deed bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise.

32. EXCHANGE.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

33. GUARANTEE given to the Owner, Master, or Agent of a ship upon the delivery of goods, wares, or merchandize to the Consignee or other person seeking delivery thereof when the Bill of landing, parcel ticket, or other receipt for the said goods, wares, or merchandize is not at the same time given up to such owner, master, or agent ... ... — 50 Cents.

34. GUARANTEE of any other nature ... ... — An Optional Stamp at the same rate as charged for Bonds,—*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

Exemption.

Guarantee given by any person to Her Majesty, or to any Government Officer for the use of Her Majesty for any sum of money received on behalf of any Government Officer.

35. INSURANCE.—*See* Policy.

36. LEASE.—Any Lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.

37. LEASE OR AGREEMENT for a Lease of any land, house, or other real property at a rent, without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium :—

When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year.
Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... ... $ 100...	$ —.50	$ 1.—
Above $ 100 but not exceeding ... „ 250...	„ 1.—	„ 2.—
„ „ 250 „ ... „ 500...	„ 2.—	„ 4.—
„ „ 500 „ ... „ 1,000...	„ 4.—	„ 8.—
„ „ 1,000 „ ... „ 2,500...	„ 10.—	„ 20.—
„ „ 2,500 „ ... „ 5,000...	„ 20.—	„ 40.—
and for every additional $1,000 or any part thereof	„ 5.—	„ 10.—

Provided that a Lease made in pursuance of any Agreement, and in which the term and the rent reserved shall be the same as in the said Agreement, shall be chargeable with a Stamp duty of 50 cents only, to be denoted by a Stamp which shall be affixed by the Collector on the production of the Agreement bearing the proper Stamp.

38. LEASE OF ANY LAND, house, or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium ... ... — The same Stamp as for a Lease for a period exceeding one year.

39. LEASE OF ANY LAND, house, or other real property stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium ... ... — A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine and a Lease for the Rent.

40. LETTER OF POWER OF ATTORNEY ... ... — $2.

41. IF THE LETTER OR POWER of Attorney be for the performance of one act only, and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power, and does not exceed $200 ... ... — $1.

Exemption.

Any Letter or Power of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.

42. SUBSTITUTION under or virtue of a Power of Attorney ... ... — $1.

43. IF A LETTER OR POWER of Attorney be made for the sole purpose of appointing or nominating a proxy to vote at any one meeting of the proprietors or shareholders of or in any Joint Stock Company, or Company or Society whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable ... ... — 10 Cents.

44. If the Proxy is to represent the proprietor or shareholder generally at meetings of the Company or Society and to vote for him, and the Letter or Power of Attorney does not embrace any other objects ...	50 Cents.
45. Letter of License from a Creditor to his Debtor	$5.
46. Mortgage.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation of or in respect of any immoveable property with or without possession given, or of any personal property without possession given, intended as a security for money due or to be lent thereupon; also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of Title Deeds to any property, where the same may be made as security for payment for money due or to be lent at the same time ...	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the Payment of the amount due or lent.
47. Mortgage—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, given for a Loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property, provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note.
48. If such Loan is for a period exceeding three months	The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.
49. Mortgage—Deed of, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, with or without possession given, of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein, intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security, or for the payment of an annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured or for the *bonâ fide* value.
50. Mortgage—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, with or without possession given, of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein, given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period, such as a Life Annuity	The same Stamp as for a Bond for ten times the annual payment.
51. Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum	The same Stamp as for a Bond for such limited sum.
52. Where the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited	An Optional Stamp at the same rate as charged for Bonds.—*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.
53. Mortgage—Deed of, where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured, or where, from any other cause, the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed ...	The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding $2, otherwise a Stamp of $2.
54. Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties, then for every other Deed than the Principal Deed; provided the Original Deed has been duly stamped	The same Stamp as the Principal Deed if of value not exceeding $2, otherwise a Stamp of $2.
Exemption.	
Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange.	
55. Mortgaged Property—Re-conveyance of, where the sum secured is under $500	50 Cents.
and in every other case	$1.
56. Mortgaged Property—Release of an equity of redemption	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

57. NOTARIAL ACT—Any not otherwise charged in this Schedule ... ... $1.

58. POLICY OF INSURANCE or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life:—

For every sum of $1,000, or part thereof ... $1.

59. POLICY OF INSURANCE, or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 60.

For every sum of $1,000 or part thereof:—

If for a period not exceeding 3 months... ... 15 Cents.

If for a period exceeding 3 months ... ... 25 Cents a year, or for any part of a year.

Note.—When a policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new Policy, and the amount of such Stamp shall be paid by the person paying the Premium on such Policy.

60. Policy of Insurance of any vessel or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage or for any time not exceeding six months

If executed singly.	If executed in Duplicate, each.
20 Cents.	10 Cents.

For every sum of $500 or part thereof:

If the Policy if for a term exceeding 6 months, but not exceeding 12 months, then

If executed singly.	If executed in Duplicate, each.
40 Cents.	20 Cents.

For every sum of $500 or part thereof:

Note.—When a Policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the Duty that would be payable on a new Policy.

Exemption.

Policy of Insurance of any vessel or of any goods or property belonging to Government.

61. POWER OF ATTORNEY.—*See* Letter of Attorney.

62. PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment of any sum by Instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates, so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain. ... ... } The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount.

63. PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

64. PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note ... ... $1.

65. Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel. $1.

66. Protest, Notice of intention of, by any Commander or Master of a vessel ... ... 25 Cents.

67. PROXY.—*See* Letter of Attorney.

68. RECEIPT or discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted exceeds $10 ... ... 3 Cents.

Exemptions.

Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any Security for money.

Receipt or Discharge written on any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, Draft, Cheque, or Order for the payment of money, duly stamped.

Receipt or Discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed or other security, or a Deed of Conveyance, Settlement, Personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby charged.

Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank, or in the hands of any Banker, to be accounted for, whether with interest or not, provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.

Receipt given by or to any Government Officer in the execution of his Office.

69. RELEASE to a Debtor by or on account of his Creditor or Creditors when not contained in a Deed of Composition ... ... $5.

Release to an Executor or Trustee from his Trust ... $5.

Any release not otherwise chargeable in this Schedule. $5.

70. SETTLEMENT.—Marriage Settlement, namely, any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum of money, or any Government Security or other property, moveable or immoveable, shall be settled, or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person in any matter whatsoever. } The same Stamps as for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled; or in cases in which the value shall be indeterminate, an optional Stamp at the same rate as for a Bond.—*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

General Exemptions.

All Instruments of any kind whatsoever made or executed by any Government Officer on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of this Colony.

The above exemption does not extend to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing signed or executed by a Municipal Commissioner, or by a receiver appointed by any Court, or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay in addition to the purchase money the amount of the requisite Stamp.

Will, Testament and the like, together with a Deed merely declaratory of Trust or appointment or otherwise, in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement, Deed, or Will.

Note.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule.

When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine of themselves which shall be so deemed. In any case, however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed if of value not exceeding $2 (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds), and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.

STAMPS.

Fees for Naturalization and Passport under Ordinances VIII. and XII. of 1867, and Orders in Council of 16th December, 1867.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ Oath administered	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization	25 00 ...	5 6 3
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ Passport	5 00 ...	1 1 3

Fees on Registration of Vessels under Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance III. of 1869.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ recording every Bill of Sale	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ every endorsement of register	4 00 ...	0 17 0
„ every Certificate of Registry for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ every additional 100 tons	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ every Certificate of Sale	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ recording do.	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ revoking do.	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ every Certificate of Mortgage	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ recording do.	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ revoking do.	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ recording a Mortgage	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ recording discharge of Mortgage	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ every Bill of Sale between British subjects (if made in the Office)	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ every certified copy of Documents	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ every additional 100 tons	2 00 ...	0 8 6

Fees under Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance III. of 1869.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons	8 00 ...	1 14 0
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12 00 ...	2 11 0
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16 00 ...	3 8 0
„ „ „ „ above 1,000 „	20 00 ...	4 5 0

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Fees for Arms, Processions, Wayangs, &c., under Ordinance XII. of 1867, and Order in Council of 16th December, 1867.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
For every Permit for a Procession	10 00 ...	2 2 6
„ „ „ Wayangs, per day	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ „ „ Small Shows, per day	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ „ Circus or other exhibitions in a public place, per each day, when open to visitors	10 00 ...	2 2 6
The above charges to be exclusive of any expense incurred by the Police Department, as for detaching Police Officers to attend, &c.		
For every Permit to carry Arms	5 00 ...	1 1 3

Fees in the Supreme Court under Ordinance XII. of 1867, and Order in Council, dated 5th March, 1868.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
Admission of Advocate	50 00 ...	10 12 6
Certificate of such Admission	1 00 ...	0 4 3
Petition on Plea, Equity, or Admiralty side, where the amount to be recovered does not exceed $100 (£21. 5*s.* 0*d.*)	1 00 ...	0 4 3
And one per cent. on all sums above $100 (£21. 5*s.* 0*d.*) and in addition thereto in every case the sum of $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) for entering Petition, and $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) for summons to each defendant.		
For every Affidavit for Capias, for any sum not exceeding $500 (£106. 5*s.* 0*d.*) ...	3 00 ...	0 12 9
„ every $100 (£21. 5*s.* 0*d.*) over $500 (£106. 5*s.* 0*d.*)	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ every Capias ad Respondendum	2 00 ...	0 8 6
Entering appearance, for each defendant	1 00 ...	0 4 3
Plea, Answer, Responsive Allegation, Defence, Demurrer, or Caveat, for each defendant or party	1 00 ...	0 4 3
Replication, Rejoinder, and every subsequent pleading	1 00 ...	0 4 3
Affidavit or Affirmation, for each deponent	1 00 ...	0 4 3

STAMPS.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
Every Application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise	1 00...	0 4 3
Motion for leave to appeal	1 00...	0 4 3
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council...	5 00...	1 1 3
Subpœna to each Witness	1 00...	0 4 3
Every Exhibit filed in Court, or referred to in, or attached to, an Affidavit used in Court or before a Judge	0 50...	0 2 1½
If the number exceed ten in any cause, all over that number shall be charged at ...	0 10...	0 0 5
Registrar's Certificate of Petition being filed, Judge's order thereon for Capias ...	1 00...	0 4 3
Taking Special Bail before Judge or Commissioner, each defendant	1 00...	0 4 3
Entering cause for trial	1 00...	0 4 3
Taking down the evidence of each Witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word	1 00...	0 4 3
Taking fair copy of same, per folio	0 25...	0 1 0¾
Every Judgment or Decree pronounced by the Court where the amount recovered does not exceed $100 (£21. 5*s.* 0*d.*)	1 00...	0 4 3
And one per cent. thereafter.		
Entering Judgment	1 00...	0 4 3
Writ of Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, Certiorari, or any other Writ or Process not otherwise charged	1 00...	0 4 3
Every Attachment for Contempt	1 00...	0 4 3
Taking costs upon every $100	1 00...	0 4 3
Writ of Execution...	1 00...	0 4 3
Every Commission to take evidence	5 00...	1 1 3
Every Report of the Master or Registrar or other person to whom any cause or matter shall have been referred by the Court, per folio of 72 words	1 00...	0 4 3
Every Rule or Order of Court or Judge	1 00...	0 4 3
Every necessary search in the Registrar's Office	0 50...	0 2 1½

Petition for Probate or Administration, on the sum sworn to as the value of the Estate and Effects, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of, or entitled to, as a Trustee for any other person or persons, and not beneficially.

	$	£ s. d.		$	£ s. d.	$ C.	£ s. d.
Under the value of	100 ...	21 5 0		...	...	1 00...	0 4 3
Of the value of	100 ...	21 5 0	and under the value of	200 ...	42 10 0	2 00...	0 8 6
„	200 ...	42 10 0	„	300 ...	63 15 0	5 00...	1 1 3
„	300 ...	63 15 0	„	450 ...	95 12 6	8 00...	1 14 0
„	450 ...	95 12 6	„	600 ...	127 10 0	11 00...	2 6 9
„	600 ...	127 10 0	„	800 ...	170 0 0	15 00...	3 3 9
„	800 ...	170 0 0	„	1,000 ...	212 10 0	22 00...	4 13 6
„	1,000 ...	212 10 0	„	1,500 ...	318 15 0	30 00...	6 7 6
„	1,500 ...	318 15 0	„	2,000 ...	425 0 0	40 00...	8 10 0
„	2,000 ...	425 0 0	„	3,000 ...	637 10 0	50 00...	10 12 6
„	3,000 ...	637 10 0	„	4,000 ...	850 0 0	60 00...	12 15 0
„	4,000 ...	850 0 0	„	5,000 ...	1,062 10 0	80 00...	17 0 0
„	5,000 ...	1,062 10 0	„	6,000 ...	1,275 0 0	100 00...	21 5 0
„	6,000 ...	1,275 0 0	„	7,000 ...	1,487 10 0	120 00...	25 10 0
„	7,000 ...	1,487 10 0	„	8,000 ...	1,700 0 0	140 00...	29 15 0
„	8,000 ...	1,700 0 0	„	9,000 ...	1,912 10 0	160 00...	34 0 0
„	9,000 ...	1,912 10 0	„	10,000 ...	2,125 0 0	180 00...	38 5 0
„	10,000 ...	2,125 0 0	„	12,000 ...	2,550 0 0	200 00...	42 10 0
„	12,000 ...	2,550 0 0	„	14,000 ...	2,975 0 0	220 00...	46 15 0
„	14,000 ...	2,975 0 0	„	16,000 ...	3,400 0 0	250 00...	53 2 6
„	16,000 ...	3,400 0 0	„	18,000 ...	3,825 0 0	280 00...	59 10 0
„	18,000 ...	3,825 0 0	„	20,000 ...	4,250 0 0	310 00...	65 17 6
„	20,000 ...	4,250 0 0	„	25,000 ...	5,312 10 0	350 00...	74 7 6
„	25,000 ...	5,312 0 0	„	30,000 ...	6,375 0 0	400 00...	85 0 0
„	30,000 ...	6,375 0 0	„	35,000 ...	7,437 10 0	450 00...	95 12 6
„	35,000 ...	7,437 10 0	„	40,000 ...	8,500 0 0	525 00...	111 11 3
„	40,000 ...	8,500 0 0	„	45,000 ...	9,562 10 0	600 00...	127 10 0
„	45,000 ...	9,562 10 0	„	50,000 ...	10,625 0 0	675 00...	143 8 9
„	50,000 ...	10,625 0 0	„	60,000 ...	12,750 0 0	750 00...	159 7 6
„	60,000 ...	12,750 0 0	„	70,000 ...	14,875 0 0	900 00...	191 5 0
„	70,000 ...	14,875 0 0	„	80,000 ...	17,000 0 0	1,050 00...	223 2 6
„	80,000 ...	17,000 0 0	„	90,000 ...	19,125 0 0	1,200 00...	255 0 0
„	90,000 ...	19,125 0 0	„	100,000 ...	21,250 0 0	1,350 00...	286 17 6
„	100,000 ...	21,250 0 0	„	120,000 ...	25,500 0 0	1,500 00...	318 15 0
„	120,000 ...	25,500 0 0	„	140,000 ...	29,750 0 0	1,800 00...	382 10 0
„	110,000 ...	29,750 0 0	„	160,000 ...	34,000 0 0	2,100 00...	446 5 0
„	160,000 ...	34,000 0 0	„	180,000 ...	38,250 0 0	2,400 00...	510 0 0
„	180,000 ...	38,250 0 0	„	200,000 ..	42,500 0 0	2,700 00...	573 15 0
„	200,000 ...	42,500 0 0	„	250,000 ...	53,125 0 0	3,000 00...	637 10 0
„	250,000 ...	53,125 0 0	„	300,000 ...	63,750 0 0	3,750 00...	796 17 6

STAMPS.

	$	£	s.	d.		$	£	s.	d.	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Of the value of	300,000...	63,750	0	0	and under the value of	350,000...	74,375	0	0	4,500	00...	956	5	0
„	350,000...	74,375	0	0	„	400,000...	85,000	0	6	5,250	00...	1,115	12	6
„	400,000...	85,000	0	0	„	500,000...	106,250	0	0	6,000	00...	1,275	0	0
„	500,000..	106,250	0	0	„	600,000...	127,500	0	0	7,500	00...	1,593	15	0
„	600,000...	127,500	0	0	„	700,000...	148,750	0	0	9,000	00...	1,912	10	0
„	700,000...	148,750	0	0	„	800,000...	170,000	0	0	10,500	00...	2,231	5	0
„	800,000...	170,000	0	0	„	900,000...	191,250	0	0	12,000	00...	2,550	0	0
„	900,000...	191,250	0	0	„	1,000,000...	212,500	0	0	13,500	00...	2,868	15	0
Over	1,000,000...	212,500	0	0	and upwards for every	100,000...	21,250	0	0	1,000	00...	212	10	0

If it shall appear on any subsequent examination of the Executor's or Administrator's Accounts that the value of the Estate exceed the sum sworn to, the Executor or Administrator shall pay a fee on the excess calculated on the same scale as if the amount of such excess had been included in the sum originally sworn to in the petition for Probate or Administration, with a further charge in the nature of a fine at the rate of one per centum on the excess.

	$	C.	£	s.	d.
When the duty has once been paid, any further Probate or Letters of Administration relating to the same Estate to be exempt from duty, but such further Probate or Letters of Administration shall be charged with a duty of	1	00 ...	0	4	3

Probate or Letters of Administration—

If the Estate in the Colony be of value less than $500 (£106. 5s. 0d.)	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ „ „ be from $500 (£106. 5s. 0d.) to $1,000 (£212. 10s. 0d.) ...	3	00 ...	0	12	9
„ „ „ be over that value	5	00 ...	1	1	3
Bond of Administrator	1	00 ...	0	4	3
Filing Inventories or Accounts, each	1	00 ...	0	4	3
Exemplification of a Will, per folio of 72 words	0	50 ...	0	2	1½

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown.

For every Bench Warrant	2	00 ...	0	8	6
„ every Summons or Subpœna	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ every Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the appearance, plea, or acquittal of every Defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and copy thereof, in cases of felony.	2	00 ...	0	8	6
The same except in felony.	1	00 ...	0	4	3
For copies of indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio ...	0	50 ...	0	2	1½
„ every Subpœna	0	50 ...	0	2	1½
„ every search in office	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ entering and recording verdict	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ reading every notice or other document exhibited in Court as evidence ...	0	50 ...	0	2	1½
„ every oath administered in Court	0	50 ...	0	2	1½
„ every prisoner discharged by Proclamation or acquittal of felony	2	00 ...	0	8	6
The same except in felony	1	00 ...	0	4	3
For every prisoner convicted of felony	2	00 ...	0	8	6
The same except in felony	1	00 ...	0	4	3

Fees in the Supreme Court under Act XXVII. of 1867.

For filing every case or special case stated under Act XXVII, of 1867	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ every application to the Court for a Rule to state a case...	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ every Order of Court on such application	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ every Judgment of Court on case stated	1	00 ...	0	4	3
„ every Certificate of Clerk of the Crown on determination of Appeal	1	00 ...	0	4	3

Sheriff's Fees.

For serving every Summons, Subpœna, Citation or Order	1	00 ...	0	4	3
And an extra charge for each person served if more than one	0	50 ...	0	2	1½
For every return to ditto.	0	50 ...	0	2	1½
„ executing every Capias ad Respondendum, Capias ad Satisfaciendum, Fieri Facias, Sequestration, Venditioni Exponas, Habere Facias, Attachment, Capias of Contempt, Habeas Corpus, and other writs	2	00 ...	0	8	6
Return	1	00 ...	0	4	3
For releasing property seized under writ of Sequestration or Fieri Facias, &c., by instructions of the Plaintiff	5	00 ...	1	1	3

STAMPS.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
Drawing and taking Bail Bond, each Defendant	1 00 ...	0 4 3
For every Assignment of Bail Bond	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ making every Replevin	2 00 ...	0 8 6
„ every necessary notice	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ service of ditto on each plaintiff, defendant, or other person	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff	2 00 ...	0 8 6

Poundage.—Five per cent. to be charged upon the first $500 (£106. 5*s.* 0*d.*) and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 (21. 5*s.* 0*d.*) when levied by seizure and sale, and to include Auctioneer's commission, if an Auctioneer is employed

When a defendant has been imprisoned under a Capias ad Satisfaciendum, poundage to be charged upon the amount paid on the release of the debtor. If the debtor is discharged by any order of Court without payment of the debt, no poundage to be charged.

Fees in the Supreme Court under Ordinance XII. of 1867, and Order in Council, dated 18th February, 1869.

For drawing every Præcipe or Requisition for a writ of Summons	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ filing same	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ every writ of Summons, for each defendant	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ calling every cause	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ entering same	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ reading every exhibit, document, or paper	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ every copy of Declaration or Bill, Petition, Plea or answer, or any other documents, paper or proceeding in Court not otherwise charged, in all matters, per folio of 90 words	0 50 ...	0 2 1¼
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting same	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ every Proclamation made	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ „ Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ Drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ „ other document per folio of 90 words	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ „ „ Notice to Plead	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ „ „ Copy of ditto for service	0 25 ...	0 1 0¾
„ „ „ Notice of Trial or assessment of damage	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ „ „ Copy of ditto for service	0 25 ...	0 1 0¾

Fees of the Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors, under Order of the Court of Judicature, dated the 6th day of November, 1848, pursuant to the Statute 11 Victoria, cap. 21.

Principal Officer's Fees.

For filing Petition including entry of the same in the Record Book	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ filing Schedule (or amended Schedule) with Estate Paper annexed and entering	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ every other document which requires to be filed	0 25 ...	0 1 0¾
„ Minuting in the Minute Book every Rule and Proceeding and for every copy thereof, each, per folio of 90 words	0 15 ...	0 0 7½
„ drawing and fair copying of every Warrant to the Sheriff to bring up a Prisoner, or to discharge, release, or further imprison him, and of Vesting, Interim, and other Orders, each, per folio	0 15 ...	0 0 7½
For Office copies of all Proceedings or Accounts, per folio	0 15 ...	0 0 7½
„ every Certificate	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ every search in his Office in answer to enquiry	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ reading and marking every exhibit or other Proceeding read in Court ...	0 20 ...	0 0 10
„ each Subpœna	0 50 ...	0 2 1½
„ entering Notice of opposition	0 25 ...	0 1 0¾
„ entering a case in the list of Cases for each day's hearing	0 25 ...	0 1 0¾
„ every attendance before the Court of Judicature with Records, Books, or Papers from his Office, on Cases appealed, or order	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ every attendance on the Court or a Judge at Chambers, with Papers from his Office, by order of the Court, or a Judge, or at the request of any party ...	0 75 ...	0 3 2¼
„ every Summons and every Precept, each	0 20 ...	0 0 10
„ investigating Accounts and other matters referred by the Court, and for Reporting thereon to the Court, for each Meeting (such Meeting to last 3 hours if required).	4 00 ...	0 17 0
Ditto, when Documents only referred and reporting thereon	3 00 ...	0 12 9

N.B.—This is the total whatever time may be occupied.

For preparing every Notice and Advertisement, including sending the same to the *Gazette*	0 25 ...	0 1 0¾
„ taking down every examination of an Insolvent, or deposition of a Witness, per folio	0 15 ...	0 0 7½
„ making a fair copy thereof to be filed in Court, (besides *parchment*) per folio	0 15 ...	0 0 7½
To any Commissioner for taking any affidavit at the Gaol, including attendance ... and explanation	1 00 ...	0 4 3

STAMPS.

The Taxing Officer.

	$	C.	£	s.	d.
For taxing every bill of costs under $100 (£21. 5s. 0d.)	1	00	0	4	3
„ „ „ „ $100 (£21. 5s. 0d.)	2	00	0	8	6
„ every Summons	0	50	0	2	1⅓
„ every Certificate	0	50	0	2	1⅓
„ Oath administered and Affidavit sworn before him	0	25	0	1	0¾
„ every Office copy when required, per folio	0	15	0	0	7⅓

The Interpreters.

For translations, per folio	0	50	0	2	1⅓
„ calling on each Petition to be heard	0	25	0	1	0¾
„ every oath administered to the Prisoner and the Witnesses, each	0	25	0	1	0¾

Sealer.

For every Seal of the Court	0	50	0	2	1⅓
„ every Seal to Certificates and other Papers sent to England	2	00	0	8	6

Under Sheriff and Messenger.

For bringing up each Prisoner before the Court or a Judge, or before Examiner or Referee on order	0	50	0	2	1⅓
„ every Warrant to the Gaoler to discharge a defendant	0	25	0	1	0¾
„ filing all Warrants and Orders	0	25	0	1	0¾
„ every search in his Office	0	50	0	2	1½
„ every Certificate	0	25	0	1	0¾
„ every service by the General Post	0	10	0	0	5
„ serving each Notice within 5 miles of the respective Court-Houses at the different Stations	0	20	0	0	10

Gaoler.

For every certificate	0	25	0	1	0¾
„ attending with a Prisoner before the Court or a Judge, or before any Officer to whom the Court shall refer any matter for investigation on order	0	50	0	2	1½
„ forms to Prisoners, assistance in filling up, attestation, delivery, &c., as in Rule IX. mentioned	7	00	1	9	9

Broker and other Valuer.

For valuing, appraising, and certifying the excepted articles if within 5 miles of the Court-Houses at the respective stations	3	00	0	12	9
„ every additional mile he shall travel beyond that distance	0	50	0	2	1½

Commissioner's Fees in the Supreme Court.

For administering every oath	0	50	0	2	1½
„ taking any affidavit at the Gaol, including attendance and explanation *(a)*	1	00	0	4	3

(a.)—By Order of the Court of Judicature of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, made and passed on the 6th September, 1872, pursuant to the Statute 11 Victoria, cap. 2.

Translator's Fees in the Supreme Court.

For translating every Document, of whatever nature the same may be, for the first folio of 90 words	1	00	0	4	3
„ every subsequent folio *(b)*	0	50	0	2	1½

(b.)—By Order of the Court of Judicature of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, made and passed on the 4th October, 1872.

The above fees were paid to the Commissioners and Translators respectively, but by an Order of Government dated the 12th June, 1868, these fees were directed to be paid into the Treasury.

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY SIDE UNDER ORDER OF THE SUPREME COURT PURSUANT TO THE COURTS ORDINANCE, 1873.

For entering plaint, when the amount claimed or value of property claimed does not exceed	$5...$0.50
Exceeding $5 and not exceeding	10... 1.00
„ 10 „	15... 1.50
„ 15 „	20... 2.00
„ 20 „	25... 2.50
„ 25 „	30... 3.00
„ 30 „	35... 3.00
„ 35 „	40... 4.00
„ 40 „	45... 4.50
„ 45 „	50... 5.00

Exceeding $50, at the rate of 10 cents for every dollar so far as such amount does not exceed $250, and at the rate of 5 cents for every dollar so far as such amount exceeds $250.

For the translation of documents, per first folio of 100 words 50 cents, and 25 cents for each succeeding folio.	
„ copies of Orders and of all proceedings in the Court, per folio of 100 words	$0.25
„ the preparation of Recognizance, Notices, Affidavits, and any other documents prepared in the office of the Clerk of the Court, per folio of 100 words	0.25
For every search	0.25
„ notice of application for a new trial or for a re-hearing	1.00
„ issue and service (inclusive) of Summons, Subpœnas, and Warrants, according to the following scale :—	

STAMPS.

	Summons or Subpœna.	Warrant.
	$ C.	$ C.
Amount of claim when not exceeding $25	0...25	0...25
Exceeding $25 and not exceeding 50	0...50	0...50
„ 50 „ 100	0...65	1...00
„ 100 „ 150	0...75	1...50
„ 150 „ 200	0...85	2...00
„ 200 „ 250	1...00	2...50
„ 250 „ 300	1...10	3...00
„ 300 „ 350	1...25	3...50
„ 350 „ 400	1...40	4...00
„ 400 „ 450	1...50	4...50
„ 450 „ 500	1...60	5...00

Sheriff's Fees.

For appraisement and sale, or for sale alone, of goods taken in execution, including Auctioneer's commission when employed, at the rate of 5 cents in every dollar on the produce of the goods sold.

Releasing fee on withdrawing execution without sale. When the Writ or Warrant does not exceed $50...$1.00

When above $50 and not exceeding $500 ... ... 2.50

FEES IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDINANCE XXI. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL, DATED THE 16TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1867.

	$	£ s. d.	$	£ s. d.	$ C.	£ s. d.
Entering plaint ... ...from	1	0 4 3	to 5	1 1 3	0 50	0 2 1½
Ditto	5	1 1 3	„ 10	2 2 6	1 00	0 4 3
Ditto	10	2 2 6	„ 15	3 3 9	1 50	0 6 4½
Ditto	15	3 3 9	„ 20	4 5 0	2 00	0 8 6
Ditto	20	4 5 0	„ 25	5 6 3	2 50	0 10 7½
Ditto	25	5 6 3	„ 30	6 7 6	3 00	0 12 9
Ditto	30	6 7 6	„ 35	7 8 9	3 50	0 14 10½
Ditto	35	7 8 9	„ 40	8 10 0	4 00	0 17 0
Ditto	40	8 10 0	„ 45	9 11 3	4 50	0 19 1½
Ditto	45	9 11 3	„ 50	10 12 6	5 00	1 1 3
For Summons to each defendant and service of same					0 50	0 2 1½
„ Subpœna					0 25	0 1 0¾
„ Drawing affidavit and administering oath...					0 50	0 2 1½
„ Warrant and attachment					1 00	0 4 3
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant...					0 25	0 1 0¾
„ Every search					0 25	0 1 0¾
„ Every notice of application for a new trial					1 00	0 4 3
„ Every Bond					0 50	0 2 1½
„ Copies of depositions, orders, records, and all other papers and proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words ...					0 25	0 1 0¾
„ Every succeeding folio					0 25	0 1 0¾
„ Every re-hearing Notice					0 50	0 2 1½

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of words	0 25 ... 0 1 0¾

Execution.

Bailiff's poundage to be charged at the rate of 25 cents (1*s.* 0*d.*) for the first $5 (£1. 1*s.* 3*d.*) or less on the amount specified in the Warrant, 50 cents (2*s.* 1½*d.*) for any amount between $5 (£1. 1*s.* 3*d.*) and $10 (£2. 2*s.* 6*d.*), and 25 cents (1*s.* 0¾*d.*) additional for every sum of $5 (£1. 1*s.* 3*d.*) or part thereof above the sum of $10 (£2. 2*s.* 6*d.*), whether the execution be upon the person or goods of the execution debtor.

Distraining Fees.

									Affidavit and Warrant.					Commission and orders to Sell.				
$	£	*s.*	*d.*		$	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	C.	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	C.	£	*s.*	*d*
1 ...	0	4	3	and under	5 ...	1	1	3 ...	0	50	0	2	1½	0	50	0	2	1½
5 ...	1	1	3	„	10 ...	2	2	6 ...	1	00	0	4	3	1	00	0	4	3
10 ...	2	2	6	„	15 ...	3	3	9 ...	1	50	0	6	4½	1	50	0	6	4½
15 ...	3	3	9	„	20 ...	4	5	0 ...	2	00	0	8	6	2	00	0	8	6
20 ...	4	5	0	„	25 ...	5	6	3 ...	2	50	0	10	7½	2	50	0	10	7½
25 ...	5	6	3	„	30 ...	6	7	6 ...	3	00	0	12	9	3	00	0	12	9
30 ...	6	7	6	„	35 ...	7	8	9 ...	3	50	0	14	10½	3	50	0	14	10½
35 ...	7	1	9	„	40 ...	8	10	0 ...	4	00	0	17	0	4	00	0	17	0
40 ...	8	10	0	„	45 ...	9	11	3 ...	4	50	0	19	1½	4	50	0	19	1½
45 ...	9	11	3	„	50 ...	10	12	6 ...	5	00	1	1	3	5	00	1	1	3

The total Stamp Revenue for 1876 was $173,856.37 (£36,944. 9*s.* 6¾*d.*), including $22,651.33 (£4,813. 8*s.* 1¾*d.*) derived from Judicial Stamps.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at $1\frac{1}{9}d.$ per ton are levied under Act XIII. of 1854, for the maintenance of Lighthouses in the Straits, and realised $40,092.81 (£8,519. 14*s.* $5\frac{1}{4}d.$) in 1876.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act I. of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $5,034.01 (£1,069. 14*s.* $6\frac{1}{2}d.$) in 1876.

Engagement or discharge of a whole crew.

	$ C.	£ *s.* *d.*
In Ship under 100 tons	1 50 ...	0 6 $4\frac{1}{2}$
From 100 to 200 „	3 50 ...	0 14 $10\frac{1}{2}$
„ 200 to 300 „	5 00 ...	1 1 3
„ 300 to 400 „	6 25 ...	1 6 $6\frac{3}{4}$
„ 400 to 500 „	7 50 ...	1 11 $10\frac{1}{2}$
„ 500 to 600 „	8 75 ...	1 17 $2\frac{1}{4}$
„ 600 to 700 „	10 00 ...	2 2 6
„ 700 to 800 „	11 25 ...	2 7 $9\frac{3}{4}$
„ 800 to 900 „	12 50 ...	2 13 $1\frac{1}{2}$
„ 900 to 1,000 „	13 75 ...	2 18 $5\frac{1}{2}$
„ above 1,000 „	15 00 ...	3 3 9

And so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents (£0. 5*s.* $3\frac{3}{4}d.$)

Engagement or discharge of seaman separately, 50 cents (2*s.* $1\frac{1}{2}d.$) each man.

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance XIV. of 1868 :—

	$ C.	£ *s.* *d.*
For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons	5 00 ...	1 1 3
From 250 to 500 tons	7 50 ...	1 11 $10\frac{1}{2}$
From 500 to 1,000 tons	10 00 ...	2 2 6
From 1,000 tons and upwards	15 00 ...	3 3 9

Steam-Vessels to pay one-half more.

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance IX. of 1873.

Rates of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

	$ C.	£ *s.* *d.*
For Steamers not exceeding 500 tons ...	10 00 ...	2 2 6 for each Surveyor.
„ exceeding 500 „ ..	16 00 ...	3 8 0 „

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance XII. of 1868, each First Class Pilot pays a fee of $20 (£4. 5*s.* 0*d.*), and each Second Class Pilot a fee of $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*), on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Beaching Vessels.

A charge of $5 (£1. 1*s.* 3*d.*) is made for each Vessel or Junk beached, under an Order of the Local Government in 1863.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

	$ C.	£ *s.* *d.*
Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 coyans	1 00 ...	0 4 3
„ additional coyan or part of a coyan	0 10 ...	0 0 5

Registration of Fishing Boats.

A fee of 25 cents (1*s.* $0\frac{3}{4}d.$) is charged for registering a fishing boat under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 50 cents (2*s.* $1\frac{1}{2}d.$) is charged for each Passenger Boat under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII. of 1872 :—

	$ C.	£ *s.* *d.*
Out-shore	10 00 ...	2 2 6
In-shore	5 00 ...	1 1 3

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1876, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $123,440 (£26,231. 0*s.* 0*d.*).

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., by Contract Mail Steamers, to the United Kingdom and elsewhere.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding ½ oz.	For a Letter not exceeding 1 oz.	For every additional ½ oz.	For each Newspaper or Price Current. Not exceeding 4 ozs.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 8 ozs.	Every additional 4 ozs.
	Cts. *s.* *d.*	$ Cts. *s.* *d.*	Cts. *s.* *d.*	Cts. *d.*	Cts. *d.*	Cts. *s.* *d.*	Cts. *d.*
United Kingdom—							
Viâ Brindisi, per British Packet	28...1 2	56... 2 4	28...1 2	6... 3	12... 6	24...1 0	12... 6
„ Marseilles per French Packet	28...1 2	56... 2 4	28...1 2	6... 3	12... 6	24...1 0	12... 6
„ Southampton	24...1 0	48... 2 0	24...1 0	4... 2	8... 4	16...0 8	8... 4
* United States of America—							
Viâ Brindisi	34...1 5	68... 2 10	34...1 5	6... 3	.....	.....	.....
„ Southampton	30...1 3	60... 2 6	30...1 3	6... 3	.....	.....	.....
Batavia and Saigon—per French Mail	12...0 6	24... 1 0	12...0 6	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
* Manila	12...0 6	24... 1 0	12...0 6	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
Aden, Ceylon, Hongkong, and Japan, postage compulsory per French Packet, but optional per British Packet	12...0 6	24... 1 0	12...0 6	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
* Mauritius, Ascension, Reunion	24...1 0	48... 2 0	24...1 0	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
* Australian Colonies and New Zealand *viâ* Galle	24...1 0	48... 2 0	24...1 0	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
Do. do. *viâ* Torres Straits	12...0 6	24... 1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
* Cape Town, Natal, and St. Helena—							
Viâ Brindisi	52...2 2	1 04... 4 4	52...2 2	8... 4	18... 9	36...1 6	18... 9
„ Zanzibar	24..1 0	48.. 2 0	24...1 0	6... 3	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
„ Southampton	48...2 0	96... 4 0	48...2 0	6... 3	12... 6	24...1 0	12... 6
Malta	12...0 6	24... 1 0	12...0 6	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and British Burmah—postage compulsory per French Packet, but optional per British Packet	12...0 6	24... 1 0	12...0 6	6... 3	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
* Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, per British Packet	16 0 8	32... 1 4	16...0 8	4... 2	6... 3	12...0 6	6... 3
* Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, per French Packet	40...1 8	80... 3 4	40...1 8	2... 1	2... 1	4...0 2	2... 1
Constantinople—							
Viâ Alexandria per French Packet	40...1 8	80... 3 4	40...1 8	2... 1	.....	.....	.....
„ per British Packet	16...0 8	32... 1 4	16...0 8	4... 2	.....	.....	.....
*Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick—							
Viâ Brindisi*	34...1 5	68... 2 10	34...1 5	6... 3	.....	.....	.....
„ Southampton*	30...1 3	60... 2 6	30...1 3	6... 3	.....	.....	.....
Bagdad, Damascus, and Jerusalem per French Packet	40...1 8	80... 3 4	40...1 8	2... 1	.....	.....	.....
Bagdad, Damascus, and Jerusalem per British Packet	24...1 0	48... 2 0	24...1 0	4... 2	.....	.....	.....
Penang	6..0 3	12... 0 6	6...0 3	4... 2	.....	.....	.....

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.
The Postal value of a cent is a half-penny.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., vid Trieste, Brindisi, Marseilles, and San Francisco.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding ½ oz.	For a Letter not exceeding 1 oz.	For every additional ½ oz.	For each Newspaper or Price Current.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.	8 ozs.	12 ozs.	16 ozs.	Every additional 4 ozs.
	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.
Grand Duchies of Luxembourg and Baden, Belgium, the Netherlands, Holland, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Rhenish Prussia, Bavaria, Wurtemburg, the Principality of Hohenzollern, Birkenfeld, Hesse-Homburg, Lippe, Schwartzburg-Rudolstadt, and Reuss, the Duchies of Nassau, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and Saxe-Meiningen-Hildburghausen, Hesse-Electoral, Hesse-Darmstadt, the Duchy of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, the Free Cities of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck, Switzerland, and Portugal, *vid* Marseilles, per French Packet	42... 1 9	84... 3 6	42... 1 9	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, ditto, *vid* Brindisi, per British Packet	18... 0 9	36... 1 6	18... 0 9	6... 3	6... 3	12... 6	18... 9	24... 1 0	6... 3
The German States, Luxembourg, and places in Turkey where Austria maintains Post Offices,* *vid* Trieste	24... 1 0	48... 2 0	24... 1 0	4... 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prussia (Rhenish Provinces excepted), Hanover, Saxony, the Grand Duchies of Mecklenburg-Schwerin and Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duchy of Brunswick, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg (the Principality of Birkenfeld excepted), the Duchy of Anhalt, the Austrian Provinces, Servia, and Montenegro, *vid* Marseilles, per French Packet ...	42... 1 9	84... 3 6	42... 1 9	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, ditto, *vid* Brindisi, per British Packet	18... 0 9	36... 1 6	18... 0 9	6... 3	6... 3	12... 6	18... 9	24... 1 0	6... 3
Belgium, Denmark, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Moldavia, Wallachia, and Servia, *vid* Trieste	26... 1 1	52... 2 2	26... 1 1	4... 2	6... 3	12... 6	18... 9	24... 1 0	6... 3
Countries beyond sea, *vid* Marseilles, per French Packet*	36... 1 6	72... 3 0	36... 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vid Gibraltar	28... 1 2	56... 2 4	28... 1 2	4... 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France and Algeria, *vid* Alexandria or Marseilles, per French Packet ...	26... 1 1	52... 2 2	26... 1 1	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, ditto, *vid* Brindisi, per British Packet	28... 1 2	56... 2 4	28... 1 2	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark, *vid* Marseilles, per French Packet	40... 1 8	80... 3 4	40... 1 8	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, *vid* Brindisi, per British Packet ...	18... 0 9	36... 1 6	18... 0 9	6... 3	6... 3	12... 6	18... 9	24... 1 0	6... 3
Spain, *vid* Marseilles, per French Packet ...	36... 1 6	72... 3 0	36... 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., viâ Trieste, Brindisi, Marseilles, and San Francisco.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding ½ oz.		For a Letter not exceeding 1 oz.			For every additional ½ oz.			For each Newspaper or Price Current.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 8 ozs.			For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 12 ozs.			For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 16 ozs.			Every additional 4 ozs.	
	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*
*Spain, *viâ* Gibraltar, per British Packet...	28	1	56	2	4	28	1	2	4	2	6	3	12	0	6	18	0	9	24	1	0	6	3
Moldavia, Wallachia, Sweden, Norway, Poland, and Russia,* *viâ* Marseilles, per French Packet	40	1	80	3	4	40	1	7½	2	1	.....		.....			.....			.....			.....	
Ditto, ditto, *viâ* Brindisi, per British Packet	18	0	36	1	6	18	0	9	6	3	6	3	12	0	6	18	0	9	24	1	0	6	3
Norway, Sweden, and Russia, *viâ* Trieste ...	28	1	56	2	4	28	1	2	10	5	12	6	24	1	0	36	1	6	48	2	0	12	6
Brindisi	14	0	28	1	2	14	0	7	4	2	6	3	12	0	6	18	0	9	24	1	0	6	3
Italy, Greece, the French Post Offices in the Levant, Jaffa, Beyrout, Smyrna, Tunis, and Tangiers, per French Packet, or through the French Post Office at Alexandria* ...	40	1	80	3	4	40	1	8	2	1	.....		.....			.....			.....			.....	
San Francisco and the U. S. of America, *viâ* Hongkong and Yokohama	20	0	40	1	8	20	0	10	6	3	8	4	16	0	8	24	1	0	32	1	4	8	4
Turkey per British Packet	24	1	48	2	0	24	1	0	4	2	6	3	12	0	6	18	0	9	24	1	0	6	3
Ditto. per French Packet	40	1	80	3	4	40	1	8	2	1	2	1	4	0	2	6	0	3	8	0	4	2	1

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., &c., by Indian Mail Packets, Private Steamers and Vessels.

Countries.	For a letter not exceeding ½ oz.		For a letter not exceeding 1 oz.			Every additional ½ oz.		For each Newspaper or Price Current not exceeding 1 oz.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 8 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 12 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 16 ozs.			For each additional 4 ozs.	
	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*	Cts.	*s.*	*d.*	Cts.	*d.*
United Kingdom*	12	6	24	1	0	12	6	4	2	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Bombay*	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Ceylon*	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Mauritius, Reunion, Ascension* ...	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Manila* †	6	3	10	0	5	4	2	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Singapore, Malacca, and Penang ...	2	1	4	0	2	2	1	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Siam, Sarawak, Labuan, and Saigon* ...	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
*Hongkong, China, by private Steamers	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Ditto, ditto, per Indian Mail Packet.	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
*Japan	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
*Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, British Burmah, by private Steamers ...	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Ditto, ditto, by Indian Mail Packet	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2	1	6	3	12	6	18	9	24	1	0	6	3
Do. do. B.I.S.N.Co.'s Steamers ...	12	6	24	1	0	12	6	6	3	...		...		...		...			...	
*Rhio, Mintok, Macassar, Gresek, Padang, Samarang, Bandjer - Masin, Sourabaya, Palembang, Boyan, and Batavia, per N. I. S. N. Co.'s Steamers	6	3	12	0	6	6	3	2 ozs. 2	1	2 ozs. 2	1	4 ozs. 4	2	6 ozs. 6	3	8 ozs. 8	0	4	2 ozs. 2	3

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

† Charge on delivery.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

This consists chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1876 the sum of $40,807.44 (£8,671. 11*s.* 7½*d.*)

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance No. XII. of 1867, *and Order in Council dated* 16*th day of December,* 1867.

		$	C.	*s.*	*d.*
For every	Warrant to search or to arrest	1	00.	4	3
„	Summons to appear	0	50.	2	1½
„	Bond to keep the Peace, or to be of good behaviour	1	00.	4	3
„	Subpœna	0	25.	1	1¼
„	Commitment for non-payment of fine, or for trial, or for safe custody	0	50.	2	1½
„	Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., if written by the Clerks of the Magistrates, per folio of 72 words	0	10.	0	5
„	When attested by the Magistrate as true copies	1	00.	4	3
„	Declaration or Certificate relating to matters not before the Magistrate on trial, where not by law exempt from payment, a fee of	1	00.	4	3

This last fee is authorized by Order in Council of 12th November, 1868.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Chiefly derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and yielding about $2,949 (£626 13*s.* 3*d.*).

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Sale of Bricks.

Value of Bricks made in the Government Brickyard, chiefly used in Public Works.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realized in 1876 $5,006.19 (£1,063. 5*s.* 6*d.*).

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I. of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force.

Hire of Police Peons to Private Persons.

Policemen are hired out to the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments at the rates of pay attached to their different ranks.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay :—

	$	C.	£	*s.*	*d.*	
Commander	1	50	0	6	4½	per day.
Officer	1	00	0	4	3	„
Seaman	0	50	0	2	1½	„

Survey Fees.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

To whom payable.	Nature of Fees.	Details.	$	C.	*s.*	*d.*	Authority.
Colonial Govt..	Survey Fees	For Lots below 10 acres.	4	00.	17	0	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ above 10 to 80 acres, ℔ acre.	0	40.	1	9½	Government Notification No. 73, dated 17th Feb. 1867.
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 80 to 120 „	0	30.	1	3¼	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 120 to 250 „	0	25.	1	1¼	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 250 to 400 „	0	20.	0	10¼	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 400 „	0	15.	0	7½	
Ditto.	Inspecting Plans	Average amount charged is from one to two dollars, according to the quantity of labour required.					His Excellency's Minutes, 4th January, 1869.
Ditto.	Copies of Plans						

INTEREST.

Sundry receipts on Interest account, and profit on Copper and small Silver Coin issued at par.

SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

Fees, &c., under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance, which form a separate fund.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

Under Act XXV. of 1856 ... { Assessment on Houses at the rate of 10 per cent. on annual value or rent.
Assessment on Land at the rate of 5 per cent. on annual value or rent.

		$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Under Act XXVII. of 1856 ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage ...	10	92	...	2	6	5	per annum,
	„ 2- „ „ ...	8	20	...	1	14	10¼	„
	„ Waggon ...	7	28	...	1	10	11¼	„
	„ Cattle Cart ...	5	44	...	1	3	1½	„
	„ Hand Cart ...	3	64	...	0	15	5½	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ...	1	88	...	0	8	0	„
	„ Elephant ...	9	10	...	1	18	8	„

For Licenses on offensive and dangerous Trades under Section 103 *of Act XIV. of* 1857.

	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Slaughter-house...	10	00	...	2	2	6	yearly.
Dyeing-house	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Melting Tallow	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Boiling Offal or Blood	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Boiling Soap	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Oil-boiling	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Tannery	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Brick-kilns	10	00	...	2	2	6	„
Lime-kilns	5	00	...	1	1	3	„
Sago Manufactory	10	00	...	2	2	6	„
Pottery	2	00	...	0	8	6	„
Depôt for hay, straw, wood, or coal	5	00	...	1	1	3	„

At Penang, the Municipality levy a Water Rate under Ordinance No. XX. of 1868, *as under :—*

WATER GENERAL.

When the annual value is above					And does not exceed									
$	C.	£	s.	d.	$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.
12	00 ...	2	11	0	18	00 ...	3	16	6	per annum ...	0	90 ...	0	3	10
18	00 ...	3	16	6	24	00 ...	5	2	0	„ ...	1	05 ...	0	4	5½
24	00 ...	5	2	0	36	00 ...	7	13	0	„ ...	1	20 ...	0	5	1¼
36	00 ...	7	13	0	48	00 ...	10	4	0	„ ...	1	35 ...	0	5	8¾
48	00 ...	10	4	0	60	00 ...	12	15	0	„ ...	1	50 ...	0	6	4½
60	00 ...	12	15	0	72	00 ...	15	6	0	„ ...	1	65 ...	0	7	0
72	00 ...	15	6	0	84	00 ...	17	17	0	„ ...	1	80 ...	0	7	7¾
84	00 ...	17	17	0	96	00 ...	20	8	0	„ ...	1	95 ...	0	9	3½
96	00 ...	20	8	0	108	00 ...	22	19	0	„ ...	2	10 ...	0	9	11
108	00 ...	22	19	0	120	00 ...	25	10	0	„ ...	2	25 ...	0	9	6¾
120	00 ...	25	10	0	144	00 ...	30	12	0	„ ...	2	55 ...	0	10	10
144	00 ...	30	12	0	180	00 ...	39	5	0	„ ...	2	85 ...	0	12	1¼
180	00 ...	38	5	0	240	00 ...	51	0	0	„ ...	3	11 ...	0	13	2½
240	00 ...	51	0	0	300	00 ...	63	15	0	„ ...	3	45 ...	0	14	9
300	00 ...	63	15	0	360	00 ...	76	10	0	„ ...	3	75 ...	0	15	11¼
360	90 ...	76	10	0	420	00 ...	89	5	0	„ ...	4	05 ...	0	17	2½
420	00 ...	89	5	0	480	00 ...	102	0	0	„ ...	4	35 ...	0	18	5¾
480	00 ...	102	0	0	540	00 ...	114	15	0	„ ...	4	65 ...	0	19	9
540	00 ...	114	15	0	600	00 ...	127	10	0	„ ...	4	95 ...	1	1	0½
600	00 ...	127	10	0	...	... ...	...	...	...	„ ...	5	25 ...	1	2	3¾

WATER DOMESTIC.

	$	C.		£	s.	d.
For each house, per annum	24	00	...	5	2	0
	36	00	...	7	13	0
Water for other than domestic purposes, each per annum	120	00	...	25	10	0

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1876.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESSPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Governor.

	$ C.	£	s.	d.	
For each authentication of Signature	5 00	1	1	3	Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under Fees Act XII. of 1867.

Colonial Secretary.

	$ C.	£	s.	d.	
For each authentication of Signature	2 50	0	10	7½	Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under Fees Act XII. of 1867.

Chaplain.

	$ C.	£	s.	d.	
For Marriage by Banns	3 00	0	12	9	Order of Governor-General in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ License	5 00	1	1	3	
„ Burial Service	3 00	0	12	9	
„ Entering any Baptism in the Registrar	1 00	0	4	3	
„ Extract from the Register	1 00	0	4	3	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorized by order of the Governor-General of India in Council, 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen.

Medical.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) for each man examined.

The Health Officer of the Port, $10 (£2 2*s.* 6*d.*) for each Bill of Health.

Marine.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act I. of 1859,—

For Master ..	$10.00
„ Mate ...	5.00
„ 2nd Mate ...	2.50

Table of Fees to be taken by Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court, under Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 4th day of November, 1867.

In other than Slave Trade Cases.

BY THE JUDGE.

Fees in the Progress of a Suit or Cause.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or party in a Cause. Taking Bail, whether by one or more persons. Decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein	0	2	6
The above Fee of 2*s.* 6*d.* to be taken by the Surrogate, whenever he performs the duty.			
On Subduction of an Action	0	5	0
On pronouncing a party to be in Default	0	10	0
On signing a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding *in pœnam* ...	0	10	0
On a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree	2	0	0

Fees upon the Sealing of Instruments.

Warrant of Arrest, Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment ...	0	10	0
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned	0	7	6
Exemplification of any Document or Proceeding	0	15	0
Process transmitted to the Court of Appeal	0	10	0

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—Fees on Instruments prepared by the Registrar.

For Drawing and Engrossing—			
Warrant to arrest Ship, Goods, or Person	0	7	0
Bail Bond	0	7	0
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement or Sale, or otherwise	1	0	0
Writ or Instrument of Restitution	1	0	0
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses	0	7	0
Writ of Attachment	1	0	0
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten	0	2	0

Note.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor:—			
For Drawing, for every folio	0	2	0
For Fair Copy or Engrossing, for every folio	0	1	0

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a party proceeding *in pœnam*, being signed by the Judge	0	13	4
On filing Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same	0	5	0
On filing Libel, Information, Claim, Proxy, or similar Document	0	8	0
On filing Exhibit annexed thereto, or to any Affidavit	0	2	0
On entering (or engrossing) personal Answers of a Party in a Suit, for each folio ...	0	1	0

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on any Information, Libel, Interrogatories or Plea, a fee of	0	13	4
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English	0	2	0
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included)	0	4	0

Note.—It should be understood that the Registrar, or whoever acts as the Examiner for him, should take the deposition-in-chief of the Witnesses, on the Libel, Information, or Plea itself, without written Interrogatories putting such relevant questions, *vivâ voce*, as may suggest themselves; and care should be taken not to lead the Witness. The Libel, Information, or Plea should therefore always be drawn sufficiently precise and full to enable the Examiner to take the Examinations accordingly.
The Cross-examinations must, of course, be taken on written Interrogatories.

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal	0	18	0
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, Answers of a party, or other Document or Proceedings in a cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios	0	8	0
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve	0	1	0
Office Copies of Papers and Proceedings to from a Process, to be transmitted to the Court of Appeal, or for any other purpose, for each folio contained therein	0	1	0

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for his trouble, advance, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Progress of a Cause.

On the subduction of an Action	0	10	0
For entering every ordinary Act of Court	0	2	0
On every Default pronounced against parties in Contempt, in cases proceeding *in pœnam*	0	8	0
On every interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the Party succeeding	1	0	0
Sportulage upon every Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, to be paid by each Party in a Suit	1	0	0
Sportulage in the Cause, terminating without a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree to be paid by each Party in a Suit	0	13	4
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate, at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence	0	7	0
For a receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry	0	3	0
On a Search or Examination of the Records by any Person not being a Party in the Cause in which the Search is made	0	4	0

Note.—No Fee to be charged to a Party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for Search.

For advertising an intermediate or extra Court Day, in addition to the sum paid by Advertising	0	10	0

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry	0	2	0
Poundage on money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling	0	0	3

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each Party who attends the Taxation	0	6	8
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees above mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each Party who attends; and if but one Party attend, to be paid by him solely	0	0	9

REFERENCES OF ACCOUNTS, &c., BY THE JUDGE TO THE REGISTRAR AND MERCHANTS.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
To the Registrar	5	5	0
To the Assistant Merchant	5	5	0

If two Merchants, Five Guineas each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For arresting a Vessel, Goods, or Person	1	1	0
For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Officers of the Customs, for each Day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge	1	6	0

NOTE.—This fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety	0	8	0
For release of a Vessel, Goods, or person from Arrest	0	7	6
For executing every Monition or Decree for answers of a party, or Compulsory, or other Instrument not specified	0	10	0
For every Default or Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding *in pœnam* ...	0	7	6
For every attendance in Court, when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced ...	0	13	4
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fee, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling ...	1	13	4
For the like duty, when the value exceeds £500 sterling	2	6	8
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling...	2	0	0
And on every additional £100 sterling	1	0	0
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purposes of Sale). per day	2	2	0
For taking a person in execution after sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling	1	0	0
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling	2	0	0
For the like duty when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due	0	1	0
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100...	0	0	6

NOTE—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss and travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles	1	1	0
If above four and under eight miles.	2	2	0

If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased.

Table of Fees to be taken in the Vice-Admiralty Court in cases of prosecution against Vessels captured on the ground of being engaged in the Slave Trade in any of Her Majesty's Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad.

BY THE JUDGE.

FEES IN THE PROCESS OF A SUIT OR CAUSE.

For administering an Oath to a Witness or Party in a Cause. Taking Bail, whether by one or more persons. Decreeing, Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein	0	2	0
The above fee of 2*s.* to be taken by the Surrogate whenever he performs the duty. On a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree	1	10	0

FEES UPON THE SEALING OF INSTRUMENTS.

Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment	0	7	6
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned	0	5	0

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FEES ON INSTRUMENTS PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR.

For Drawing and Engrossing—			
Bail Bond	0	5	6
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery Appraisement or Sale, or otherwise ...	0	15	0
Writ or Instrument of Restitution	0	15	0
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses	0	5	6
Writ or Attachment	0	15	0
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten	0	1	6

NOTE—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or Matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor, viz :—			
For Drawing, for every folio	0	1	6
For Fair Copying or Engrossing, for every folio	0	0	9

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On filing Affidavit as to Ship's Papers, or any other Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, or upon filing a Libel, if ordered by the Judge	0	4	0

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on an Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a Fee of	0	10	0
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English	0	1	6
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included)	0	3	0

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal	0	13	6
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, or other Documents or Proceedings in a Cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios	0	6	0
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve	0	0	9

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for such advance, trouble, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Progress of a Cause.

For entering every ordinary Act of Court	0	1	6
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding	0	15	0
For every attendance before a Judge or Surrogate at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or sentence	0	5	0
For a receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry	0	2	6
On a search or examination of the Records, by any Person not being a Party in the cause in which the search is made	0	3	0

Note.—No Fee to be charged to a party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for search.

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry	0	1	6
Poundage on money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling	0	0	2

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each party who attends the taxation ...	0	5	0
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees abovementioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends ; and if but one party attend, to be paid by him solely	0	0	7

9.—References of Accounts, &c., by the Judge to the Registrar and Merchants.

To the Registrar	5	5	0
To the Assistant Merchant	5	5	0

If two Merchants, Five Guineas each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible Charge and Custody of the Captor or his Agent, or of the Officers of the Customs, for each day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge	0	4	6

Note.—This Fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of Persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety	0	6	0
For executing every Monition or Compulsory or other Instrument not specified	0	7	6
For every attendance in Court when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced	0	10	0
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fees, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling	1	6	0
For the like Duty when the value exceeds £500 sterling	2	0	0
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling	2	0	0
And on every additional £100 sterling	1	0	0
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale), per day	2	2	0
For taking a person in execution after Sentence. if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling	1	0	0
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling	2	0	0
For the like duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due	0	1	0
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100	0	0	6

NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss of Time and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles	1	1	0
If above four and under eight miles	2	2	0
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased, at the discretion of the Judge.			

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders passed by the Judges under the Courts Ordinance, 1873, *and agreed to by the Legislative Council on the* 12*th October*, 1875.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's notes of evidence	25 cents per folio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,

1876.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1876, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1877.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1876.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1876.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1ST JANUARY, 1876.
1ST JANUARY, 1877.

STRAITS

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the

ASSETS.	1st January, 1876.		1st January, 1877.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	
CASH BALANCES—					
Singapore Treasury	56,076	01	91,713	40	
Penang do.	34,692	30	106,756	87	
Malacca do.	12,857	84	10,365	52	
Crown Agents for the Colonies	9,917	16	17,832	80	
	113,543	31	226,668	59	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	3,950	...	3,250	.	
Do. do. Penang	7,451	60	5,319	70	
Do. do. Malacca	350	..	..	...	
Advances, Miscellaneous Singapore . .	4,227	55	920	31	
Do. do. Penang	.	..	500	...	
Do. do. Malacca	2,695	...	1,275	...	
Advances, Municipalities, Penang	7,000	...	7,000	...	
Remittances between Stations	90	50	...	...	
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore	70,000	...	70,000	...	
Native States, Suspense Account	147,430	63	304,559	56	
Do. Perak	110,046	01	178,215	43	
Do. Perak, II.	..	...	17,610	37	
Do. Salangor	36,030	20	43,944	76	
Do. Sungei Ujong	19,041	28	32,932	35	
Do. Rambow	1,647	80	1,647	80	
Do. Tampin	1,200	...	1,200	...	
Do. Pahang	100	...	100	. .	
Imperial Government	18	30	18	30	
Indian do.	4,635	73	6,148	35	
Ceylon do.	201	61	171	01	
St. Helena do.	45	48	45	48	
Labuan do.	16,081	76	...	...	
Mauritius do.	370	83	...	..	
New South Wales do.	...	...	52	...	
Suspense Account, Singapore Waterworks	37,390	05	155,431	69	
Over-issues	520	48	376	47	
	584,068	15	1,057,387	17	
Revenue in Arrears	137,714	14	45,522	16	A.
TOTAL $...	721,782	29	1,102,909	33	

A.—See Statements Over-leaf.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
29th June, 1877.

SETTLEMENTS.

1st January, 1876, *and* *1st January*, 1877.

LIABILITIES.			1st January, 1876.		1st January, 1877.		Reference to Remarks.
			$	C.	$	C.	
Deposits, Judicial,		Singapore	51,744	17	79,812	09	
Do.	do.	Penang	11,749	88	14,311	24	
Do.	do.	Malacca	4,169	95	4,872	16	
Deposits, Police Reward Fund,		Singapore	4,178	92	5,145	38	
Do.	do.	Penang	1,053	79	1,480	80	
Do.	do.	Malacca	3,122	78	3,652	14	
Deposits, Municipalities.		Singapore	...	...	...	...	
Do.	do.	Penang	49	65	44	95	
Do.	do.	Malacca	7	55	3	75	
Deposits, Miscellaneous,		Singapore	9,298	72	12,929	93	
Do.	do.	Penang	1,019	64	390	69	
Do.	do.	Malacca	2,426	42	1,937	17	
Coin Account, Copper, England,		IV.	26,310	19	...	...	
Do.	Copper India,	II.	103,370	33	...	...	
Do.	do.	III.	...	...	24,208	82	
Do.	Silver, England,	V.	...	...	3,287	48	
Drafts between Stations			1,119	62	239	70	
Money Orders, United Kingdom			3,816	74	3,487	20	
Money Orders, Local			51	80	122	88	
Bank of England			47,058	82	164,705	88	
Loans from Court Deposits			...	...	96,579	90	
Cape of Good Hope Government			...	...	70,588	21	
Natal	do.		...	...	141,176	47	
			270,548	97	628,976	84	
Revenue in Advance			27,810	...	32,660	...	B.
Expenditure in Arrears			69,092	93	34,470	39	C.
			367,451	90	696,107	23	
Balance to the Credit of the Colony			354,330	39	406,802	10	X.
		$ C.					
Balance on 1st January, 1877, as above		406,802 10					
Deduct, Unexpended Balances of amounts appropriated for Public Works by Surplus Supply Ordinances		46,243 07					D.
	Balance Available $...	360,559 03					
		TOTAL $...	721,782	29	1,102,909	33	

B. C. D.—See Statements Over-leaf.

X. In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1875, the balance on the 1st of January was stated at $345,219.29 instead of $354,330.39. The difference of $9,111.10 arises from the Revenue in Arrears having been understated by $8,018.40, and the Expenditure in Arrears overstated by $1,092.70.

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

A.	*Revenue in Arrear on the 1st January,* 1876.			
	Municipal Contribution, Singapore, January to November		$ 24,750	
	Light-dues collected in India		4,655	93
	Profit on Copper Coin, India		73,014	06
	Do. do. England		26,310	19
	Rent of Campong Glam Beach No. 1, Balance for October, $110		290	...
	November, $180			
	Rent of Teluk Ayer Beach No. 2, Balance for November		80	
	Do. do. No. 3, for September, October, and November		595	..
	Interest on Advances made to Native States		6,908	99
	Profit on Money Orders Account, United Kingdom		1,109	97
			137,714	14
A.	*Revenue in Arrear on the 1st January,* 1877.			
	Municipal Contribution, Singapore, for October and November		4,500	..
	Light-dues collected in India		2,060	94
	Profit on Copper Coin, India		22,262	81
	Do. Silver Coin, England		3,287	48
	Rent of Campong Glam Beach No. 1, Balance for March		70	..
	Do. do. for April to November, 1876		1,440	..
	Rent of Campong Glam Beach No. 2, for November, 1876		30	...
	Do. Teluk Ayer Beach No. 1, November, 1876		81	..
	Do. do. No. 2, do.		65	...
	Interest on Advances to Native States		10,250	..
	Profit on Money Order Account, United Kingdom		1,474	90
			45,522	16
B.	*Revenue in Advance on the 1st January,* 1876.			
	Rent of Rochor Market for December, 1875		315	
	Do. Ellenborough Market for December, 1875		665	...
	Part Rent of Opium Farm for do.		20,000	.
	Do. Spirit do. do.		3,000	...
	Rent of Pawnbroker do. do.		1,500	...
	Do. do. for January, 1876		2,330	..
			27,810	...
B.	*Revenue in Advance on the 1st January,* 1877.			
	Part Rent of Opium Farm for December, 1876		25,000	..
	Do. Spirit do. do.		3,000	...
	Rent of Pawnbroker Farm for December, 1876, and January, 1877		4,660	...
			32,660	...
C.	*Expenditure in Arrear on 1st January,* 1876.			
	Salaries ...		4,305	06
	Maintenance of Convicts in India		3,999	93
	Burmah Mail Subsidy, September, 1874 to December, 1875		7,536	32
	Imperial Share of Postage		34,792	21
	Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others to 30th November, 1875, paid in India		2,769	65
	Do. Mr. A. Rodyk from 1st April, to 30th November, 1875		14,709	78
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government		979	98
			69,092	93
C.	*Expenditure in Arrear on 1st January,* 1877.			
	Salaries ...		3,673	92
	Maintenance of Convicts in India		1,138	73
	Burmah Mail Subsidy, March to December, 1876		4,855	45
	Imperial Share of Postage, August to December, 1876		22,717	38
	Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others to 30th November, 1876, paid in India		1,401	30
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government		683	61
			34,470	39

Explanatory Statement of Balance of Dependencies on 1st January, 1877.

Description of Work.	Ordinances.	Total Sanctioned.		Expended to 31st December, 1876.		Balance.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
SINGAPORE.								
Improvement and Enlargement of the Supreme Court House	XII. of 1872. VII. of 1875.	30,000 ... 12,000 ...		41,990	45	...	...	*b.*
Erection of a New General Post Office	XII. of 1872.	15,000 ...		13,635	34	...	...	*a.*
Improvement of Prison	XII. of 1872. III. of 1874. VII. of 1875.	15,700 ... 20,000 ... 20,000 ...		47,383	71	8,316	29	
Erection of Police Station at Campong Glam	III. of 1874.	2,050 ...		1,850	66	...	...	*a.*
Erection of Police Barracks at Rochore	Do.	2,300 ...		2,064	21	...	...	*b.*
Erection of Police Station on Orchard Road at Tanglin	Do.	2,050 ...		2,040	74	...	...	*b.*
Improvements to Markets—								
Clyde Terrace Market	Do.	3,800 ...		3,416	22	...	...	*a.*
China Town do.	Do.	2,400 ...		...	...	...	...	*c.*
Taking Land at do.	Do.	8,000 ...		7,450	...	...	...	*a.*
Ellenborough do.	Do.	2,000 ...		...	...	...	...	*c.*
Erection of a Lazaretto, St. John's Island	Do.	4,000 ...		4,365	02	...	...	*b.*
Providing Water for the Town of Singapore	Do. VII. of 1875.	200,000 ... 50,000 ...		250,000	...	...	...	
Public Works Department Store at Campong Krabow	III. of 1874.	2,000 ...		1,915	21	...	...	*a.*
Building Wooden Pier, Rest House, and Improving Police Campong at Kranjee	VII. of 1875.	5,000 ...		5,072	65	...	...	*b.*
Extension of Raffles' Institution for reception of Malay Students	Do.	10,000 ...		17,985	92	...	...	*b.*
Construction of Raffles' Library and Museum	Do.	10,000 ...		6	...	...	...	*d.*
Erecting a Lighthouse on Pulo Pisang	Do.	33,000 ...		3,025	54	...	...	*d.*
Improving Harbour Lights (Singapore, Penang, and Malacca)	Do.	6,000 ..		...	..	6,000	...	
Preliminary Survey and Trace for Telegraph Line from Singapore to Malacca	Do.	5,000 ...		...	...	...	...	*d.*
PENANG.								
Improvement and Enlargement of Prisons	XII. of 1872. VII. of 1875.	40,000 ... 20,000 ..		63,081	50	...	...	*b.*
Improvements in the Town of Penang	XII. of 1872.	33,535	90	1,609	12	31,926	78	
Erection of Police Station at Chowrasta, Penang	III. of 1874.	4,000 ...		...	...	...	...	*d.*
Bridge over Prye River	IV. of 1875.	80,000 ...		11,782	55	...	...	*d.*
Erecting New Mess House, &c., and Quarters for Officers at Penang	III. of 1874.	7,500 ...		7,482	...	...	...	*b.*
Building Country Hospitals at Province Wellesley	VII. of 1875.	10,000 ...		9,572	90	...	...	*b.*
Erecting Lighthouse at Penang	Do.	20,000 ...		1,181	10	...	...	*d.*
Erection of Quarantine Station at Pulo Jerajah	Do.	6,000 ...		6,551	01	...	...	
Extending Southern Main Road, Province Wellesley, to Tanjong Brimbang, and establishing a Ferry	Do.	11,130 ...		10,635	33	...	...	*b.*
Renewal of Piers of Juru Bridge, Province Wellesley	Do.	4,240 ...		4,240	...	...	...	*b.*
MALACCA.								
Improvement and Enlargement of Prison, Malacca	XII. of 1872. VII. of 1875.	9,000 ... 1,385 ...		9,503	80	...	...	*a.*
Erection of a New Market at Malacca	III. of 1874.	5,000 ...		4,641	25	...	...	*b.*
Total $		712,090	90	532,482	23	46,243	07	

a. Works completed prior to 1876.
b. ,, completed in 1876.
c. ,, will not be carried out.
d. ,, the appropriations for which have been repealed under Ordinance XVI. of 1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1876.

STRAITS

DR. *Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments*

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.		References to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
To Balances on the 1st January, 1876 ...	56,076	01	34,692	30	12,857	84	9,917	16	113,543	31	
To Land Revenue	53,938	28	72,937	81	19,906	69	...	..	146,782	78	
„ Rents, exclusive of Land ...	1,737	79	3,159	...	148	...	...	..	5,044	79	
„ Licenses	525,408	...	249,018	50	68,471	...	...	...	842,897	50	
„ Stamps	98,423	05	66,008	...	9,427	32	..	...	173,858	37	
„ Port and Harbour Dues	44,878	29	12,543	93	335	34	.	..	57,757	56	
„ Postage	89,057	88	21,137	35	841	25	..	...	111,036	48	
„ Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court ..	20,832	47	18,537	92	3,300	52	..	...	42,670	91	
„ Fees of Office	1,124	75	1,702	48	290	25	...	...	3,117	48	
„ Reimbursements	83,718	39	29,515	82	4,878	04	1,245	02	119,357	27	
„ Sale of Government Property ...	4,267	56	89	65	87	35	.	...	4,444	56	
„ Interest	118,585	43	1,239	57	...	...		...	119,825	...	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts .	546	89	1,034	98	64	31	43	04	1,689	22	
„ Special Receipts .	20,214	61	9,633	47	704	76	...	...	30,552	84	
Total Revenue Receipts...	1,062,733	39	486,558	48	108,454	83	1,288	06	1,659,034	76	

SETTLEMENTS.

on Personal Accounts, from 1st January to 31st December, 1876. CR.

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
By Establishments—											
Salaries	308,612	88	173,261	08	67,238	18	32,611	56	581,723	70	
Contingencies	8,974	12	2,473	05	561	89	1,811	77	13,820	83	
Total Establishments...	317,587	...	175,734	13	67,800	07	34,423	33	595,544	53	
By Pensions	30,123	02	15,776	09	7,547	34	13,968	04	67,414	49	
„ Revenue Services	6,311	70	7,379	46	4,109	70	1,436	52	19,237	38	
„ Administration of Justice	911	51	1,736	35	676	47	...	...	3,324	33	
„ Ecclesiastical	96	59	129	14	311	49	...	...	537	22	
„ Charitable Allowances	1,109	07	292	67	...	...	1,329	75	2,731	49	
„ Education	17,498	97	10,274	48	7,126	58	...	...	34,900	03	
„ Medical	32,850	13	18,680	46	4,512	12	2,788	24	58,830	95	
„ Police	10,171	85	10,256	73	1,233	32	11,530	32	33,192	22	
„ Gaols ...	40,068	29	9,010	13	3,286	27	1,032	35	53,397	04	
„ Harbour Department ...	4,442	30	2,379	60	583	53	710	37	8,115	80	
„ Lighthouses	9,663	63	...	...	1,333	13	212	78	11,209	54	
„ Government Vessels ...	21,707	66	1,422	78	133	93	3,640	94	26,905	31	
„ Conveyance of Mails	14,066	41	1,899	14	154	69	68,850	89	84,971	13	
„ Rent	1,950	77	1,244	97	884	20	...	...	4,079	94	
„ Transport	13,807	97	11,409	47	6,219	41	2,201	77	33,638	62	
„ Interest	3,621	09	25	...	...	...	3,564	78	7,210	87	
„ Miscellaneous Services	32,304	53	3,190	03	638	68	10,260	47	46,393	71	
„ Works and Buildings ...	53,029	85	18,965	97	12,119	24	1,593	75	85,708	81	
„ Do. chargeable to Surplus Revenue ...	16,330	64	15,730	59	195	...	...	...	32,256	23	
„ Roads, Streets, and Bridges	1,639	42	25,035	56	16,166	41	...	...	42,841	39	
„ Do. chargeable to Surplus Revenue ...	...	...	12,836	44	...	...	...	...	12,836	44	
„ Land and Houses purchased ...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	
„ Military Expenditure	237,841	26	3,096	07	564	69	...	...	241,502	02	
„ Special Expenses ...	20,043	50	2,470	80	4,158	99	690	83	27,364	12	
Total Service Payments...	897,177	16	348,976	06	139,755	26	158,235	13	1,544,143	61	

STRAITS

DR. *Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and*

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
To Loans from Court Deposits ...	96,579	90	...	...		...		..	96,579	90	
„ Deposits Judicial	217,211	42	6,838	50	3,028	71	...	.	227,078	63	
„ Do. Police Reward Fund ...	1,274	71	427	01	887	73	.	.	2,589	45	
„ Do. Municipalities	3,722	29	2,435	25	291	10	...	..	6,448	64	
„ Do. Miscellaneous ..	6,002	78	71	05	587	39	.	...	6,661	22	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ...	60,450	...	8,523	90	1,290	...	...	.	70,263	90	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	4,393	48	179	21	2,745	...	...	...	7,317	69	
„ Do. Municipalities	...	...	..	...	.	...		...		...	
„ Coin Account, Silver, V. Crown Agents ...	14,000	...	6,000	..	. .	...		..	20,000	...	
„ Do. Copper India, II. ...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	.	..	
„ Do. Copper India, III. ...	40,650	...	20,400	...	.	...		...	61,050	...	
„ Do. Copper, England, IV. ...	...	...	. .	...	.	...	...	...	.	...	
„ Remittances between Stations ...	114,892	81	37,464	49	44,246	04	.	...	196,603	34	
„ Drafts between Stations	123,619	34	18,381	83	26,693	25	...	...	168,694	42	
„ Money Orders, United Kingdom ...	13,434	34	3,176	13	682	16	...	.	17,292	63	
„ Money Orders, Local	1,754	71	2,863	04	474	25	...	...	5,092	...	
„ Native States—Suspense Account ...	6,927	97	20,313	50	3,200	...	..	.	30,441	47	
„ Do. Perak ...	19,715	66	1,928	80	...	...	.	...	21,644	46	
„ Do. Perak II.	100	...	100	...	...	...	..	...	200	...	
„ Do. Salangor	5,232	28	.	...	1,000	...	...	...	6,232	28	
„ Do. Sungei Ujong ...	1,605	17	...	..	6,180	...	...	. .	7,845	17	
„ Do. Rambow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do. Tampin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
„ Do. Pahang	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Imperial Government	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	
„ Indian do.	5,348	29	..	...	17	68	...	...	5,365	97	
„ Ceylon do.	201	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	64	
„ St. Helena do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	45	48	45	48	
„ Labuan do.	56,281	59	...	...	...	...	...	..	56,281	59	
„ Mauritius do.	370	83	...	...	..	...	...	..	370	83	
„ New South Wales ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...		...	
„ Bank of England	...	...	...	...	..	...	470,588	24	470,588	24	
„ Cape of Good Hope Government ...	..	..	...	..	.	...	235,294	10	235,294	10	
„ Natal do. ...	...	...	...	...		...	141,176	47	141,176	47	
„ Suspense Account, Waterworks ...	137	40	...	...	...	...	...	..	137	40	
„ Over-issues	3,001	95	669	67	1,127	17	.	...	4,798	79	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts...	796,968	56	129,772	38	92,450	48	847,104	29	1,866,295	71	
Total $...	1,915,777	96	651,023	16	213,763	15	858,309	51	3,638,873	78	

SETTLEMENTS.

Payments on Personal Accounts, from 1st January to 31st December, 1876. CR.

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
By Loans from Court Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Deposits—Judicial	189,143	50	4,277	14	2,326	50	...	...	195,747	14	
„ Do. Police Reward Fund	308	25	...	...	358	37	...	...	666	62	
„ Do. Municipalities	3,722	29	2,439	95	294	90	...	...	6,457	14	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	2,371	57	700	...	1,076	64	...	...	4,148	21	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments	59,750	...	6,392	...	1,940	...	...	...	68,082	...	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	671	53	500	...	325	...	593	92	2,090	45	
„ Do. Municipalities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Coin Account, Silver, V. Crown Agents	1	40	...	...	...	...	16,711	12	16,712	52	
„ Do. Copper, India, II.	103,370	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,370	33	
„ Do. do. India, III.	36,770	48	70	70	...	...	...	...	36,841	18	
„ Do. do. England, IV.	26,310	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,310	19	
„ Remittances between Stations	155,848	18	33,485	58	7,179	08	...	...	196,512	84	
„ Drafts between Stations	40,092	25	10,980	11	24,384	34	94,117	64	169,574	34	
„ Money Orders, United Kingdom	612	83	316	31	20	...	16,673	03	17,622	17	
„ Money Orders, Local	3,062	69	1,179	22	779	01	...	...	5,020	92	
„ Native States, Suspense Account	78,566	29	89,520	73	18,276	21	1,207	17	187,570	40	
„ Do. Perak	46,320	49	41,710	78	25	...	1,757	61	89,813	88	
„ Do. Perak, II.	15,573	84	703	20	1,533	33	...	...	17,810	37	
„ Do. Salangor	12,348	45	...	...	1,083	...	715	39	14,146	84	
„ Do. Sungei Ujong	17,980	53	120	...	2,916	80	718	91	21,736	24	
„ Do. Rambow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do. Tampin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do. Pahang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Imperial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Indian do.	4,784	17	2,045	36	49	06	...	...	6,878	59	
„ Ceylon do.	171	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	01	
„ St. Helena do	45	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	48	
„ Labuan do.	40,199	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,199	83	
„ Mauritius do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ New South Wales Government	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	
„ Bank of England	...	...	...	...	...	...	352,941	18	352,941	18	
„ Cape of Good Hope Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	164,705	89	164,705	89	
„ Natal do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Suspense Account, Waterworks	86,206	28	...	...	...	...	31,972	76	118,179	04	
„ Over-issues	2,603	54	849	15	1,075	13	126	96	4,654	78	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts...	926,887	40	195,290	23	63,642	37	682,241	58	1,868,061	58	
By Balances on 31st December, 1876...	91,713	40	106,756	87	10,365	52	17,832	80	226,668	59	
Total $...	1,915,777	96	651,023	16	213,763	15	858,309	51	3,638,873	78	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE DETAILED.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Revenue.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1	LAND REVENUE—										
	Land Sales	23,587	...	29,046	70	45	...	..	...	52,678	70
	Premium on Leases	1,447	20	3,347	90	....	...	...	...	4,795	10
	Rents—Quit-rents	18,534	67	25,729	82	247	16	...	...	44,511	65
	Beach-rents	7,419	...	529	72	..	...	...	..	7,948	72
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	452	...	459	...	103	50	...	.	1,014	50
	Tenths—Coral and Granite	474	...	460	50	58	68	...	...	993	18
	Tin	..	...	960	72	1,543	97	.	...	2,504	69
	Brick-kilns	...	...	.	...	184	59	.	...	184	59
	Commuted on Leases	..	...	...	...	9,973	65	...	..	9,973	65
	Do. not on Leases	...	...	..	...	922	02	...	...	922	02
	Uncommuted Paddy	...	...	..	...	4,301	29	.	...	4,301	29
	Do. Wood Oil, &c.	...	...	...	...	786	95	...		786	95
	Do. Fruits	...	...	...	..	463	31	..	...	463	31
	Timber Royalty	656	30	7,113	95	844	93	...	...	8,615	18
	Fees—on issue of Leases, &c.	88	50	301	...	19	25	..	...	408	75
	for Search, Registration, &c.	1,040	...	3,514	50	328	20	..	...	4,882	70
	Miscellaneous	239	61	1,474	...	84	19	...	...	1,797	80
		53,938	28	72,937	81	19,906	69	...	...	146,782	78
2	RENTS, Exclusive of Land—										
	Markets	820	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	820	...
	Public Buildings	917	79	460	...	148	...	.	...	1,525	79
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.)	...	...	2,699	..	..	...	...	...	2,699	...
		1,737	79	3,159	...	148	...	...	...	5,044	79
3	LICENSES—										
	Opium	383,000	...	230,760	...	66,000	..	...	...	787,760	...
	Spirits	108,000	...								
	Toddy and Bhang	6,180	...	8,907	50	699	...	..	...	15,786	50
	Pawnbrokers	27,960	...	9,000	..	1,740	...	...	...	38,700	...
	Gunpowder	...	..	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
	Public and Eating Houses	268	...	336	...	32	...	...	...	636	...
		525,408	...	249,018	50	68,471	...	...	...	842,897	50
4	STAMPS—										
	Duties under Stamp Ordinance of 1873	74,547	87	38,985	80	3,267	47	..	...	116,801	14
	Judicial—Under do.	20,125	18	25,000	65	5,920	35	.	...	51,046	18
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports	743	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	880	.
	Registration of Vessels	955	50	526	...	...	...	..	...	1,481	50
	Measuring Vessels	378	...	78	..	...	...	...	...	456	...
	Arms, Processions, Wyangs, &c.	1,625	50	1,280	55	234	...	...	...	3,140	05
	Miscellaneous	48	..	...	...	5	50	...	...	53	50
		98,423	05	66,008	...	9,427	32	...	...	173,858	37
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—										
	Straits Light Dues	27,558	91	5,415	33	220	64	...	...	33,194	88
	Do. collected in India	6,897	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,897	93
	Shipping Fees	5,034	01	2,718	85	...	...		...	7,752	86
	Fees—Surveying Passenger Vessels	2,151	25	347	50	...	...		...	2,498	75
	Registration of Cargo & other Boats	2,373	19	1,956	75	114	70	...	...	4,444	64
	Do. of Fishing Stakes	810	...	1,995	...	...	...	..	...	2,805	...
	Miscellaneous	53	...	110	50	...	...		...	163	50
		44,878	29	12,543	93	335	34	...	...	57,757	56

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Revenue.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
6	POSTAGE—										
	Postage Stamps	68,908	78	17,197	68	721	82	...	...	86,828	28
	Postage Collections	19,304	61	3,633	67	113	74	...	...	23,052	02
	Miscellaneous	844	49	306	...	5	69	...	...	1,156	18
		89,057	88	21,137	35	841	25	...	...	111,036	48
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—										
	Supreme and Civil Courts	1,243	88	170	...	...	...	...	...	1,413	88
	Police Magistrates	19,427	87	18,218	06	3,102	65	...	...	40,748	58
	Police	135	22	149	86	191	87	...	..	476	95
	Miscellaneous	25	50	...	...	6	..	...		31	50
		20,832	47	18,537	92	3,300	52	...	...	42,670	91
8	FEES OF OFFICE—										
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,123	75	1,646	98	290	25	...	...	3,060	98
	Miscellaneous	1	...	55	50	...	...	...	...	56	50
		1,124	75	1,702	48	290	25	..	...	3,117	48
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—										
	Sale of Bricks	7,862	92	...	..	...	...	...	...	7,862	92
	Convict Expenditure recoverable	3,685	37	...	...	...	..	...	...	3,685	37
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures	2,424	01	188	20	35	45	...	...	2,647	66
	Do. do. received in India	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
	Do. Proceeds of Hard Labour	2,139	34	462	78	...	..	...	...	2,602	12
	Do. Miscellaneous	1,343	18	345	98	28	23	...	.	1,717	39
	Contributions from Municipalities	47,250	...	20,000	...	3,600	...	...	...	70,850	...
	Hire of Police to private persons	2,012	32	623	13	206	..	...	..	2,841	45
	Hospital charges recovered	8,447	26	4,427	94	230	73	..	...	13,105	93
	Subscription received by Committee for Pauper Hospital	...	...	453	84	536	37	...	...	990	21
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and sale of do., &c.	669	53	2	...	...	75	...	...	672	28
	Import and Export Returns	720	...	443	...	...	...	...	...	1,163	...
	Imperial Allowance to Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharajah of Johore	1,408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,408	...
	Proportion of cost of Water Police contributed by the Maharajah of Johore	1,012	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,012	...
	Survey Fees, &c.	1,167	58	1,873	28	149	40	...	...	3,190	26
	Sale of Maps and Plans	67	50	157	50	...	...	...	...	225	..
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works	716	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	716	52
	Miscellaneous	2,792	30	535	17	91	11	1,245	02	4,666	60
		83,718	39	29,515	82	4,878	04	1,245	02	119,357	27
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—										
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores	897	04	84	10	69	35	...	..	1,053	49
	Miscellaneous	3,370	52	5	55	18	...	...	...	3,394	07
		4,267	56	89	65	87	35	...	...	4,444	56

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Revenue.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
11	INTEREST—										
	Interest on Bank Accounts, and Advances.	1,247	79	889	57	...		...		2,137	36
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities ...	3,500	...	350	...	...	...	...		3,850	..
	Profit on Copper Coin	99,324	25	...	...	...	...	...		99,324	25
	Profit on Silver Coin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..
	Premium on Remittances to England ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
	Miscellaneous ...	14,513	39	...	...	...	...	...		14,513	39
		118,585	43	1,239	57	...	...	...		119,825	...
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—										
	Miscellaneous	546	89	1,034	98	64	31	43	04	1,689	22
		546	89	1,034	98	64	31	43	04	1,689	22
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—										
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance	16,666	68	9,633	47	704	76	...	...	27,004	91
	Presents received from Native Chiefs ...	168	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	52
	Lapsed Court Deposits	3,379	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,373	41
		20,214	61	9,633	47	704	76	...	..	30,552	84

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—										
	Salaries—										
	Civil—										
	The Governor ...	26,199	13	...		...		3,921	78	30,120	91
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	22,119	05	14,357	57	9,052	47	*a* 2,876 *c* 103	01 50	48,508	60
	Council's Branch ..	1,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,092	...
	Land Branch	2,052	...	4,388	08	3,838	38	*c* 1,168	48	11,446	94
	Printing Office Branch ...	7,104	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,104	37
	Treasury	6,421	80	4,534	70	1,368	...	*a* 3,294	08	15,618	58
	Audit Office	7,287	...	...	...	...	..	2,358	...	9,645	...
	Public Works and Survey Department ...	24,004	85	12,402	22	6,183 *a* 60	...	*a* 235	30	42,885	37
	Marine Department—										
	Harbour Department ...	15,845	69	7,856	10	1,453	27	*b* 819	87	25,974	93
	Lighthouses	7,024	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,024	77
	Government Vessels ...	15,426	22	...	...	...	...	1,007	43	16,433	65
	Post Office	7,616	49	1,824	...	480	...	*a* 1,897	50	11,817	99
	Registration Department ..	5,752	...	2,098	06	729	74	...	...	8,579	80
		147,945	37	47,460	73	23,164	86	17,681	95	236,252	91
	Judicial—										
	Supreme Court—										
	Judges	16,657	57	15,254	56	...	...	*a* 2,556	88	34,469	01
	Registry, &c.	15,646	48	12,682	72	4,051	25	*a* 420	...	32,800	45
	Attorney-General's Department ..	7,145	90	3,600	...	..	...	*a* 2,635	28	13,381	18
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ...	13,553	02	13,570	34	4,737	93	*b* 734 *c* 1,049	40 57	33,645	26
	Sheriff's' Department	3,144	...	2,694	46	1,260	...	...	...	7,098	46
	Coroner	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	960	...
		57,106	97	47,802	08	10,049	18	7,396	13	122,354	36
	Ecclesiastical	2,074	55	4,008	...	3,354	...	*a* 2,060 *c* 90	99 ...	11,587	54
	Education	2,235	71	...	...	..	...	157	...	2,392	71
	Medical	16,476 *b* 218	35 28	14,913	40	5,010	53	*a* 4,063 *b* 416	68 91	41,099	15
	Police	64,113	81	52,578 *a* 60 *c* 140	95 81 ...	22,763 *a* 200 *b* 281	35 ... 45	*a* 705	90	140,844	27
	Gaols	18,441	84	6,297	11	2,414	81	*a* 39	...	27,192	76
	Total Salaries...	308,612	88	173,261	08	67,238	18	32,611	56	581,723	70

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—										
	Office Contingencies—										
	Civil—										
	The Governor ..	226	34	...	...	...	...	26	76	253	10
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ...	3,218	01	578	89	242	03	*b* 10	59	4,049	52
	Councils' Branch	323	14	..	...	...	...	56	70	379	84
	Land Branch	49	80	95	37	99	62	...	...	244	79
	Printing Office Branch ...	805	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	805	93
	Treasury ..	264	53	42	82	61	32	...	...	368	67
	Audit Office	679	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	679	24
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	267	98	366	33	57	30	1,477	14	2,168	75
	Marine Department—										
	Harbour Department ..	232	90	106	28	1	50	...	...	340	68
	Registration Department	1,609	47	497	96	...	...	53	63	2,161	06
		7,677	34	1,687	65	461	77	1,624	82	11,451	58
	Judicial—										
	Supreme Court ..	533	62	130	15	26	91	*a* 186	95	877	63
	Attorney-Generals' Department ..	482	90	420	...	...	...	...	...	902	90
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	231	21	235	25	73	21	...	...	539	67
		1,247	73	785	40	100	12	186	95	2,320	20
	Education—	49	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	05
	Total Office Contingencies...	8,974	12	2,473	05	561	89	1,811	77	13,820	83
	Total Establishments...	317,587	...	175,734	13	67,800	07	34,423	33	595,544	53

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.		Allowances.		Office Contingencies.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
	ESTABLISHMENTS—								
	Civil—								
	The Governor	30,120	91			253	10	30,374	01
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat	48,508	60			4,049	52	52,558	12
	Council's Branch	1,092				379	84	1,471	84
	Land Branch	11,446	94			244	79	11,691	73
	Printing Office Branch	7,104	37			805	93	7,910	30
	Treasury	15,618	58			368	67	15,987	25
	Audit Office	9,645				679	24	10,324	24
	Public Works and Survey Department	42,885	37			2,168	75	45,054	12
	Marine Department—								
	Harbour Department	25,974	93			340	68	26,315	61
	Lighthouses	7,024	77					7,024	77
	Government Vessels	16,433	65					16,433	65
	Post Office	11,817	99					11,817	99
	Registration Department	8,579	80			2,161	06	10,740	86
		236,252	91			11,451	58	247,704	49
	Judicial—								
	Supreme Court—								
	Judges	34,469	01					34,469	01
	Registry, &c.	32,800	45			877	63	33,678	08
	Attorney-General's Department	13,381	18			902	90	14,284	08
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	33,645	26			539	67	34,184	93
	Sheriff's Department	7,098	46					7,098	46
	Coroner	960						960	
		122,354	36			2,320	20	124,674	56
	Ecclesiastical	11,587	54					11,587	54
	Education	2,392	71			49	05	2,441	76
	Medical	41,099	15					41,099	15
	Police	140,844	27					140,844	27
	Gaols	27,192	76					27,192	76
	Total Establishments	581,723	70			13,820	83	595,544	53

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
2	PENSIONS, &c.—										
	Political Pensions	5,120	...	10,915	19	2,520	...	...	...	18,555	19
	Superannuation Allowances	{a 9,861 / b 14,467}	{66 / 24}	2,922	70	708	28	13,403	33	41,363	21
	Charitable Allowances	141	...	...	...	...	...	564	71	705	71
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	...	...	4,283	06	...	..	4,283	06
	Police Pensions	533	12	1,938	20	36	...	...	...	2,507	32
		30,123	02	15,776	09	7,547	34	13,968	04	67,414	49
3	REVENUE SERVICES—										
	Purchase of Stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,436	52	1,436	52
	Vending Stamps	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	672	...
	Inspecting Gunpowder, Pawnshops &c.	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...
	Lithographing Maps	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pay of Chain-bearers and Coolies for Survey Department	2,863	19	2,528	04	1,496	01	...	...	6,887	24
	Expenses of setting up Trigonometrical Station marks and huts for the accommodation of Surveyors Cash	179	89	1,292	64	7	...	..	...	1,482	15
	Stores	2	62	...	...	..	...	...	...		
	Allowances to Punghulus, &c., engaged in the collection of Land Revenue	...	...	...	...	669	87	..	...	669	87
	Collecting Land Revenue, and making Land Registers..	1,794	...	3,558	78	1,936	82	...	...	7,289	60
		6,311	70	7,379	46	4,109	70	1,436	52	19,237	38
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—										
	Extra Interpreters, &c.	126	..	138	82	5	50	...	...	270	32
	Serving Processes...	677	65	707	83	367	80	...	...	1,753	28
	Accommodation of Jurors	...	...	...	...	6	15	...	...	6	15
	Miscellaneous Expenses	107	86	3	55	47	02	...	...	158	43
	Fees to Coroners	...	...	886	15	250	...	...	...	1,136	15
		911	51	1,736	35	676	47	...	...	3,324	33
5	ECCLESIASTICAL—										
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	96	59	79	14	311	49	...	...	487	22
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service at Province Wellesley	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
		96	59	129	14	311	49	...	...	537	22
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—										
	Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions	252	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	50
	Gratuities to Families of deceased Officers.	99	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	161	...
	Relief of distressed British Subjects	757	57	230	67	...	...	1,329	75	2,317	99
		1,109	07	292	67	...	...	1,329	75	2,731	49
7	EDUCATION—										
	Grants to Schools, &c.	17,498	97	10,274	48	7,126	58	...	...	34,900	03
		17,498	97	10,274	48	7,126	58	...	...	34,900	03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.]		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
8	MEDICAL—										
	Medicines and Instruments to be obtained from England	...	...	...	...		...	2,788	24	2,788	24
	Cost of Apprentices in India	960	44		...	..	...	.	...	960	44
	Lock Hospitals—										
	Diet for Patients	1,412	56	1,017	87	143	99	..	...	2,574	42
	Clothing for do.	399	67	298	50	...	...	...	...	698	17
	Contingent Expenses	1,107	57	399	31	25	93	.	...	1,532	81
	Attendants and Cooking	261	...	354	50	126	45	...	...	741	95
	Purchase and Repair of Furniture ...	180	...	192	...	.	...	..	...	372	...
	Lunatic Asylum—										
	Diet for Patients	2,775	11	...	...	..	...	.	...	2,775	11
	Clothing for do.	438	85	...	...	...	...	..	...	438	85
	Contingent Expenses	849	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	849	83
	Attendants and Cooking	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,100	...
	Hospitals—										
	Diet for Patients	3,118	25	2,949	59	353	41		...	6,421	25
	Clothing for do.	7'1	80	598	80	...	..	. .	...	1,310	60
	Contingent Expenses	2,679	63	3,182	81	104	05	...	...	5,966	49
	Purchase and Repair of Furniture ...	427	04	251	30	...	...	...	...	678	34
	Attendants and Cooking	1,235	58	1,561	67	165	09	..	...	2,962	34
	Keeping Small-pox Hospital	60	...	...	...	38	83	.	...	98	83
	Expenses connected with Quarantine ...	532	80	...	..	...	...	.	...	532	80
	Pauper Hospitals—										
	Diet for Patients	10,000	...	4,957	40	2,264	44		...	17,221	84
	Clothing	600	...	398	15	260	17	.	...	1,258	32
	Contingent Expenses	4,000	...	2,518	56	1,029	76	...	...	7,548	32
		32,350	13	18,680	46	4,512	12	2,788	24	58,830	95
9	POLICE AND GAOLS—										
	Police—										
	Extra pay to Detective Police ...	1,332	46	503	17	40	.	...	...	1,875	63
	Pay of additional Police Constables ...	1,671	54	479	08	....	...	...	...	2,150	62
	Clothing and Accoutrements	1,327	30	1,328	22	79	45	9,736	07	12,471	04
	Purchase of Boats	205	..	20	...	250	...	...	...	475	...
	Ammunition and repair of Arms ...	299	85	177	90	64	50	2	47	544	72
	Repairs to Boats and Stores	127	93	239	28	8	...	.	...	375	21
	Furniture and Fittings	198	59	402	51	50	...	...	...	651	10
	Gas	886	40	...	...		...	...	...	886	40
	Lamp Oil	847	11	1,070	64	345	54	...	...	2,263	29
	Conveyance of Witnesses, &c. ..	1,050	93	2,261	25	141	42	..	...	3,453	60
	Rations for Prisoners, &c. ...	850	45	959	41	125	58	..	...	1,935	44
	Do. for Boatmen	..	...	929	12	...	...	..	...	929	12
	Secret Service	56	...	457	...	..	...	...	...	513	...
	Miscellaneous Expenses . ..	1,318	29	1,429	15	128	83	1,558	35	4,434	62
	Purchase of Arms ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	233	43	233	43
		10,171	85	10,256	73	1,233	32	11,530	32	33,192	22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
9	POLICE AND GAOLS—*Continued.*										
	Gaols—										
	Maintenance of Convicts in India ...	4,769	15	...	...	...	...	..	...	4,769	15
	Rations for Prisoners and Warders ...	21,264	52	5,165	63	2,669	51	...	..	29,099	66
	Clothing for Prisoners	575	07	575	...	15	82	...	.	1,165	89
	Clothing, Arms, and Accoutrements for Warders	388	40	349	96	30	40	...	...	768	76
	Lighting	2,527	51	478	39	130	95	...	..	3,136	5
	Passage of Prisoners ...	288	66	468	26	69	55	...	...	826	47
	Materials for Manufacture	2,719	52	146	92	11	62	...	...	2,878	06
	Miscellaneous Expenses	6,738	53	1,435	55	199	50	*a* 688 23 *b* 344 12		9,405	93
	Contingent Expenses of Gaol Hospital ..	796	93	390	42	158	92	...	..	1,346	27
		40,068	29	9,010	13	3,286	27	1,032	35	53,397	04
10	MARINE DEPARTMENT—										
	Harbour Department—										
	Purchase of Boats	300	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	550	...
	Maintenance and repairs of Boats, Buoys, Beacons, Flagstaffs, and Harbour Lights..	2,699	22	1,555	63	323	05	*b* 279 20 *c* 74 97		4,932	07
	Rations for Lascars	..	...	18	20	...	..	...	...	18	20
	Clothing for Lascars and Signalmen ...	39	90	109	90	41	83	*b* 356	20	547	83
	Payments to Officers, sitting on Courts of Enquiry	110	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	145	...
	Fees to Members of the Pilot Board ...	20	...	35	.	...	...	...	...	55	...
	Gharry and Boat-hire	362	22	16	35	19	..	...	...	397	57
	Oil and Gas	261	66	40	42	197	10	...	..	499	18
	Miscellaneous Expenses	649	30	319	10	2	55	...	...	970	95
		4,442	30	2,379	60	583	53	710	37	8,115	80
	Lighthouses—										
	Purchase of Schooner for relieving Light-houses	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...
	Crew, Rations, &c., for Lighthouse Schooner.	2,481	31	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,481	31
	Rations for Light-keepers and men ...	1,780	66	...	...	713	93	...	...	2,494	59
	Oil and other Stores	2,508	16	...	...	191	20	212	78	2,912	14
	Miscellaneous	893	50	...	..	428	..	...	...	1,321	50
		9,663	63	...	...	1,333	13	212	78	11,209	54
	Government Vessels—										
	Purchase of a Steam-launch	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
	Docking and Repairs	8,624	06	481	04	...	..	...	...	9,105	10
	Rations	2,146	31	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,146	31
	Fuel and Water	6,194	23	437	95	86	80	...	...	6,718	98
	Ships' Stores	4,302	07	503	79	47	13	3,640	94	8,493	93
	Clothing for Lascars	317	62	...	...	...	...	...	.	317	62
	Miscellaneous	123	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	37
		21,707	66	1,422	78	133	93	3,640	94	26,905	31

a On account of Singapore.
b On account of Penang.
c On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS—										
	Imperial Share of Postage	569	58	...	...	...	...	68,811	01	69,380	59
	Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails	8,454	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,454	40
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	514	96	306	90	123	74	...	...	945	60
	Sorters for Outward Overland Mail	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	2,382	25	18	23	...	...	...	...	2,400	48
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley	...	...	136	29	...	...	...	...	136	29
	Carrying and Delivery of Letters	1,582	72	937	30	...	...	...	...	2,520	02
	Remuneration to Postmaster, Province Wellesley	...	...	228	22	...	...	...	...	228	22
	Purchase and Repair of Furniture	79	22	46	91	...	...	...	...	126	13
	Miscellaneous Expenses	348	28	225	29	30	95	*a* 39	88	644	40
		14,066	41	1,899	14	154	69	68,850	89	84,971	13
13	RENT—										
	House Allowance to Police Magistrate	...	...	420	...	...	...	...	...	420	...
	Rent of Quarters for Supt. of Prisons	589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	...
	Do. do. Supt. of Police	360	...	300	...	300	...	...	...	960	...
	Do. do. Inspectors of Police	287	...	168	...	209	40	...	...	664	40
	Do. do. Non-Commissioned Officers	24	48	48	52	141	60	...	...	214	60
	Do. Houses for Schools	480	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	659	...
	Do. Quarters for Medical Officers	210	29	308	45	54	20	...	...	572	94
		1,950	77	1,244	97	884	20	...	...	4,079	94
14	TRANSPORT—										
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite	2,137	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,137	10
	Passage of Officers between England and the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,127	65	2,127	65
	Travelling Allowances and Expenses of the following Departments.										
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat	303	30	35	25	765	36	*a* 60	...	1,163	91
	Land Branch	444	15	753	...	858	12	...	...	2,055	27
	Audit Office	757	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	757	81
	Public Works and Survey Departments	2,257	02	3,917	85	2,485	97	...	...	8,660	84
	Marine Department	137	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	75
	Postmaster-General	319	70	...	...	...	...	*a* 14	12	333	82
	Registrar-General	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...
	Supreme Court	1,859	25	102	...	...	...	...	...	1,961	25
	Attorney-General and Solicitor-General	387	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	27
	Magistrates	...	...	1,071	96	450	77	...	...	1,522	73
	Medical Department	1,526	67	2,033	33	644	34	...	...	4,204	34
	Police Department	2,379	75	3,287	69	994	25	...	...	6,661	69
	Superintendent of Prisons	61	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	30
	Inspector of Schools, Prisons, and Hospitals	892	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	892	60
	Miscellaneous	104	30	208	39	20	60	...	...	333	29
		13,807	97	11,409	47	6,219	41	2,201	77	33,638	62

a On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
15	INTEREST—										
	Interest on Loans from Court Deposits, and on money borrowed in England ...	1,885	56	...	...	...	...	3,564	78	5,450	34
	Loss on Sale of Indian Securities belonging to Court Depositors	1,697	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,697	30
	Miscellaneous	38	23	25	...	...	...	...	...	63	23
		3,621	09	25	...	...	...	3,564	78	7,210	87
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—										
	Crown Agents' Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	60	470	60
	Do. Contingencies... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	544	70	544	70
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets ...	907	41	...	...	...	...	588	20	1,495	61
	Stationery for all Departments ...	228	47	...	...	...	...	7,618	70	7,847	17
	Assessment of Government Buildings ...	2,630	50	386	24	243	...	...	...	3,259	74
	Rewards for destruction of Wild Beasts ...	7	...	1,709	...	38	73	...	...	1,754	73
	Expenses of Fire Commissioners ...	3,915	07	783	79	243	95	...	...	4,942	81
	Upkeep of Furniture of Government House	912	87	...	...	...	...	846	17	1,759	04
	Grant to Volunteer Corps	968	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	968	53
	Grant to Botanical Gardens	7,580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,580	...
	Grant to Zoological Gardens	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	...
	Grant to Library and Museum ...	6,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,600	...
	Grant to Sailors' Home	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...
	Cost of Invalid Convicts ...	3,687	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,687	78
	Miscellaneous—										
	Conservancy of Public Buildings ...	168	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	408	...
	Dresses for Government House Servants	334	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	26
	Law Expenses	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	...
	Dent Memorial	511	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	511	83
	Procuring Tamil Interpreters from Ceylon	153	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	29
	Translating Dutch document ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Hire of Carriage for Admiral Ryder ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Borings for water at Pulo Brani ...	109	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	52
	Passage of Interpreter Mr. Holmberg to Singapore	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
	Printing	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
	Expenses incurred by Netherlands India Government in arresting two persons for murder	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	39	...
	Reward for arrest of a runaway Prisoner	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	...
	Advertizing	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	..	13	..
	Lithographic Press for Penang ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	94	06	94	06
	Passage of Consul-General Knox to Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	04	98	04
		32,304	53	3,190	03	638	68	10,260	47	46,393	71

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.					
Civil.					
Construction of a Harbour Police Station to be available for Divine Service					
Alterations and Improvements to Pauper Hospital	Cash			1,286	62
Piling bank of stream in front of Police Station Compound, Bukit Timah	do.			380	...
Erecting Store Rooms for Clothing, &c., at the Central Police Station	do.			445	...
Building Offices for Registrar-General, Pearl's Hill *	do.			1,050	...
Providing and fixing moveable wooden shutters round Ceiling of lower story, Government House					
Minor Works and Alterations	Cash			2,971	31
Renewing roofs of six Country Police Stations and Barracks	do.			899	48
Renewing Signal Sergeant's Quarters at Mount Faber	do.			800	...
Special repairs to and painting Horsburgh Lighthouse	do.			450	...
Up-keep of Telegraph	do			590	35
Do. Esplanade and Public grounds	do.			383	91
Do. of Grounds at Government House	do.			730	02
Do. of old Cemetery	do.			120	...
Gas for exterior of Government House	do.			1,143	17
Water supply to Government House	do.			575	50
Current repairs of Public Buildings	do.	14,615	43	14,738	58
	Stores.	2	...		
	Labour.	121	15		
Special repairs and additions to Government Printing Office	Cash			250	...
Providing Louvres for Verandahs Government House, to complete	do.			1,565	48
Building a Tamil English School for 50 boys in South Bridge Road	do.			475	...
Do. do. do. at Campong Glam	do.			175	...
Do. Malay School for 40 boys at Tanjong Pagar	do.			950	...
Do. Dwarf wall in front of St. Andrew's Cathedral with iron railing	do.			500	...
Special repairs to Lunatic Asylum, and General Hospital at Campong Kurbow	do.			1,789	95
Carried forward.	Cash.	32,146	22	32,269	37
	Stores	2	...		
	Labour	121	15		

* Erected in Hill Street intstead of on Pearl's Hill.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE—*Continued.*					
Brought forward	Cash ...	32,146	22	32,269	37
	Stores ...	2	...		
	Labour ...	121	15		
CIVIL—*Continued.*					
Erection of a Fire Engine House at the Police Bahru Station ...	Cash ...			770	...
Renewing the Ceiling of one Ward of the Lock Hospital ..	do. ...			205	..
Alterations to General Hospital at Sepoy Lines	do.			318	85
Erection of Cooly Shed and out-houses, St. John's Island ..	do. ...			500	...
MILITARY.					
Constructing Meat Store at Tanglin	Cash ..			299	97
Constructing Coffee Kitchen and Bar at Tanglin	do. ..			350	...
Extending Surface Drains from Cook-room at Tanglin ..	do. ...			235	46
Constructing four Stall Stables, Pearl's Hill, for Control Officers	do. ..			298	20
Minor Works and Alterations ..	do. ..			1,999	34
Renewing Floor of S. Bungalow Tanglin, on an Estimate of $1,000 ...	do. ...			488	24
External and internal whitewashing and tarring, Tanglin Barracks	do. ...			1,393	67
Painting and varnishing Tanglin Barracks ..	do. ...			1,193	92
Up-keep of Military Roads, Singapore ...	do. ...			357	23
Current repairs	do. ..			2,961	99
Constructing Rifle Range at Tanglin up to 800 yards	do. ..			705	44
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY, STORE DEPARTMENT.					
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory ...	do. ...			7,833	05
Purchase of Photographic Materials	do.			269	75
Do. of Books	do. ...			54	14
Do. of Tools and Plant	do. ...			595	84
Repairs of Tools and Plant	Cash ...	963	18	997	23
	Stores ...	8	97		
	Labour ...	25	08		
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE...	Cash ...	53,939	49	54,096	69
	Stores ...	10	97		
	Labour ...	146	23		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Total.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.		$	C.	$	C.
Civil.					
New Police Station at Arrakuda or Mungkuang	Cash			300	...
Construction of Police Station and Barracks for Constables at Pulo Pangkore					...
Paving Post Office Verandah	do.			238	...
Providing temporary accommodation for the Summary Side of the Supreme Court					...
Minor Works and Alterations	do.			2,133	01
Re-attapping one Police Station and three Barracks at Province Wellesley	do.			846	30
Re-attapping and special repairs to Quarters of Government Agent in Province Wellesley	do.			306	75
Up-keep of Telegraph	do.			240	35
Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings	do.			396	51
Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalows	do.			1,497	95
Current repairs of Public Buildings	do.			4,998	40
Barracks for married Constables and non-Commissioned Officers at Byan Lepas Police Station, Penang	do.			168	...
New Police Station at Batu Feringhee, in the North of Pulo Penang	do.			450	...
Filling Swamp behind Hospital at Butterworth	do.			434	...
Water Supply and disinfecting arrangements at Pulo Jerajah Hospital	do.			396	15
Military.					
Converting old Mess-house into Field Officer's Quarters	Cash			373	...
Improvement of Drain from Soldiers' Cook and Wash Houses, Fort Cornwallis	do.			223	...
Minor Works and Alterations	do.			602	...
Re-attapping two blocks of Barracks and range of Latrines, Infantry Lines	do.			1,267	50
Repairing Lower Story of Infantry Barracks, Fort Cornwallis, on an Estimate of $900	do.			492	06
Up-keep of Cantonment Roads, Infantry Lines	do.			199	20
Current Repairs	do.			1,998	58
Temporary Accommodation for Head Quarters of a Regiment	do.			600	...
Carried forward	Cash			18,160	76

STRAITS SETTLEMENTL—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Total.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG—*Continued.*		$	C.	$	C.
Brought forward...	Cash ...			18,160	76
Public Works and Survey Store Department.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	do. ...			700	01
Do. and repair of Instruments ...	do. ...			18	75
Repairs of Tools and Plant	do. ...			613	36
Total Works and Buildings—Penang	do. ...			19,492	88
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.					
Civil.					
Coversion of part of old Convict Gaol into Central Police Station, General and Lock Hospitals, sum required to complete ...		...	...	...	...
Erection of Quarters for two Warders at the new Prison ...		...	...	...	...
Minor Works and Alterations	Cash ...			775	77
Re-attapping and repairing two Country Police Stations ...	do. ...			248	...
Do. do. four Police Barracks	do. ...			413	67
Purchase and repair of Furniture for Government Bungalows	do. ...			356	40
Special repairs to the Roof of Christ's Church ...	do. ...			400	...
Do. do. Pauper Hospital ...	do. ...			392	12
Current repairs to Public Buildings	do. ...			3,490	63
Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	do. ...			132	...
Special repairs to the Court House and Offices attached	do. ...			2,832	03
Renewing the attap roof of the Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...	do. ...			247	34
Re-building Country Police Stations at Sunghie Rambay, Chin-Chin and Marlimo	do. ...			317	96
Constructing back Verandah to Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill ...	do. ...			237	...
Repairs and Alterations to some of the Prison Wards	do. ...			165	77
Construction of Pauper Hospital Shed, Dresser's Quarters, and Out-Offices within the Compound of the Pauper Hospital	do. ...			300	...
Military.					...
Renewing Steps of Barrack	Cash			336	
New Flooring to Barrack Room	do.			400	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	do.			366	20
Current repairs	do. ...			647	08
Carried forward...	Cash ...			12,058	97

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA—*Continued.*					
Brought forward..	Cash ..			12,058	97
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	Cash			52	15
Repairs of Tools and Plant	do.			8	12
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA	do.			12,119	24
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE.					
Clearing Macpherson's, Paret Rajah, Armstrong's, and Buddoh Drains	Cash			160	...
Clearing Balestier Canal	do.				...
Up-keep of Roads	do.			1,236	98
Repairs to Bridges				242	44
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE,	do.			1,639	42
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG.					
Completion of special repairs to Bridge over Juru River, Southern Main Road, on an estimate of $7,590	Cash ..			2,349	89
Up-keep of Hill Roads	do. ...			1,498	55
Do. of Roads in Province Wellesley	do. ..			9,999	47
Do. of Bridges in do. . .	do. ..			2,295	09
Do. of Coolie Stations in do. .	do. ..			644	60
Do. of Muda Bund in do.	do. ...			1,499	88
Do. of Ferries in do.	do. ..			360	76
Clearing Canals in do.	do. ...			1,200	..
Raising and Widening part of the Road from Teluk Ayer Tawar to Permatang Sintoh and Permatang Bertam	do. ..			805	08
Completing Metalling Road from Bagan Ajam through Teluk Ayer Tawar to Penaga	do. ..			2,087	20
Quaying the Landing-place at Sunghie Rambay Village .	do. ..			1,200	..
Re-metalling part of Road at Aur Gading, Marbow Kudong .	do. ..			1,095	..
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG,	do. ...			25,035	50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1876.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—MALACCA.					
Renewing the platform of Bridges opposite to Bukit Rambay Road Ayer Moley, and Tampoy	Cash ...			159	71
Constructing eight timber platform Bridges, 6 feet span, on the road to Pulow Sebang, Battang Malacca, and Marlimo ...	do. ..			900	...
Up-keep of Road and Bridges	do. ...			14,703	50
Raising portions of the Main Roads to Marlimo and Sunghie Rambay	do. ...			403	20
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Malacca,	do. ...			16,166	41

STRAITS SETTLEMEMTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1876.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
19	LAND AND HOUSES PURCHASED—										
	House at Malacca for Military Hospital ...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...
		10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE—										
	Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony	235,976	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	235,976	40
	Lodging allowance and Rent of Officers' Quarters ...	1,864	86	2,221	07	564	69	.	...	4,650	62
	Rent of Arsenal ..	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	875	.
		237,841	26	3,096	07	564	69	..	..	241,502	02
21	SPECIAL EXPENSES—										
	Expenses connected with Native States ...	5,823	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,823	35
	Presents to Native Chiefs	279	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	50
	Refund of Revenue	606	22	252	..	1,547	40	...	..	2,405	62
	Reception of Regent of Siam ...	1,653	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,653	06
	On account of seizure of ship *Kusrorie* ...	370	83	...	...	...	...	...	.	370	83
	Do. ship wrecked men of the *Euxine*	705	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	705	88
	Deportation of Lim Ah Tye	25	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	25	...
	Amount transferred to Credit of Perak being surplus of Revenue collected at Salama over Expenditure	10,579	66	..	...	...	...	...	...	10,579	66
	Compensation for loss of Rent on Anderson Lodge pending negotiations for its transfer to Government	...	...	2,040	...	...	..	...	...	2,040	...
	Expenses of Salamah Expedition ...	...	...	128	80	...	...	...	...	128	80
	Reward for arrest of two persons for murder	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
	Compensation for loss of Interest on Indian Loan Notes	...	...	...	...	135	50	. .	...	135	50
	Expences connected with the riots ...	....	...	...	...	1,840	03	..	...	1,840	03
	Compensation to Prosecutor in a case of Piracy	..	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	150	...
	Extra Salary paid to Hon'ble Mr. Plunket to make it up to $400 per month ...	...	...	...	...	486	06	...	..	486	06
	Busts of H. M. the Queen & H.R.H. the Prince of Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	690	83	690	83
		20,043	50	2,470	80	4,158	99	690	83	27,364	12

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Expenditure Sanctioned by Special Ordinances, and made chargeable against the Surplus Revenue of the Colony.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.										
Improvement and enlargement of Prisons... Cash ...	4,411	02	10,807	09	...	...	...	...	16,019	22
Stores ...	47	...								
Labour ..	754	11								
Extension of Raffles' Institution for reception of Malay Students Cash ...	10,924	54	..	...	...	...	...	...	10,940	54
Stores...	16	...								
Erecting a Lighthouse on Pulo Pisang ...	177	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	97
Erecting new Mess-house, &c., and Quarters for Officers	..	...	703	99	...	...	...	...	703	99
Building Country Hospitals at Province Wellesley ...	...	...	317	50	...	...	...	...	317	50
Erecting Lighthouses at Penang	...	...	367	...	...	...	...	...	367	...
Erection of Quarantine Station at Pulo Jerajah ...	...	...	3,535	01	...	...	...	...	3,535	01
Erection of a new Market at Malacca	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	195	...
	16,330	64	15,730	59	195	...	...	...	32,256	23
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.										
Extending Southern Main Road, Province Wellesley to Tanjong Brumbang, and establishing a Ferry...	...	...	4,893	...	...	...	...	...	4,893	...
Renewal of Piers of Juru Bridge, Province Wellesly ..	...	...	1,709	67	...	...	...	...	1,709	67
Bridge over Prye River ...	...		6,233	77	...	...	...	...	6,233	77
	...	...	12,836	44	...	...	...	..	12,836	44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1876.

1. REVENUE, 1875 AND 1876.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1875 AND 1876.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1876.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

1875 & 1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1875.	1876.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE—	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Land Sales	5,863 77	52,678 70	46,814 93	... ...	*a.*
	Premium on Leases	4,195 63	4,795 10	599 47	... ..	*b.*
	Rents—Quit-rents	45,535 81	44,511 65	... ..	1,024 16	*c.*
	Beach Rents	9,254 39	7,948 72	... ...	1,305 67	
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	962 10	1,014 50	52 40	.. ...	
	Tenths—Coral and Granite ...	527 33	993 18	465 85	... ...	
	Tin	9,794 57	2,504 69	. .	7,289 88	*d.*
	Brick-kilns	283 13	184 59	.. ...	98 54	
	Commuted on Leases ...	11,310 81	9,973 65	. ...	1,337 16	*e.*
	Do. not on Leases	945 49	922 02	... ..	23 47	
	Uncommuted, Paddy ...	3,637 85	4,301 29	663 44	... ...	*f.*
	Do. Wood Oil, &c.	880 46	786 95	... ...	93 51	
	Do. Fruits ...	1,455 51	463 31	... ...	992 20	*g.*
	Timber Royalty	8,933 95	8,615 18	... ...	318 77	
	Fees—On issue of Leases, &c. ...	851 ..	408 75	. ...	442 25	
	for Search, Registration, &c.	4,987 06	4,882 70	.. ...	104 36	
	Miscellaneous	1,457 66	1,797 80	340 14	... ...	
		110,876 52	146,782 78	48,936 23	13,029 97	
2	RENTS, Exclusive of Lands—					
	Markets	26,895 ...	820 ...	... ...	26,075 ...	*h.*
	Public Buildings	1,447 06	1,525 79	78 73	... ...	
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.) ...	1,623 ...	2,699 ...	1,076 ...	... ...	*i.*
		29,965 06	5,044 79	1,154 73	26,075 ...	
3	LICENSES—					
	Opium	} 802,505 ...	787,760 ...	.. ...	14,745 ...	*j.*
	Spirits					
	Toddy and Bhang	14,262 ...	15,786 50	1,524 50	. ...	*k.*
	Pawnbrokers	30,570 ...	38,700 ...	8,130 ...	... ...	*l.*
	Gunpowder	... ...	15 ...	15 ...	... ...	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	620 ...	636 ...	16 ...	... ...	
		847,957 ...	842,897 50	9,685 50	14,745 ...	
4	STAMPS—					
	Duties under Stamp Ordinance of 1873.	111,690 99	116,801 14	5,110 15	... ...	*m.*
	Judicial under do. ...	53,567 78	51,046 18	... ...	2,521 60	*n.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports	1,225 ...	880 ...	... ...	345 ...	
	Registration of Vessels ...	1,740 ...	1,481 50	. ...	258 50	
	Surveying Vessels ...	649 50	456 ...	.. ...	193 50	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, &c.	3,244 25	3,140 05	.. ...	104 20	
	Miscellaneous	31 ...	53 50	22 50	... ...	
		172,148 52	173,858 37	5,132 65	3,422 80	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—					
	Straits Light Dues	28,011 13	33,194 88	5,183 75	... ...	*o.*
	Do. Collected in India ...	1,855 95	6,897 93	5,041 98	... ...	*p.*
	Shipping Fees	8,330 16	7,752 86	... ...	577 30	*q.*
	Fees—Surveying Passenger Vessels	2,805 ...	2,498 75	... ...	306 25	
	Registration of Cargo & other Boats	4,416 30	4,444 64	28 34	... ...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes ...	2,595 ...	2,805 ...	210 ...	. ..	
	Miscellaneous	108 50	163 50	55 ...	.. ...	
		48,122 04	57,757 56	10,519 07	883 55	
	Carried forward...	1,209,069 14	1,226,341 ...	75,428 18	58,156 32	

OF REVENUE, 1875, AND REVENUE, 1876.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Increase:—Singapore, $21,753, due to sale of Lands at Campong Malacca; Penang, $27,828, a payment by Mr. Logan of $27,408 for his Lands in Province Wellesley. Decrease:—Malacca, $2,766, the receipts being only $45, owing to the objections felt to taking out leases for 20 years on Tapioca Lands, and consequent falling off in the amounts realized for "upset price."

b. Increase:—Penang, $2,803, Fresh Leases issued in Province Wellesley. Decrease:—Singapore, $2,204.

c. Increase:—Singapore, $2,50[illegible]—arrears. Decrease:—Penang, $3,523; Malacca, $10.

d. Decrease:—Penang, $6,929 (Revenue of Salama Tin Mines in Perak.) Malacca, $361.

e. Decrease:—Malacca, $1,337. No real decrease. The Revenue 1875 included arrears of previous years.

f. Increase:—Malacca, $663,—Arrears.

g. Decrease:—Malacca, $992. No real decrease. The Revenue 1875 included arrears of previous years.

h. Decrease:—Singapore, $26,075. In consequence of the arrangement by which the Markets have been handed over to the Municipality.

i. Increase:—Penang, $1,076. Recovery of arrears and higher lettings of Ferries in Province Wellesley.

j. The Decrease is merely the difference between the amount of arrears paid in 1875 and 1876. The true Revenue received in the two years was for 1875, $782,505, for 1876, $782,760 being an increase of $255.

k. Increase:—Penang, $2,007,—Improved rate. Decrease:—Malacca $483,—Lower rate.

l. Increase:—Singapore, $8,130. Corrected for arrears, the true Revenue of 1876 shews an increase of $11,130. The farm was relet from 1st January, 1876, at a rent of $27,960 per annum, the former rate being $18,000 per annum, from 1st April, 1875, to the end of the year.

m. Increase:—Singapore, $3,847. Penang, $631. Malacca, $633.

n. Decrease:—Singapore, $2,592. Malacca, $3,070. Increase:—Penang, $3,139.

o. The Revenue corrected for arrears was in 1875, $32,668, and in 1876, $37,499. The increase of $4,831 is attributable principally to the payment, not previously demanded, of Light Dues by the Dutch Mail Steamers.

p. Irregularity in settlement of the Accounts. The actual amounts credited to the Colony in the Accounts of the Indian Government were for the year 1875, $4,655.93, for 1876, $4,302.97.

q. Decrease:—Singapore, $361. Penang, $216.

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1875.	1876.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Brought forward...	1,209,069 14	1,226,341 ...	75,428 18	58,156 32	
6	POSTAGE—					
	Postage Stamps	94,750 31	86,828 28	... ...	7,922 03	*a.*
	Postage Collections	21,971 57	23,052 02	1,080 45	... ...	*b.*
	Miscellaneous	1,688 29	1,156 18	... ...	532 11	
		118,410 17	111,036 48	1,080 45	8,454 14	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURTS—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts .	3,818 48	1,413 88	... ..	2,404 60	*c.*
	Police Magistrates	34,409 32	40,748 58	6,339 26	... ...	*d.*
	Police	388 94	476 95	88 01	... ...	
	Miscellaneous	42 ...	31 50	... ...	10 50	
		38,658 74	42,670 91	6,427 27	2,415 10	
8	FEES OF OFFICE—					
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	2,949 ...	3,060 98	111 98	..	
	Miscellaneous	... ...	56 50	56 50	... ...	
		2,949 ...	3,117 48	168 48	... ...	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—					
	Sale of Bricks	6,772 93	7,862 92	1,089 99	...	*e.*
	Convict Expenditure recoverable ...	3,521 75	3,685 37	163 62	.. ...	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures ...	2,417 81	2,647 66	229 85	... ...	
	Do. do. received in India ...	... ...	... 56	.. 56	... ...	
	Do. Proceeds of Hard Labour..	3,861 17	2,602 12	... ...	1,259 05	*f.*
	Do. Miscellaneous ...	1,121 27	1,717 39	596 12	... ...	
	Contributions from Municipalities...	34,464 16	70,850 ...	36,385 84	.. ...	*g.*
	Hire of Police to private persons ...	2,281 89	2,841 45	559 56	. ...	
	Hospital Charges recovered ...	10,100 84	13,105 93	3,005 09	... ...	*h.*
	Subscription received by Committees for Pauper Hospitals ...	691 46	990 21	298 75	... ...	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of do. &c. ...	796 55	672 28	... ...	124 27	
	Import and Export Returns ...	1,044 ...	1,163 ...	119 ...	.. ...	
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharajah of Johor ...	1,664 ...	1,408 ...	. .	256 ...	
	Proportion of cost of Water Police contributed by the Maharajah of Johor	1,196 ...	1,012 ...	.. ...	184 ...	
	Survey Fees' &c.	3,263 61	3,190 26	... ..	73 35	
	Sale of Maps and Plans ...	194 25	225 ...	30 75	. ...	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works	1,262 32	* 716 52	... ...	545 80	
	Miscellaneous ...	3,688 73	4,666 60	977 87	. ...	*i.*
		78,342 74	119,357 27	43,457 ...	2,442 47	
	Carried forward...	1,447,429 79	1,502,523 14	126,561 38	71,468 03	

OF REVENUE, 1875, AND REVENUE, 1876.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	Decrease:—Singapore, $8,620, owing to the reduction in the rates of postage to the Continent, &c.
b.	Increase:—Singapore, $319; Penang, $740; Malacca, $22.
c.	Decrease:—Singapore, $199; Penang, $2,205.
d.	Increase:—Singapore, $3,929. Owing to increased number of prosecutions, particularly under the Summary Jurisdiction and Hackney Carriage Ordinances; Penang, $1,800; Malacca, $600.
e.	Increase:—Singapore, $1,090.
f.	Increase:—Penang, $463. Decrease:—Singapore, $1,722.
g.	The apparent increase is caused by the payment in 1876 of arrears of the contribution for 1875. The annual rates were fixed in January, 1875, viz:—at Singapore, $27,000; Penang, $20,000; Malacca $3,600; Total, $50,600.
h.	Increase:—Singapore, $1,745; Penang, $1,247; Malacca, $13.
i.	Increase:—Singapore, $562; Penang, $381; Malacca, $34. The amount in 1876, $4,660, includes $1,049, arms supplied during disturbances in the Peninsula debited to Suspense Account; $1,245 Insurance recovered by Crown Agents for damages to Iron Pipes, &c. The remainder is made up by School Fees, Sale of Stores (serviceable), Medicines for Native States, &c.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1875.	1876.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Brought forward...	1,447,429 79	1,502,523 14	126,561 38	71,468 03	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	132 17	1,050 49	918 32	...	*a.*
	Miscellaneous	507 71	3,394 07	2,886 36	...	*b.*
		639 88	4,444 56	3,804 68	... ...	
11	INTEREST—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits	10,967 44	2,137 36	...	8,830 08	*c.*
	Interest on Indian Securities ...	3,995 61	... ...	...	3,995 61	*d.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities.	7,350 ...	3,850 ...	..	3,500 ...	*e.*
	Interest on Loan to Maharajah of Johor	2,835 62	... ..	...	2,835 62	*f.*
	Profit on Copper Coin	40,054 58	99,324 25	59,269 67	... ...	*g.*
	Profit on Silver Coin	3,150 06	...	...	3,150 06	*h.*
	Premium on Remittances to England	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	
	Miscellaneous ..	3,116 14	14,513 39	11,397 25	... ...	*i.*
		71,469 45	119,825 ...	* 70,666 92	22,311 37	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—	1,279 48	1,689 22	409 74	... ...	
	Miscellaneous	1,279 48	1,689 22	409 74	... ...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance	16,638 77	27,004 91	10,366 14	...	*j.*
	Sale of Presents received from Native Chiefs	1,397 52	168 52	... ...	1,229 ...	
	Lapsed Court Deposits ...	... ...	3,379 41	3,379 41	... ...	*k.*
		18,036 29	30,552 84	13,745 55	1,229 ...	
	Total Revenue...	1,538,854 89	1,659,034 76	215,188 27	95,008 40	
	Net Increase...			$120,179.87		

OF REVENUE, 1875, AND REVENUE, 1876.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Increase :—Singapore, $777 ; Penang, $72 ; Malacca, $69.

b. Increase :—Singapore, $2,996. (Steam-launch *Alert* sold for $3,000). Decrease :—Penang, $121. Increase :—Malacca, $12.

c. Decrease :—Singapore, $8,003 ; Penang, $826 (decreased balances).

d. The securities were sold in the course of 1875.

e. Two years' interest on the loan to the Municipality of Singapore was received in 1875.

f. The loan was re-paid by the Maharajah of Johore in 1875.

g. Irregularity in the settlement of the Coin Accounts. The following are the transactions since 1874 :—

Received in	1874,	$159,600 (nominal).	Profit, $56,900.
Do.	1875,	205,200 (do.)	do. 82,479.
Do.	1876,	61,050 (do.)	do. 22,262.

h. A supply of $20,000 (nominal) received in December, 1876, the profit on which $3,287.48 will appear in the 1877 Account.

i. The amount of 1876, $14,513, includes $7,604 nominal gain on bills drawn on the Crown Agents, and $6,909, Interest debited to Native States, viz.:—Perak, $5,159; Salangor, $1,165 ; Sunghei Ujong, $585, at the rate of 5 per cent. on balances indebted by those States on 31st December, 1873, and on the last day of each subsequent month up to November, 1875

j. Increase :—Singapore, $7,151 ; Penang, $3,848. Since 1st May, 1876, the Fee has been increased from 50 cents to $1 per head. Decrease :—Malacca, $633.

k. This was an exceptional receipt, being unclaimed Court Deposits which had been in the hands of the Accountant-General over 15 years.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

1875 & 1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Description of Expenditure.	1875.	1876.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
1	SALARIES—					
	Civil—					
	The Governor	26,241 77	30,120 91	3,879 14	... ...	
	Lieutenant Governors & Secretariat ..	49,118 42	48,508 60	.. ...	609 82	
	Councils' Branch	1,416 41	1,092 .	...	324 41	
	Land Branch	10,248 .	11,446 94	1,198 94	. ...	
	Printing Office Branch ...	6,517 95	7,104 37	586 42	.. ...	
	Treasury	17,320 89	15,618 58	.. ...	1,702 31	
	Audit Office	9,440 ..	9,645 ..	205 ...	... ...	
	Public Works & Survey Department	47,953 35	42,885 37	. ..	5,067 98	
	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department ...	23,525 26	25,974 93	2,449 67	... ...	
	Lighthouses	7,072 ...	7,024 77	...	47 23	
	Government Vessels... ...	16,657 19	16,433 65	.	223 54	
	Post Office...	12,183 84	11,817 99	. ..	365 85	
	Registration Department ...	8,893 15	8,579 80	... ..	313 35	
		236,588 23	236,252 91	8,319 17	8,654 49	
	Judicial—					
	Supreme Court—					
	Judges	35,231 14	34,469 01	.. .	762 13	
	Registry, &c.	36,525 09	32,800 45	.. ..	3,724 64	
	Attorney-General's Department ...	15,016 43	13,381 18	..	1,635 25	
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	33,775 37	33,645 26	. .	130 11	
	Sheriffs' Department	6,526 ...	7,098 46	572 46	.. ...	
	Coroner	... ..	960 ...	960 ...	.. ...	
		127,074 03	122,354 36	1,532 46	6,252 13	
	Ecclesiastical	9,347 82	11,587 54	2,239 72	. ...	
	Education	2,215 83	2,392 71	176 88	.. ...	
	Medical	38,836 41	41,099 15	2,262 74	.. ...	
	Police	137,484 13	140,844 27	3,360 14	... ...	
	Gaols	28,230 66	27,192 76	... ...	1,037 90	
	Total Salaries ...	579,777 11	581,723 70	17.891 11	15,944 52	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries	579,777 11	581,723 70	1,946 59	... ..	*a*
	Office Contingencies ...	15,008 99	13,820 83	... ...	1,188 16	
	Total Establishments ..	594,786 10	595,544 53	1,946 59	1,188 16	
	Carried forward ..	594,786 10	595,544 53	1,946 59	1,188 16	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1875, AND EXPENDITURE, 1876.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.		
SINGAPORE.		
Superintendent Printing Office	300 ...	
Master Attendant's Department	1,560 ...	
Registration Department	240 ...	
Medical	444 ...	
Police	540 ...	
Prison	180 ...	
		3,264 ..
PENANG.		
Treasury	36 ...	
Harbour Master's Department	528 ...	
Police Court	48 ...	
Medical	1,464 ...	
Prison	120 ...	
		2,196 ..
MALACCA.		
Marine Department	132 ...	
Medical	348 ...	
Prison	300 ...	
		780 ..
	Total...	$ 6,240 ..

a The various increases and decreases, exhibited do not necessarily imply that any alteration has been made in the strength of the Establishments in which they occur, *e. g.* the Governor's Establishment was the same in 1876, as in 1875, but 13 months salary was drawn in the former, and 11 months in the latter year.

The following is a list of all additions actually made to the Establishments of the Colony, (whether in the form of new appointments or of increased salaries,) dating from the commencement, or made during the course, of the year 1876 :—

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Description of Expenditure.	1875. $ C.	1876. $ C.	Increase. $ C.	Decrease. $ C.	Reference to Remarks.
	Brought forward...	594,786 10	595,544 53	1,946 59	1,188 16	
	Services, Exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions	51,108 97	67,414 49	16,305 52	... ...	*a*
3	Revenue Services	17,289 32	19,237 38	1,948 06	... ...	*b*
4	Administration of Justice ...	4,087 99	3,324 33	... ...	763 66	*c*
5	Ecclesiastical	1,106 65	537 22	... ...	569 43	*d*
6	Charitable Allowances	2,654 42	2,731 49	77 07	... ...	
7	Education	33,666 05	34,900 03	1,233 98	... ...	
8	Medical	51,864 20	58,830 95	6,966 49	... ..	*e*
9	Police and Gaols—					
	Police	25,580 73	33,192 22	7,611 75	... ...	*f*
	Gaols	55,299 26	53,397 04	... ...	1,902 22	*g*
11	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department ...	15,757 75	8,115 80	... ...	7,641 95	*h*
	Lighthouses	18,124 41	11,209 54	... ...	6,914 87	*i*
	Government Vessels ...	27,223 36	26,905 31	... ..	318 05	*j*
12	Conveyance of Mails ...	63,269 70	84,971 13	21,701 43	... ...	*k*
13	Rent	4,686 11	4,079 94	... ...	606 17	*l*
14	Transport	29,916 42	33,638 62	3,722 20	.. ...	*m*
15	Interest	8,269 25	7,210 87	.. ..	1,058 38	*n*
16	Miscellaneous Services	71,025 38	46,393 71	... ..	24,631 67	*o*
17	Works and Buildings	108,926 38	85,708 81	... ..	23,217 57	*p*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	69,599 45	12,841 39	.. ...	26,758 06	*q*
19	Land and Houses Purchased ...	694 95	10,000 ...	9,305 05	... ...	*r*
20	Military Expenditure	232,212 63	241,502 02	9,289 39	... ...	*s*
21	Special Expenses	16,595 63	27,364 12	10,768 49	... ...	*t*
	Total Ordinary Expenditure..	1,503,745 11	1,499,050 94	90,876 02	95,570 19	
	Net Decrease...	... ...	... ...	$4,694.17.		
	Special Expenditure, chargeable to Surplus Revenue.					
	Works and Buildings	288,734 82	32,256 23	... ...	256,478 59	
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	12,749 26	12,836 44	87 18	... ...	
	Total Special Expenditure...	301,484 08	45,092 67	87 18	256,478 59	
	Grand Total...	1,805,229 19	1,544,143 61	90,963 20	352,048 78	
	Net Decrease...	... ...	... ...	$261,085.58.		

OF EXPENDITURE 1875, AND EXPENDITURE, 1876.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Apparent Increase caused by arrears paid in 1876. The Pension List at the end of 1875 amounted to $52,330; at the end of 1876 to $52,015.

b. Increased expenditure:—Collecting Land Revenue $1,351. Expense of Trigonometrical Survey, chiefly at Penang, $1,135, Purchase of Stamps $450, other items $283. Decreased Expenditure:—Inspector of Markets, &c., the markets having been handed over to the Municipality, $1,163; Other items $108.

c. Increased Expenditure:—Serving Processes $128, Fees to Coroners, Penang and Malacca $401.—Decreased Expenditure:—Fees to Coroners at Singapore $455, Fees to Surgeons $835, Other items $102.

d. Increased Expenditure:—A sum of $600 per annum is provided for performing Divine Service at Province Wellesley.

e. Increased Expenditure:—Medicines, &c., $712, Cost of Apprentices in India $834. There is a general increase in the Expenditure for the Hospitals and Asylums at Singapore and Penang, viz., at Singapore $1,378, at Penang $4,176. At Malacca, there is a decrease of $133.

f. Increased Expenditure:—Clothing, &c., $5,602, extra pay to Detectives and Additional Constables $640, Rations for Prisoners $475, Miscellaneous Expenses $745, Other items $1,036. Decreased Expenditure:—Sundry items $887.

g. Increase:—Maintenance of Convicts in India $3,642, (irregularity in settlement of accounts); Rations for Prisoners and Warders $2,129; Other items $1,181. Decrease:—Clothing, Arms &c., $6,178; Tools $1,476; Other items $1,201.

h. Decrease:—Maintenance of Boats, Buoys, &c., $7,691, (new Buoys were purchased in 1875); Other items $408. Increase:—Sundry items $458.

i. Decrease:—Lighthouse Schooner $2,000, ($6,000 voted and $4,000 spent in 1875); Oil and Stores $7,356, (two years Supply of Parafine purchased in 1875); Miscellaneous $505. Increase:—Rations for Crew, &c., of Lighthouse Schooner $2,481, Rations for Light-keepers and men $465.

j. Decrease:—Fuel and Water $3,791, Other items $892. Increase:—Docking and Repairs, $750, Ship's Stores $3,421, Rations $194.

k. Increase:—Imperial share of Postage (irregularity in settlement of accounts) $16,165; Burmah Mail Subsidy (ditto), $4,594, Other items $1,002. Decrease:—Sundry items $61.

l Decrease:—$2,026. Increase:—$1,420.

m. Increase:—$5,784. Decrease:—$2,062. The distribution of this expenditure amongst the different departments will be found in the Statement of Expenditure Detailed.

n. Decrease:—Loss on Remittances to England (no remittances made) $3,339; Discount on Bills (no Bills drawn) $4,607. Increase:—Interest on Loans from Court Deposits and on Money borrowed in England $5,127, Loss on Sale of Indian Securities belonging to Court Depositors $1,697. Miscellaneous $63.

o. Decrease:—Stationery $7,263, Type $1,981, Expenses of Fire Commissioners $7,186, (two fire Engines in 1875); Upkeep of Furniture for Government House $4,037, Grant to Gardens and Library $3,445, Other items $,2478. Increase:—Instruction and expenses of Cadets $886, Other items $992.

p. The expenditure in the two years respectively, was as follows:—

1875.	*Singapore*,	$69,833;	*Penang*,	$24,866;	*Malacca*,	$14,227.
1876.	do.	$54,096;	do.	$19,493;	do.	$12,119.

q. The expenditure in the two years respectively, was as follows:—

1875.	*Singapore*,	$17,161;	*Penang*,	$32,679;	*Malacca*,	$19,759.
1876.	do.	$1,639;	do.	$25,036;	do.	$16,166.

r. Increase:—Purchase of a house at Malacca for a Military Hospital $10,000.

s. The Military Contribution was reduced in 1875 to $235,977, and the reduction being retrospective from April, 1872, the payment in 1875, was only $232,213 causing an apparent increase in 1876 of $3,764; other increases are Lodging allowances and Rent of Officers' Quarters $4,651, Rent of Arsenal $875.

t. Decrease:—Expenses connected with Native States including presents $4,222. Increase:—refund of Revenue $930. The following unforeseen Expenditure was also included under the head of Special Expenses. Reception of the Regent of Siam $1,653. Amount transferred to the credit of the Perak Government being surplus of Revenue collected at Salama over Expenditure $10,580. Compensation for loss of rent during the time negociations were in progress respecting the acquirement by Government of Anderton Lodge at Penang $2,040. Expenses connected with Riots $1,840.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1876.	Actual Revenue, 1876.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
1	LAND REVENUE—					
	Land Sales	3,200 ...	52,678 70	49,478 70	... ...	a.
	Premium on Leases	6,500 ...	4,795 10	... ...	1,704 90	a.
	Rents—Quit-rents	28,200 ...	44,511 65	16,311 65	... ...	b.
	Beach-rents	8,400 ...	7,948 72	... ...	451 28	c.
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	900 ...	1,014 50	114 50	... ...	
	Tenths—Coral and Granite ...	990 ...	993 18	3 18	... ...	
	Tin	1,500 ...	2,504 69	1,004 69	... ...	d.
	Brick-kilns	150 ...	184 59	34 59	... ...	
	Commuted on Leases ...	9,000 ...	9,973 65	973 65	... ...	e.
	Do. not on Leases ...	800 ...	922 02	122 02	... ...	
	Uncommuted Paddy ...	3,000 ...	4,301 29	1,301 29	... ...	f.
	Do. Wood Oil, &c. ...	600 ...	786 95	186 95	... ...	
	Do. Fruits ...	1,500 ...	463 31	... ...	1,036 69	g.
	Timber Royalty	6,400 ...	8,615 18	2,215 18	... ...	h.
	Fees—On Issue of Leases, &c. ...	300 ...	408 75	108 75	... ...	
	For Search Registration, &c...	4,150 ...	4,882 70	732 70	... ...	i.
	Miscellaneous	750 ...	1,797 80	1,047 80	... ...	j.
		76,340 ...	146,782 78	73,635 65	3,192 87	
2	RENTS, Exclusive of Lands—					
	Markets	... ...	820 ...	820 ...	... ...	k.
	Public Buildings	2,000 ...	1,525 79	... ...	474 21	l.
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.) ...	2,300 ...	2,699 ...	399 ...	... ...	m.
		4,300 ...	5,044 79	1,219 ...	474 21	
3	LICENSES—					
	Opium	782,160 ...	787,760 ...	5,600 ...	... ...	n.
	Spirits					
	Toddy and Bhang	14,100 ...	15,786 50	1,686 50	... ...	o.
	Pawnbrokers	38,700 ...	38,700 ...	... ...	... ...	
	Gunpowder	120 ...	15 ...	... ...	105 ...	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	650 ...	636 ...	... ...	14 ...	
		835,730 ...	842,897 50	7,286 50	119 ...	
4	STAMPS-					
	Duties under Stamp Ordinance of 1873	121,000 ...	116,801 14	... ...	4,198 86	p.
	Judicial under do. ...	47,000 ...	51,046 18	4,046 18	... ...	q.
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports	650 ...	880 ...	230 ...	... ...	
	Registration of Vessels ...	1,500 ...	1,481 50	... ...	18 50	
	Measuring Vessels ...	800 ...	456 ...	... ...	344 ...	
	Arms, Procession, Wyangs, &c.	2,950 ...	3,140 05	190 05	... ...	
	Miscellaneous	200 ...	53 50	... ...	146 50	
		174,100 ...	173,858 37	4,466 23	4,707 86	
	Carried forward...	1,090,470 ...	1,168,583 44	86,607 38	8,493 94	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1876.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Under-estimated:—Singapore, $18,034. Penang, $30,695. Over-estimated:—Malacca, $955.

b. Do. Singapore, $2,535. Penang, $13,729. Malacca, $47.

c. Over-estimated:—Singapore, $581. Under-estimated:—Penang, $129.

d. Under-estimated:—Penang, $961. Malacca, $11.

e. Do. Malacca, $974.

f. Do. Malacca, $1,301.

g. Over-estimated:—Malacca, $1,037.

h. Under-estimated:—Singapore, $56. Penang, $2,114. Malacca, $45.

i. Do. Singapore, $40. Penang, $615. Malacca, $78.

j. Do. Singapore, $189. Penang, $874. Over-estimated:—Malacca, $16.

k. $820 was rent for December, 1875, after which the Municipality took over over the Markets.

l. Over-estimated:—Singapore, $782. Under-estimated:—Penang $260 (Rent of "Anderton Lodge" purchased by Government). Malacca, $48.

m. Over-estimated:—Singapore, $50. Under-estimated:—Penang, $499. (Improved rates and arrears). Over-estimated:—Malacca, $50.

n. The under-estimate was only $500. $5,100 being the amount of arrears collected in 1876.

o. Under-estimated:—Penang, $2,007 (improved rate). Over-estimated:—Malacca $321, (reduced rate).

p. Over-estimated:—Singapore, $5,452. Under-estimated:—Penang, $986. Malacca, $268

q. Do. Singapore, $1,875. Under-estimated:—Penang, $5,000. Malacca, $920.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Items of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1876.	Actual Revenue, 1876.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Brought forward...	1,090,470 ...	1,168,583 44	86,607 38	8,493 94	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—					
	Straits Light Dues	25,700 ..	33,194 88	7,494 88	... ...	*a.*
	Do. Collected in India ...	6,000 ..	6,897 93	897 93	... ...	*b.*
	Shipping Fees	7,400 ...	7,752 86	352 86	... ...	*c.*
	Fees—					
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	2,600 ...	2,498 75	...	101 25	
	Registration of Cargo and other Boats	4,000 ...	4,444 64	444 64	.. ..	*d.*
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	1,950 ...	2,805 ...	855 ..	.. ..	*e.*
	Miscellaneous	200 ...	163 50	... ..	36 50	
		47,850 ...	57,757 56	10,045 31	137 75	
6	POSTAGE—					
	Postage Stamps	88,500 ..	86,828 28	...	1,671 72	*f.*
	Postage Collections	24,500 ...	23,052 02	.. ..	1,447 98	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	1,000 ..	1,156 18	156 18	... ..	
		114,000 ...	111,036 48	156 18	3,119 70	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES AND, FEES OF COURTS—					
	Supreme and *Civil* Courts ...	800 ...	1,413 88	613 88	..	*h.*
	Police Magistrates	31,000 ...	40,748 58	9,748 58	.. ..	*i.*
	Police	400 ...	476 95	76 95	.. ..	
	Miscellaneous	... ...	31 50	31 50	.. ..	
		32,200 ...	42,670 91	10,470 91	.. ..	
8	FEES OF OFFICE—					
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	2,800 ...	3,060 98	260 98	.. ..	*j.*
	Miscellaneous	500 ...	56 50	... ...	443 50	
		3,300 ...	3,117 48	260 98	443 50	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—					
	Sale of Bricks	6,000 ...	7,862 92	1,862 92	.. ..	*k.*
	Convict Expenditure recoverable ...	3,600 ...	3,685 37	85 37	.. ..	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures ..	2,300 ...	2,647 66	347 66	.. ..	
	Do. do. received in India ...	1,000 ...	... 56	... ...	999 44	*l.*
	Do. Proceeds of Hard Labor ...	4,000 ...	2,602 12	... ...	1,397 88	*m.*
	Do. Miscellaneous ...	1,350 .	1,717 39	367 39	.. ..	
	Contributions from Municipalities ...	50,600 ...	70,850 ...	20,250 ...	.. ..	*n.*
	Hire of Police to private persons ...	1,960 ...	2,841 45	881 45	.. ..	*o.*
	Hospital charges recovered ...	9,200 ...	13,105 93	3,905 93	.. ..	*p.*
	Subscription received by Committee for Pauper Hospital	5,000 ...	990 21	.. ...	4,009 79	*q.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette* and sale of do., &c. ...	500 ...	672 28	172 28	.. ..	
	Import and Export Returns ...	1,000 ...	1,163 ..	163 ...	.. ..	
	Imperial Allowance to Post Office ...	480 ...	... ...	... ...	480	*r.*
	Carried forward...	86,990 ...	108,138 89	28,036 ...	6,887 11	
	Carried forward...	1,287,820 ...	1,383,165 87	107,540 76	12,194 89	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1876.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a. Under-estimated $7,495, viz: $2,664 arrears and $4,831 increased collections.
b. Irregularity in the settlement of Accounts with the Indian Government.
c. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $34. Penang, $319.
d. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $27. Over-estimated :—Penang, $457. Malacca, $14.
e. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $110. Penang, $795. Over-estimated :—Malacca, $50.
f. Over-estimated :—Singapore, $3,091 (increased postal rates to Continent, &c.) Under-estimated :—Penang, $1,198. Malacca, $222.
g. Under-estimated :—Penang, $1,367. Malacca, $86.
h. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $744. Over-estimated :—Penang, $30. Malacca, $100.
i. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $5,428. Penang, $4,218. Malacca, $103.
j. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $124; Penang, $347. Over-estimated :—Malacca, $210.
k. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $1,863.
l. Irregularity in the settlement of accounts with the Indian Government.
m. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $361; Penang, $537; Malacca, $500.
n. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $20,250. (Payment of arrears.)
o. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $412; Penang, $373; Malacca, $96.
p. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $2,447; Penang, $1,228; Malacca, $231.
q. Over-estimated :—Singapore, $3,000; Penang, $546; Malacca, $464.
r. Set off against the amount due for Imperial Share of Postage.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1876.		Actual Revenue, 1876.		Excess.		Deficiency.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward...	1,287,820	...	1,383,165	87	107,540	76	12,194	89	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued*—									
	Brought forward...	86,990	..	108,138	89	28,036	...	6,887	11	
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharajah of Johore ...	1,536	...	1,408	...	..		128	..	
	Proportion of cost of Water Police Contributed by the Maharajah of Johore	1,104	...	1,012	...	...	...	92	...	
	Survey Fees, &c.	4,200	...	3,190	26	...	...	1,009	74	*j.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans ..	150	...	225	...	75	...	..	...	
	Miscellaneous	450	...	5,383	12	4,933	12	...	...	*k.*
		94,430	...	119,357	27	33,044	12	8,116	85	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY—									
	Sale of unserviceable Stores ...	350	...	1,050	49	700	49	...	..	*a.*
	Miscellaneous	175	...	3,394	07	3,219	07	...	...	*b.*
		525	..	4,444	56	3,919	56	...	...	
11	INTEREST—									
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Advances	7,000	...	2,137	36	...	...	4,862	64	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities..	5,500	...	3,850	...	..	...	1,650	...	*d.*
	Profit on Copper Coin	50,000	...	99,324	25	49,324	25	...	...	*e.*
	Profit on Silver Coin	2,000	...	...	...	...	..	2,000	...	*f.*
	Premium on Remittances to England	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	...	...	14,513	39	14,513	39	...	...	*h.*
		65,500	...	119,825	...	63,837	64	9,512	64	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—									
	Miscellaneous	1,100	...	1,689	22	589	22	...	...	
		1,100	...	1,689	22	589	22	...	...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—									
	Fees, &c., under Contageous Diseases Ordinance	16,000	...	27,004	91	11,004	91	...	...	*i.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs	1,000	...	168	52	...	...	831	48	*j.*
	Lapsed Court Deposits	...	...	3,379	41	3,379	41	...	...	*k.*
		17,000	...	30,552	84	14,384	32	831	48	
	Total...	1,466,375	...	1,659,034	76	223,315	62	30,655	86	
	Net Excess...					$192,659.76				

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1876.

Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
j. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $168. Over-estimated :—Penang, $327 ; Malacca, $851.
k. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $3,309 (includes Value of Stores employed in Public Works, $717 ; Arms supplied during disturbances in the Peninsula, $1,049) ; Crown Agents (recovered for damages of Iron Pipes, &c.,) $1,245 ; Penang, $338 ; Malacca, $41.
a. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $647 ; Penang, $34 ; Malacca, $19.
b. Under-estimated :—Singapore, (includes sale of Iron Pipes and Planks from the Water Works) $3,271. Over-estimated :—Penang, $44 ; Malacca, $7.
c. Over-estimated :—Singapore, $4,752 ; Penang, $110.
d. Over-estimated :—Penang, $1,650. (Estimate made in view of a loan of $40,000 contemplated by Government, but which fell through).
e. Irregularity in the settlement of the Coin Account. The profit on Copper Coin received in 1876 was $22,262.
f. $20,000 worth (nominal) Silver Coin received in December, 1876, the profit on which is $3,287 48.
g. The exchange in 1876 was against the Colony.
h. Nominal gain on bills drawn on the Crown Agents, $7,604 ; and Interest debited to Native States, $6,909 ; not anticipated when the Estimates were framed.
i. Under-estimated :—Singapore, $6,667 ; Penang, $4,633. (Increase of Fee from 50 Cents to $1.) Over-estimated :—Malacca, $295.
j. Over-estimated :—Singapore, $831.
k. Unclaimed Court Deposits remaining in the hands of the Accountant-General after more than 15 years.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
1	SALARIES—					
	Civil—					
	The Governor	28,164 ...	30,120 91	1,956 91		
	Lieutenant-Governors & Secretariat.	52,740 ...	48,508 60	.. ..	4,231 40	
	Councils' Branch	1,092 ...	1,092 ...	... .	... ...	
	Land Branch	12,276 ..	11,446 94	... ...	829 06	
	Printing Office Branch ...	6,800 ...	7,104 37	304 37	... ...	
	Treasury	16,188 ..	15,618 58	...	569 42	
	Audit Office	9,648 ...	9,645 ...	.. ...	3 ..	
	Public Works and Survey Dept. ...	51,908 ...	42,885 37	. ..	9,022 63	
	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department ...	26,136 ...	25,974 93	.. ...	161 07	
	Lighthouses	7,080 ...	7,024 77	.. ...	55 23	
	Government Vessels ...	16,680 ...	16,433 65	... ..	246 35	
	Post Office...	12,024 ...	11,817 99	... ...	206 01	
	Registration Department ...	8,652 ...	8,579 80	.. ...	72 20	
		249,388 ...	236,252 91	2,261 28	15,396 37	
	Judicial—					
	Supreme Court—					
	Judges	36,816 ...	34,469 01	. ...	2,346 99	
	Registry, &c.	35,244 ...	32,800 45	... ...	2,443 55	
	Attorney-General's Department ...	15,240 ...	13,381 18	... ...	1,858 82	
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts.	33,144 ...	33,645 26	501 26	... ...	
	Sheriffs' Department	7,368 ...	7,098 46	..	269 54	
	Coroner	960 ...	960 ..	...	...	
		128,772 ...	122,354 36	501 26	6,918 90	
	Ecclesiastical	12,456 ...	11,587 54	... ...	868 46	
	Education	2,316 ...	2,392 71	76 71	... ...	
	Medical	43,548 ...	41,099 15	... ...	2,448 85	
	Police	146,088 ...	140,844 27	... ..	5,243 73	
	Gaols	30,852 ...	27,192 76	.. ...	3,659 24	
	Total Salaries...	613,420 ...	295,544 53	2,839 25	34,535 55	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries	613,420 ...	581,723 70	... ...	31,696 30	*a*
	Office Contingencies ...	17,132	13,820 83	. ...	3,311 17	*b*
	Total Establishments...	630,552 ...	595,544 53	..	35,007 47	
	Carried forward...	630,552 ...	595,544 53	... ...	35,007 47	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE—1876.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.	$	C.	$	C.
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1875			4,305	06
	Do. not provided for in the Estimates			3,218	21
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for			2,801	62
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders			35	24
	Do. payable in 1877, paid in 1876			917	49
				11,277	62
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than provided for ...	39,300	...		
	Do. short paid to be drawn in 1877	3,673	92		
				42,973	92
			Net Saving...	31,696	30

b. The expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the extent of $2,342.86; while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates, to the extent of $5,654.03.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Brought forward...	630,552 ...	595,544 53	... ...	35,007 47	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions	54,430 ...	67,414 49	12,984 49	... ...	*a*
3	Revenue Services	22,100 ...	19,237 38	... .	2,862 62	*b*
4	Administration of Justice .	4,665 ...	3,324 33	... ...	1,340 67	*c*
5	Ecclesiastical	1,132 ...	537 22	... ...	594 78	*d*
6	Charitable Allowances... ...	2,750 ...	2,731 49	... ...	18 51	
7	Education	37,798 ...	34,900 03	... ..	2,897 97	*e*
8	Medical	61,960 ...	58,830 95	... ...	3,129 05	*f*
9	Police and Gaols—					
	Police...	32,620 ...	33,192 22	572 22	... ...	*g*
	Gaols	52,580 ...	53,397 04	817 04	. ...	*h*
11	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department ...	8,695 ...	8,115 80	... .	579 20	
	Lighthouses	8,250 ...	11,209 54	2,959 54	... ...	*i*
	Government Vessels ...	34,800 ...	26,905 31	... ...	7,894 69	*j*
12	Conveyance of Mails	72,999 ...	84,971 13	11,972 13	.. ...	*k*
13	Rent	4,072 ...	4,079 94	7 94	.. ...	
14	Transport	32,590 ...	33,638 62	1,048 62	... .	*l*
15	Interest	. ...	7,210 87	7,210 87	... ...	*m*
16	Miscellaneous Services... ...	42,170 ...	46,393 71	4,223 71	.. ...	*n*
17	Works and Buildings	82,482 ...	85,708 81	3,226 81	.. ...	*o*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	39,076 ...	42,841 39	3,765 39	. ..	*p*
19	Land and Houses Purchased ...	... ...	10,000 ...	10,000 ...	. ..	*q*
20	Military Expenditure	238,937 ...	241,502 02	2,565 02	. ..	*r*
21	Special Expenses	3,000 ...	27,364 12	24,364 12	. ...	*s*
	Total Ordinary Expenditure..	1,467,658 ..	1,499,050 94	85,717 90	54,324 96	
				31,392 94		"
	Special Expenditure, chargeable to Surplus Revenue.					
	Works and Buildings	20,636 78	32,256 23	11,618 43	. ...	*t*
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	12,836 44	12,836 44	... ...	... ...	
	Total Special Expenditure...	33,473 22	45,092 67	11,618 43	.. ..	
	Grand Total..	1,501,131 22	1,544,143 61			
	Net Excess...	...	...	$43,011.37		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1876.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Excess:—Superannuation Allowances, $12,909, Political Pensions, $619. Decrease:—Other Pensions and Allowances $544.

b. Principal Saving:—$3,000 estimated for setting up Stations, &c., for Trigonometrical Surveys; expended $1,482. Other differences call for no remark.

c. Excess:—Fees to Coroners at Penang and Malacca, $386. Net Saving on other items, $1,726.

d. Saving:—$600 voted as a grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service at Province Wellesley; only $50 was expended.

e. Over-estimated:—Singapore, $2,103. Penang, $580. Malacca, $215.

f. This vote includes several items in which the estimates exceed the expenditure, and which call for no remark.

g. The principal items in excess are:—Conveyance of Witnesses $1,096. Miscellaneous Expenses, $1,285. Savings on other items (net) $1,809.

h. Over-estimated:—Rations for Prisoners and Warders, $1,600, Lighting, $507, Materials for Manufactures, $278, Miscellaneous, $2,206. Under-estimated:—Clothing or Prisoners and Warders, Arms and Accoutrements, &c., $3,415, Other items (net) $259.

i. Under-estimated:—Purchase of Lighthouse Schooner, $2,000 ($6,000 voted in 1875, and only $4,000 spent); Crew, Rations, &c. for ditto, $1,281, Other items, $766. Over-estimated:—Oil, etc., $1,088.

j. Over-estimated:—Purchase of a Steam Launch, $6,000, Fuel and Water, $8,281. Under-estimated:—Docking and Repairs, $2,105. Ship's Stores, $4,494.

k. Under-estimated:—Imperial Share of Postage, $9,381 (irregularity in settlement of accounts), Burmah Mail subsidy, $2,454 (ditto), Sundry items (net) $136.

l. Not provided for:—Passages of Officers from England, $2,127. Under-estimated:—Land Branch, $555, Supreme Court, $1,261, Medical Department, $704. Over-estimated:—Public Works and Survey Department, $2,339, Magistrates, $577, Other Departments (net), $683.

m. The expenditure consisted of Interest on Loans from Court Deposits, $1,885, and on Money borrowed in England, $3,565; Loss on sale of Indian Securities belonging to Court Depositors, $1,697; Miscellaneous, $63.

n. Under-estimated:—Stationery, $2,847, Expenses of Fire Commissioners, $1,193, Expenses of Cadets, $896, Other items (net), $699. Over-estimated:—Assessment of Government Buildings, $880, Grant to Volunteer Corps, $531.

o. The Expenditure consisted of—Works provided for in the Estimates 1876, $63,192.97; Works provided for in the Estimates 1875, $9,467.40; Works in Excess of Votes for 1876, $8,161.87; Works not provided for, $4.886.57.

p. The Expenditure consisted of—Works provided for in the Estimates 1876, $36,513.90; Works provided for in the Estimates 1875, $5,590.51; Works in excess of votes, $736.98.

q. Not provided for—Purchase of a house at Malacca for a Military Hospital $10,000

r. The Expenditure was made up as follows:—Military contribution $235,976; Lodging Allowance and Rent of Officers Quarters, $4,651; Rent of Arsenal $875.

s. Unforeseen:—the chief items being—

Expenses connected with Native States	$ 5,823
Refund of Revenue	2,406
Reception of Regent of Siam	1,653
Surplus of Salama revenue over expenditure transferred to Perak Government ...	10,580
Compensation for loss of rent on Anderton Lodge at Penang	2,040
Expenses connected with the Riots	1,840

t. The Estimated Expenditure not having been appropriated to any particular year, the column "Estimated" has been filled up with the exact amount of the Actual Expenditure, except in the case of three works, on which the expenditure exceeded the amounts provided by the Surplus Revenue Supply Ordinance, viz., Extension of Raffles' Institution $7,985.92. Erection of Quarantine Station at Pulo Jerajah Penang, $551.01. Improvement and Enlargement of Prisons Penang, $3,081.50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1876.

135033

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1876	6,426	83	1,365	14	0¼
Assessment on Houses	105,195	51	22,354	0	11
Do. on Lands	2,135	18	453	15	9½
Taxes on Private Carriages	6,824	60	1,450	4	6½
Taxes on Registered Carriages and Carts	15,895	84	3,377	17	3¾
Fees under the Act	870	80	185	0	10¾
Cemetery Fees	1,048	...	222	14	0
Licenses on Offensive Trades	2,218	...	471	6	6
Registration Fees on Hackney Carriages	3,234	39	687	6	2
Rent of Roadsides and Town Hall	1,326	71	281	18	6¼
Rents of Markets	30,531	.	6,487	16	9
Miscellaneous Receipts	897	...	190	12	3
TOTAL REVENUE. . ..	176,604	16	37,528	7	8

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Police Contribution	47,250	...	10,040	12	6
Commissioners' Office Establishment and Contingencies . ..	10,415	46	2,213	5	8½
Conservancy Salaries and Contingencies	12,513	75	2,659	3	5
General and special Repairs to Town and Country Roads, including Metalling and Tools	41,927	79	8,909	13	1¼
Do. do. Bridges	4,233	15	899	10	10½
Do. do. Piers, River and Sea Walls ..	435	43	92	10	9
Do. do. Drains	7,857	86	1,669	15	10
Do. do. Cemetery	771	60	163	19	3½
Do. do. Markets	3,324	65	706	9	9
Town Hall Insurance, repairs, &c.	564	07	119	17	3½
Interest on Loans	5,180	...	1,100	15	0
Cleansing Town and Watering Streets	13,690	95	2,909	6	6
Lighting Town	12,699	79	2,698	14	1¼
Establishment of Registrar of Hackney Carriages and Contingencies ..	1,317	79	280	0	7¼
New Store and Machinery	11,837	01	2,515	7	3½
Miscellaneous.	341	76	72	12	5¾
Balance	2,243	10	476	13	2
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ..	176,604	16	37,528	7	8

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
P. W. Island.	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Rates.					
Town Houses	40,676	16	8,643	13	8
Country do.	4,699	09	998	11	1½
Lands	5,837	09	1,240	17	7½
Water, General	5,802	28	1,232	19	8¼
Do. Domestic	4,981	50	1,058	11	4½
Do. for other than domestic purposes	324	..	68	17	0½
Taxes.					
Private Carriages	2,885	17	613	1	11½
Licensed do.	4,824	09	1,025	2	4½
Do. Carts, including registering fees	4,744	37	1,008	3	6½
Carriage Registration	1,718	50	365	3	7¾
Rents.					
Market	8,940	..	1,899	15	0
Bathing-places	4,595	96	976	12	10
Ghauts	3,725	..	791	11	3
Ground, Prangin Road	1,440	..	306	0	0
Water rent for the Shipping	337	58	71	14	8½
Do. Prye Estate	130	..	27	12	6
Jetty for landing goods	600	..	127	10	0
Land in Northam Road	78	..	16	11	6
Grass at Esplanade	2	..	..	8	6
Miscellaneous.					
Cemetery fees	27	40	5	6	5½
Trade Licenses	215	.	45	13	9
Passes	400	50	85	2	1½
Piping for house service	98	45	20	18	5
Coolies' passage-money refunded	543	85	115	11	4½
Proceeds of sale of street sweepings and other petty receipts	569	85	121	1	10¼
Fines.					
Police Court	..	..	..	..	..
Province Wellesley.					
Rates.					
Houses	4,109	44	873	5	1½
Lands	14,471	55	3,075	4	1
Taxes.					
Private Carriages	474	52	100	16	8½
Licensed do.	2,348	02	498	19	1
Do. Carts, including registering fees	2,861	52	608	1	5½
Carriage Registration	721	45	153	6	2
Rents.					
Ferries	627	..	133	4	9
Fines.					
Police Court	...	...	..	..	..
Total Revenue..	123,809	34	26,309	9	8¼
Balance from last year's Account..	9,114	72	1,936	17	6¾
Total..	132,924	06	28,246	7	3

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Secretary and Office Establishment	7,737	..	1,644	2	3
Assessor and Collector, Province Wellesley	1,587	50	337	6	10½
Commission on Collections	3,873	38	823	1	10½
Office Contingencies	1,533	08	325	15	7
Enlarging and repairing Municipal Office	632	80	134	9	4¾
A new Clock and regulating charges	279	57	59	8	2
Temporary Assistant Assessors of Penang Lands	400	..	85	0	0
Plans for the Assessors	95	..	20	3	9
Auditing Accounts	300	..	63	15	0
Counsel's Fees	682	..	144	18	6
Registering Carts	114	60	24	7	0½
Do. Hackney Carriages	815	70	173	6	8¾
Interest on Loan	3,002	25	637	19	6¾
Discharged Debentures	3,000	..	637	10	0
Water Works.					
Fitter, Assistant Fitter, and Allowance	1,239	..	263	5	9
Chest of working tools	431	13	91	12	3¾
Up-keep of line of pipes	582	55	123	15	10
Compensation to Bath-renters for stoppage of Water	29	78	6	6	6¾
1168 yards of 16 inch piping and expense of landing and removing	12,935	55	2,748	16	1
Expense of constructing new line of pipes	573	51	121	17	5
Conservancy.					
Town Inspector, Bailiff, and Process-server	672	..	142	16	0
Sluice-keeper	60	..	12	15	0
Scavengers, Town and Country	5,966	66	1,267	18	3½
Do. Province	270	..	57	7	6
Cemetery	175	55	37	6	1
Jetty repairs and lighting	239	46	50	17	8½
Jetty Wharf (including sheds)	2,794	32	593	15	10½
Public Latrines	623	67	132	10	7¼
Market	136	87	29	1	8¼
Street Drains	5,999	07	1,274	16	0½
Esplanade keepers and repairs	163	85	34	16	4½
Extending Ghauts	863	45	183	9	8
Roads.					
Overseers, headmen, and travelling charges	1,840	89	391	3	9¼
Upkeep of existing Roads and Bridges	38,344	42	8,148	3	9¾
New roads	3,751	16	797	2	5
Sunghy Penang bridge, construction of arch and abutments	4,718	22	1,002	12	5½
Mason and Carpenter	354	78	75	7	9¾
Retaining-walls	489	66	104	1	0½
New Coolies	1,692	16	359	11	8
Ferry-rent paid to Government for upkeep	1,316	50	279	15	1½
Do. Auction expenses	24	41	5	3	9
Miscellaneous	502	..	106	13	6
Police Force	20,000	..	4,250	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE.	130,843	50	27,804	4	10½
BALANCE TO CREDIT OF NEXT YEAR'S ACCOUNTS.	2,080	56	442	2	4½
TOTAL.	132,924	06	28,246	7	3

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	C.	£	s.	d.
By Cash Balance on 31st December, 1875	4,198	74½	892	4	8
Assessment on Houses	9,180	89½	1,940	6	3⅓
Do. Lands	1,428	31	303	10	3¾
Taxes levied on private Carriages and Horses	1,306	35	277	11	11¾
Do. Registered Carriages and Carts	4,799	81½	1,019	19	2½
Fees for Registration of Hackney Carriages and Drivers	214	15	45	10	1½
Do. of Carts	121	20	25	15	1¾
Fees for Licensing Slaughter-houses	120	...	25	10	0
Do. Tallow-melting	60	...	12	15	0
Do. Dyeing-houses	20	...	4	5	0
Do. Temporary Obstructions	80	75	17	3	2¼
Do. Erecting Temporary Shed	17	...	3	12	3
Rent of Booth	49	50	10	10	4½
Rent of portions of Roads for laying building materials on ...	36	50	7	15	1½
Fees on Distress Warrants	2	75	...	11	8¼
Sale of old Ansanah Trees	23	...	4	17	9
Do. Water Cask	3	...	...	12	9
Rent of New Market	147	...	31	4	9
TOTAL REVENUE...	21,758	96½	4,623	15	7¼

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Police.					
Contribution to Police Force	3,600	...	765	0	0
Commissioners' Establishment.					
Fixed Salaries	2,028	...	430	19	0
Contingent Charges.					
Stationery	35	69	7	11	8
Printing	86	...	18	5	6
Numbering Hackney Carriages and Syces' Badges	44	...	9	7	0
Receipt Stamps	5	76	1	4	5¾
Auditing Accounts	25	...	5	6	3
Commission to Bill-collectors	516	11	109	13	5½
Allowance for an Assistant Bill-collector in the rural Districts ...	48	...	10	4	0
Extra Clerk	18	...	3	16	6
Sundries	1	04	...	4	5
Conservancy.					
Fixed Salaries	354	...	75	4	6
Contingent Charges.					
Upkeep of Roads, Streets, and Bridges	3,735	62	793	16	4½
Road Metal supplied by the Criminal Prison	1,508	52	320	11	2½
Granite and Laterite supplied by the Contractor	1,945	97	413	10	4½
Clerk to the Registrar of Hackney Carriages	48	...	10	4	0
Regulating the Town Clock	54	...	11	9	6
Printing and Stationery	12	...	2	11	0
Allowance for Assistant Engineer	360	...	76	10	0
Numbering new Houses	45	81	9	14	8½
Oil for Street Lamps and repairing the Lamps	373	52	79	7	5½
Raising Tranquerah Road	633	18	134	11	0
Cost of making Drains	1,096	45	232	19	11
Salaries for Masons	384	50	81	14	1½
Repairing and levelling Banda Prayah Road	64	32	13	13	5½
Painting and whitewashing Town Clock	35	83	7	12	3¼
Cutting and digging Ansanah Trees near the public Roads ...	79	52	16	17	11½
Watering the Streets	146	80	31	3	10¾
Cost of cleaning Canals	104	03	22	2	1½
Cost of painting Esplanade Posts and Stop Gates	13	61	2	17	10
Advertising in the *Straits Observer* regarding the Burial Ground at Jelotong	15	...	3	3	9
Amount refunded to the Renter of the River side Booth for his unexpired term	26	40	5	12	2½
Extra Coolies	28	97	6	3	1½
Cost of fencing the Road along St. John's Hill	2	28	...	9	8¼
Salary for a watchman in the New Market	9	18	1	19	...
Cost of piling Sea wall	165	53	35	3	6
Amount refunded to occupier of Houses, expenses incurred in distraining the property	1	20	...	5	1¼
Making an Overseer's Badge	1	50	...	6	4½
Paid remuneration for a piéce of Land to improve Road	15	...	3	3	9
Cost of 20 Barrels Portland Cement	126	...	26	15	6
Cost of making and fixing Town Limit Posts and mile Radius ...	32	12	6	16	6
Expenses incurred in taking precautionary measures against the spread of Cholera	163	16	34	13	5
Amount of Works sanctioned by the Commissioners	2,000	...	425	0	0
Sundries	12	35	2	12	5¾
Amount refunded to the Renter of well for his unexpired term ...	4	50	...	19	1½
TOTAL EXPENDITURE...	20,006	47	4,251	7	6
CASH BALANCE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1876...	1,752	49½	372	8	1¼
TOTAL...	21,758	96½	4,623	15	7¼

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

AMOUNT OF COLONIAL BONDS OUTSTANDING

ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1876, $96,579.90.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1876.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony;

A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony;

Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the Amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters and four Companies of one European Regiment. II. Fort Canning Barracks for Head-quarters of one Battery of Royal Artillery, and one Company European Regiment.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Control Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.	

PENANG.

Fort Cornwallis Barracks for Detachment of Battery of Royal Artillery. Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MALACCA.

Barracks for one Company European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1876.

Annual Contribution now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits... ... ... £50,145 @ 4/3 = $235,976.40

Upkeep of Military Posts and Works—			
Singapore	$10,283.46		
Penang	5,755.34		
Malacca	1,812.75	...	$17,851.55
New Mess-house and Quarters for Officers at Penang (completed)		...	703.99
Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters, Singapore	$1,864.92		
Penang	2,221.07		
Malacca	564.69		$4,650.68
Rent of Arsenal at Penang			875.00
			260,057.62

RETURN OF MILITIA.

There is no Militia.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES.

One,

Singapore Volunteer Corps.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

Eighteen Drills required to earn Government Grant.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Captain Commandant.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c.	...$368.53
Salary of Drill Instructor	...$600.00
TOTAL...	$968.53

ACT.

The Volunteers Ordinance, No. XV. of 1869, dated 28th September, 1869.

The Corps, however, was originally constituted in 1854, and was "*Primus in Indis.*"

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment, for the year ending 31st December, 1876.

COMMISSARIAT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.
General Staff and Regimental Pay, &c....	48,550	...	...	228,470	59
Divine Service	496	...	...	2,334	11¾
Martial Law	43	...	...	202	35¼
Medical Establishment, &c.	2,576	...	...	12,122	35¼
Commissariat and Ordnance Establishment, Wages, &c.	7,623	...	...	35,872	94
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, and Transport, &c.	47,191	...	...	222,075	29½
Clothing Services and Supplies	9	...	...	42	35¼
Garrison Instructor	25	...	...	117	64¾
Pensions	840	...	...	3,952	94
	107,353	...	...	505,190	58¾
Payments to H. M. Ships	30,579	...	...	143,901	17½
Expenses incurred in Coaling, &c., &c.	577	...	...	2,715	29¼
TOTAL ...	138,509	...	...	651,807	05½

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include Passages to and from England, Cost of Coals, &c.

Singapore, 16*th February,* 1877.

ROBT. STANES,
Commissary in Charge,
Straits Settlements.

SINGAPORE

PUBLIC WORKS.

1876.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.	Estimated expense in Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ C.	£ s. d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
Construction of a Harbour Police Station to be available for Divine Service ...	Constructing.	8,000 ...	1,700 0 0	Budget of 1876.
Alterations and improvements to Pauper Hospital	Do.	3,200 ...	680 0 0	Do.
Piling bank of stream in front of Police Station Compound, Bukit Timah ...	Do.	400 ...	85 0 0	Do.
Erecting Store-rooms for Clothing, &c., at the Central Police Station	Do.	445 ...	94 11 3	Do. and H. E. the Governor.
Building Offices for Registrar-General, Pearl's Hill	Do.	2,252 53	478 13 3	Do.
Providing and fixing moveable wooden shutters round ceiling of lower story, Government House	Do.	700 ...	148 15 0	Budget of 1876.
Renewing roofs of six Country Police Stations and Barracks	Repairing.	900 ...	191 5 0	Do.
Renewing Signal Sergeant's Quarters at Mount Faber	Do.	800 ...	170 0 0	Do. and H. E. the Governor.
Special repairs to and painting Horsburgh Lighthouse	Do.	500 ...	106 5 0	Budget of 1876.
Up-keep of Telegraph	...	500 ...	106 5 0	Do.
Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds.	...	400 ...	85 0 0	Do.
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House..	...	700 ...	148 15 0	Do.
Up-keep of Old Cemetery	...	120 ...	25 10 0	Do.
Gas for exterior of Government House ...	...	1,200 ...	255 0 0	Do. and H. E. the Governor.
Water Supply to Government House ...	...	600 ...	127 10 0	Budget of 1876.
Minor Works and Alterations, under $300 each	Constructing.	3,827 35	813 6 3	Do.
Erection of a Fire Engine House in front of Colonial Engineer's Office ...	Do.	800 ...	170 0 0	H.E. the Governor.
Re-building small-pox shed	Do.	150 ...	31 17 6	Do.
Special repairs and additions to Government Printing Office	Repairing.	2,000 ...	425 0 0	Budget of 1875.
Providing Louvres for Verandah, Government House to complete	Constructing.	3,928 54	834 16 3	Do.
Building a Tamil English School for 50 boys in South Bridge Road	Do.	1,100 ...	233 15 0	Do.
Building do. do. in Campong Glam ...	Do.	1,100 ...	233 15 0	Do.
Building a Malay School for 40 boys at Tanjong Pagar	Do.	950 ...	201 17 6	Do.
Building a dwarf wall in front of St Andrew's Cathedral with iron railing	Do.	1,500 ...	318 15 0	Budget of 1874.
Extension of Raffles Institution for reception of Malay students	Do.	20,000 ...	4,250 0 0	Surplus Supply Ordinance of 1875 & H. E. the Governor.
Erecting a Lighthouse on Pulo Pisang ...	Do.	33,000 ...	7,012 10 0	Surplus Supply Ordinance of 1875.
Providing a supply of water to the town ...	Do.	336,200 ...	71,442 10 0	Surplus Supply Ordinance of 1874 and 1875 and H. E. the Governor.
Carried forward...		425,273 42	90,370 12 0	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
			$ C.	£ s. d.	$ C.	£ s. d.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	Unfinished.	... ...	... .	... ...	... ...	Work postponed.
	March, 1876.	Do.	... ...	... ...	1,286 62	273 8 1	
	June, 1876.	Finished.	380 ...	80 15 0	... ...	... ...	
	July, 1876.	Do.	445 ...	94 11 3	... ...	... ...	
	August, 1876.	Unfinished.	... ...	... ...	1,050 ...	223 2 6	
	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Work not commenced.
	February, 1876.	Finished.	899 48	191 2 9	... ...	... ...	
	April, 1876.	Do.	800 ...	170 0 0	... ...	... ...	
	August, 1876.	Do.	450 ...	95 12 6	... ...	... ...	
	January, 1876.	Do.	127 36	27 1 3	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	350 10	74 7 11	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	*156 22	33 3 11	... ...	... ...	*Amount expended by the P. W. Department only.
	Do.	Do.	120 ...	25 10 0	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	1,143 17	242 18 6	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	575 50	122 5 11	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	2,971 93	631 10 9	... ...	... ...	
	July, 1876.	Do.	770 ...	163 12 6	... ...	... ...	
	March, 1876.	Do.	150 ...	31 17 6	... ...	... ...	
	January, 1875.	Do.	1,981 05	420 19 6	... ...	... ...	
	March, 1875.	Do.	3,927 15	834 10 4	... ...	... ...	
	July, 1875.	Do.	975 ...	207 3 9	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	975 ...	207 3 9	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Do.	950 ..	201 17 6	... ...	... ...	
	August, 1874.	Unfinished.	... ...	... ...	1,294 78	275 2 10	
	March, 1875.	Finished.	17,983 52	3,821 10 0	... ...	... ...	
	May, 1875.	Unfinished.	... ...	... ...	3,037 54	645 9 6	Work postponed.
	January, 1874.	Do.	... ...	... ...	405,564 09	86,182 7 5	
			36,130 48	7,677 14 7	412,233 03	87,599 10 4	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.	Estimated expense in Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ C.	£ s. d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward. .		425,273 42	90,370 12 0	
Improvement of Prison	Constructing.	55,700 ..	11,836 5 0	Surplus Supply Ordinance of 1872, 1874 and 1876.
Special repairs to Lunatic Asylum ..	Repairing.	2,180 ..	463 5 0	H.E. the Governor.
Erection of a coolie shed and out-houses on St. John's Island	Constructing.	900 ..	191 5 0	Do.
Renewing the ceiling of the Ward in Lock Hospital	Repairing.	270 ..	57 7 6	Do.
Certain Alterations to G. Hospital, S. Lines	Do.	365 17	77 12 0	Do.
General repairs to Nos. 1, 2, and 3 Bungalows at Government House	Do.	1,360 ..	289 0 0	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
General repairs to Government House and out-buildings	Do.	1,305 ..	277 6 3	Do.
Re-attapping No. 1 and No. 2 Barracks and Apothecary's Quarters, General Hospital, Sepoy Lines	Do.	620 62	131 17 7	Do.
Re-attapping Changhie Bungalow and out-houses	Do.	411 97	87 10 11	Do.
Special and current repairs to Lock Hospital and Lunatic Asylum	Do.	3,860 ..	820 5 0	Do
General repairs to Pauper Hospital ..	Do.	631 14	134 2 4	Do.
Repairing the Sea-wall from Institution Bridge to Dalhousie Pier	Do.	2,304 88	489 15 9	Do.
Re-attapping roof of Quarters for married Constables, Sepoy Lines	Do.	592 ..	125 16 0	Do.
Repairing the Raffles Institution and out-buildings	Do.	1,325 ..	281 11 3	Do.
Repairs to Public Buildings under $300 each	Do.	2,499 18	531 1 6	Do.
Total Works and Buildings. .		499,598 38	106,164 13 1	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory ..	..	8,000 ..	1,700 0 0	Budget of 1876 & H.E. the Governor.
Purchase of Photographic Materials ..	..	200 ..	42 10 0	Budget of 1876.
Purchase of Books	..	200 ..	42 10 0	Do.
Purchase of Tools and Plant .. .	..	2,000 ..	425 0 0	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant	..	1,000 ..	212 10 0	Do.
Total P. W. & Survey Store Department. .		11,400 ..	2,422 10 0	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.				
Cleaning Macpherson's Paret Rajah, Armstrong's and Buddoh Drains	Repairing.	200 ..	42 10 0	Budget of 1876.
Clearing Balastier Canal	Do.	200 ..	42 10 0	Do.
Up-keep of Roads	Do.	1,300 ..	276 5 0	Do.
Repairs to Bridges	Do.	1,000 ..	212 10 0	Do.
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges. .		2,700 ..	573 15 0	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Expenses of Fire Commisson	..	4,000 ..	850 0 0	Budget of 1876 & H.E. the Governor.
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House.	..	1,500 ..	318 15 0	Budget of 1876.
Cost of Invalid Convicts	..	3,700 ..	786 5 0	Do. and H. E. the Governor.
Total Miscellaneous Services. .		9,280 ..	1,955 0 0	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
		Brought forward..	$ C. 36,130 48	£ s. d. 7,677 14 7	$ C. 412,233 3	£ s. d. 87,599 10 4	
	February, 1873.	Unfinished.	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	48,872 87	10,385 9 8	
	August, 1876.	Do.	.. ..	.. .. ..	1,789 95	380 7 4	
	Do.	Do.	.. ..	.. .. ..	500 ..	106 5 0	
	September, 1876.	Finished.	205 ..	43 11 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	July, 1876.	Do.	318 85	67 15 1	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	January, 1876.	Do.	1,357 85	288 10 10	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	1,304 90	277 5 10	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	March, 1876.	Do.	556 ..	118 3 0	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	385 ..	81 16 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	June, 1876.	Do.	3,854 17	819 0 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	571 30	121 8 0	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	July, 1876.	Do.	1,686 93	358 9 5	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	556 ..	118 3 0	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	October, 1876.	Do.	1,321 98	280 18 5	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	January, 1876.	Do.	3,199 46	679 17 9	.. ..	.. .. ..	
			51,447 92	10,932 13 8	463,395 85	98,471 12 4	
	January, 1876.	Finished.	7,833 05	1,664 10 5	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	27 35	5 16 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	1 84	.. 7 10	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	102 ..	21 13 6	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	997 23	211 18 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
			8,961 47	1,904 6 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	January, 1876.	Finished.	160 ..	34 0 0	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Not commenced.	Do.	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..	Work not commenced.
	January, 1876.	Do.	1,297 38	275 13 10	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	242 44	51 10 5	.. ..	.. .. ..	
			1,699 82	361 4 3	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	January, 1876.	Finished.	3,920 82	833 3 6	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	429 96	91 7 4	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	3,685 37	783 2 10	.. ..	.. .. ..	
			8,036 15	1,707 13 8	.. ..	.. .. ..	

Colonial Revenue.

PENANG

PUBLIC WORKS.

1876.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in					Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.		Sterling.			
PENANG.		$ C.		£	s.	d.	
Works and Buildings.							
New Police Station at Arrakuda or Munkuang	Constructing.	450 ..		95	12	6	Budget of 1876.
Paving Post Office Verandah... ...	Repairing.	400 ..		85	0	0	Do.
Re-attapping one Police Station and three Barracks in Province Wellesley ...	Do.	950 ..		201	17	6	Do.
Re-attapping and special repairs to Quarters of Government Agent in Province Wellesley	Do.	360 ..		76	10	0	Do.
Up-keep of Telegraph	Do.	250 ..		53	2	6	Do.
Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings...	Do.	450 ..		95	12	6	Do.
Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalows...	Do.	1,500 ..		318	15	0	Do.
Barracks for married Constables and N. C. Officers at Bayan Lepas Police Station, Penang	Constructing.	460 ..		97	15	0	Budget of 1875.
New Police Station at Battu Feringhee in the North of Pulo Penang	Do.	1,400 ..		297	10	0	Do.
Filling swamp behind Hospital at Butterworth	Do.	534		113	9	6	Do.
Water Supply and disinfecting arrangements at Pulo Jerajah Hospital ...	Do.	1,000 ..		212	10	0	Do.
Improvement and enlargement of Prison	Do.	60,000 ..		12,750	0	0	S.S. Ord. of 72 & 7
Erecting Lighthouses at Penang ...	Do.	20,000 ..		4,250	0	0	S. S. Ord. of 187
Erection of Quarantine Station at Pulo Jerajah, Penang	Do.	8,257	84	1,754	15	10	H.E. the Governo
Improvements in the Town of Penang ...	Do.	33,535	90	7,126	7	6	S. S. Ord., 1872.
Building country Hospitals at Province Wellesley	Do.	10,000 ..		2,125	0	3	S. S. Ord., 1875
Certain additions and alterations to Government House, Great Hill ...	Do.	523	49	111	4	10	Minor Works an Alterations.
Minor works and alterations under $300 each	Do.	1,716	51	364	15	2	Do.
Repairs to Central Prison, Chowrusta ...	Repairing.	418	74	88	19	8	Current repairs o Public Buildings
Repairs to Central Police Station, Magistrates Court and Quarters adjoining ...	Do.	354	26	75	5	7	Do.
Repairs to Government House, Great Hill	Do.	371	59	78	19	3	Do.
Repairs to Penang Free School ...	Do.	696 ..		147	18	0	Do.
Repairs to Public Buildings at Butterworth, Province Wellesley	Do.	333	11	70	15	9	Do.
Current repairs of Public Buildings under $300 each	Do.	2,826	30	600	11	9	Do.
Total Works and Buildings ...		146,787	74	31,192	7	10	
Public Works and Survey Store Department.							
Purchase of Tools and Plant	...	1,000 ..		212	10	0	Budget of 1876.
Puschase and repair of Instruments ...	...	500 ..		106	5	0	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant	...	700 ..		148	15	0	Do.
Total Public Works and Survey Store Department		2,200 ..		467	10	0	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.		Sterling.				Dollars.		Sterling.				
			$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.		
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1876.	Unfinished.	...	...	..	..	..		300	...	63	15	..		
	April, 1876.	Finished.	238	..	50	11	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	May, 1876.	Do.	846	30	179	16	9		..	..	..	..	..		
	March, 1876.	Do.	306	75	65	3	8		..	..	..	..	..		
	January, 1876.	Do.	240	35	51	1	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	441	40	93	15	11		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	1,499	95	318	14	10		..	..	..	..	..		
	September, 1875.	Do.	430	..	91	7	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	May, 1875.	Do.	1,350	..	286	17	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	534	..	113	9	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	November, 1875.	Do.	1,000	..	212	10	0		..	..	..	..	..		
	February, 1874.	Unfinished.	..	..	..	..	..		62,291	23	13,236	17	9		
	March, 1875.	Do.	..	..	..	..	..		1,181	10	250	19	8		
	July, 1875.	Do.	..	..	..	..	..		6,551	01	1,392	1	9		
	February, 1875.	Do.	..	..	..	..	..		1,609	12	341	18	9		
	June, 1874.	Finished.	9,992	90	2,123	9	10		..	..	..	..	..		
	January, 1876.	Do.	523	49	111	4	10		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	1,609	52	342	0	5		..	..	..	..	..		
	February, 1876.	Do.	418	74	88	19	8		..	..	..	..	..		
	March, 1876.	Do.	354	26	75	5	7		..	..	..	..	..		
	January, 1876.	Do.	371	59	78	19	3		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	696	..	147	18	0		..	..	..	..	..		
	March, 1876.	Do.	333	11	70	15	9		..	..	..	..	..		
	January, 1876.	Do.	2,824	70	600	5	0		..	..	..	..	..		
			24,011	06	5,102	7	0		71,932	46	15,285	12	11		
	January, 1876.	Do.	849	33	180	9	8		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	18	75		19	8		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	625	24	132	17	3		..	..	..	..	..		
			1,493	32	317	6	7		..	..	..	..	..		

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.	Estimated expense in Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ C.	£ s. d.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.				
Completion of special repairs to Bridge over Juru river, Southern main road ...	Repairing.	7,590 ..	1,612 17 6	S.S. Ord. of 75 & Budgets of 75 & 76.
Up-keep of Hill roads	Do.	1,500 ..	318 15 0	Budget of 1876.
Up-keep of Roads in Province Wellesley	Do.	10,000 ..	2,125 0 0	Do.
Up-keep of Bridges in Province Wellesley	Do.	2,300 ..	488 15 0	Do.
Up-keep of Coolie Stations in Province Wellesley	Do.	700 ..	148 15 0	Do.
Up-keep of Muda Bund in Province Wellesley	Do.	1,500 ..	318 15 0	Do.
Up-keep of Ferries in Province Wellesley	Do.	1,200 ..	255 0 0	Do.
Clearing Canals in Province Wellesley ...	Do.	1,200 ..	255 0 0	Do.
Raising and Widening part of the road from Telok Ayer Tawar to Permatang Sentoh and Permatang Bertam ...	Do.	4,000 ..	850 0 0	Budget of 1875.
Completing metalling road from Bugan Ajam through Teluk Ayer Tawar to Penaga	Do.	8,200 ..	1,742 10 0	Budgets of 74 & 75.
Quaying the landing place at Soonghy Rambay village	Constructing.	1,200 ..	255 0 0	Budget of 1875.
Remetalling part of road at Aur Gading Murbow Kudong	Repairing.	2,000 ..	425 0 0	Do.
Extending Southern main road, Province Wellesley to Tanjong Brimbang and Establishing a Ferry	Constructing.	11,130 ..	2,365 2 6	S.S. Ord. of 1875.
Erection of a Bridge on the River Prye in Province Wellesley	Do.	80,000 ..	17,000 0 0	Ordinance No. IV of 1875.
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...		132,520 ..	28,160 10 0	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.		£	s.	d.	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1875.	Finished.	7,589	89		1,612	17	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	January, 1876.	Do.	1,498	55		318	8	10	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	9,999	62		2,124	18	5	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	2,295	09		487	14	1	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	644	66		136	19	10	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,499	83		318	14	3	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	360	76		76	13	3	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,200	..		255	0	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	November, 1876.	Unfinished.	..	..		..	..	..	805	05		171	1	6	
	April, 1874.	Do.	..	..		..	..	..	4,146	99		881	4	8	
	August, 1875.	Finished.	1,200	..		255	0	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	April, 1875.	Do.	1,995	..		423	18	9	..	..		..	..	..	
	January, 1875.	Do.	10,635	33		2,260	0	2	..	..		..	..	..	
	March, 1874.	Unfinished.	..	..		..	..	..	11,784	23		2,504	3	0	
			38,918	73		8,270	4	7	16,736	27		3,556	9	2	

MALACCA

PUBLIC WORKS

1876.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Estimated Expense in Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ C.	£ s. d.	
MALACCA.				
Works and Buildings.				
New Market	Constructing.	5,000 ...	1,062 10 0	Budget, 1874 and Surplus Supply Ordinance, No. 3 of 1874.
Re-building Country Police Stations at Sunghie Rambay, Chin Chin, and Marlimo ...	Do.	2,400 ...	510 0 0	Budget, 1874.
Special repairs to the Court House and Offices attached	Repairing.	3,500 ...	743 15 0	Budget, 1875.
Renewing the attap roof of Tanjong Kling Bungalow	Do.	491 ...	104 6 9	Do.
Construction of a back Verandah to the Government Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill ...	Constructing.	238 ...	50 11 6	H. E. the Governor.
Repairs and alterations to some of the Prison Wards	Repairing.	170 ...	36 2 6	Do.
Construction of a Pauper shed, Dresser's Quarters and out-offices within the compound of the Pauper Hospital	Constructing.	1,000 ...	212 10 0	Budget, 1876 and H. E. the Governor.
Carried forward...	...	12,799 ...	2,719 15 9	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
			$ C.	£ s. d.	$ C.	£ s. d.	
Colonial Revenue.	December, 1873.	Finished.	*4,641 25	986 5 4	... ...	... .	*Of this amount, $3,936.50 expended in 1874. 509.75 do. in 1875. 195.00 do. in 1876. $4,641.25
	April, 1874.	Do.	*2,399 87	509 19 5	... ...	... ...	* Of this amount $ 681.91 expended in 1874. 1,400.00 do. in 1875. 317.96 do. in 1876. $2,399.87
	May, 1875.	Do.	3,499 29	743 12 0	... ...	... ...	Of this amount $ 666.26 expended in 1875. 2,833.03 do. in 1876. $3,499.29
	June, 1876.	Do.	247 34	52 11 2	... ...	... ...	Sanctioned in Colonial Secretary's letter No. $\frac{5}{7}\frac{2}{6}^{5}$ of 21st September, 1876.
	Sept., 1876.	Do.	237 ...	50 7 3	... ...	... ...	The amount of $238 has been transferred from the vote of $491 for renewing the roof of Tanjong Kling Bungalow as per Colonial Secretary's letter Mal. $\frac{5}{7}\frac{2}{6}^{5}$ of 21st September, 1876.
	November, 1876.	Do.	165 77	35 4 6	... ...	... ...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	... ...	... ...	300 ...	63 15 0	The $1,000 voted in the Budget of 1876 for conversion of part of old Convict Gaol into Central Police Station, General and Lock Hospital has been transferred to this work as per Colonial Secretary's letter Mal. $\frac{6}{7}\frac{2}{6}\frac{4}{6}$ of 18th October, 1876.
		Carried forward...	11,190 52	2,377 19 8	300 ...	63 15 0	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in						Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.		Sterling.				
		$	C.	£	s.	d.		
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*								
Brought forward. .		12,799	..	2,719	15	9		
Horse paddock for Stadt House	Constructing.	20	50	4	7	1	Minor Works & Alterations.	
Additions and alterations to Criminal Prison at Banda Illier	Do.	163	69	34	15	8	Do.	
Improvements and alterations to Superintendent's Office in the Criminal Prison	Do.	10	61	2	5	1	Do.	
Erecting a Pigeon house in the back yard of Stadt House	Do.	55	61	11	16	4	Do.	
Erecting an attap shed as quarters for the Dresser attached to the Prison Infirmary ..	Do.	15	...	3	3	9	Do.	
Erecting a Fowl house with Nebong enclosure, Stadt House	Do.	119	75	25	8	11	Do.	
Certain additions and alterations to Criminal Prison at Banda Illier	Do.	47	37	10	1	4	Do.	
Alterations to Latrine in the Pauper Hospital .	Do.	40	64	8	12	9	Do.	
Certain additions to Government Bungalow on St Paul's Hill	Do.	282	59	60	1	0	Do.	
Constructing Sun Shades over the Windows on the west side of Government Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill	Do.	15	.	3	3	9	Do.	
Certain additions to Government Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill	Do.	37	33	7	18	8	Do.	
Re-attapping and repairing two Country Police Stations	Repairing.	300	..	63	15	0	Budget, 1876.	
Re-attapping and repairing four Police Barracks..	Do.	500	..	106	5	0	Do.	
Purchase and repair of furniture for Government Bungalows	..	390	..	82	17	6	Do.	
Special repairs to the roof of Christ Church ..	Do.	400	..	85	0	0	Do.	
Special repairs to the roof of Pauper Hospital..	Do.	450	..	95	12	6	Do.	
Current repairs of Public Buildings .	Do.	3,500	.	743	15	0	Do.	
Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds ..	..	132	..	28	1	0	Do.	
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS..		19,279	09	4,096	16	1		
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.								
Purchase of Tools and Plant	..	100	..	21	5	0	Do.	
Repairs of Tools and Plant	..	50	..	10	12	6	Do.	
TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT..		150	..	31	17	6		

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in				If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in				Remarks.
			Dollars.		Sterling.		Dollars.		Sterling.		
			$	C.	£	s. d.	$	C.	£	s. d.	
		Brought forward..	11,190	52	2,377	19 8	300	..	63	15 0	
	December, 1875.	Finished.	20	50	4	7 2	..	..	..	.. ..	
	January, 1876.	Do.	150	76	32	0 9	..	..	..	.. ..	
	March, 1876.	Do.	10	58	2	5 0	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	Do.	41	97	8	18 4	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	Do.	15	..	3	3 9	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	Do.	119	55	25	8 1	..	..	..	.. ..	
	May, 1876.	Do.	47	..	9	19 9	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	Do.	40	07	8	10 4	..	..	..	.. ..	
	June, 1876.	Do.	278	34	59	2 11	..	..	..	.. ..	
	July, 1876.	Do.	15	..	3	3 9	..	..	..	.. ..	
	December, 1876.	Do.	37	..	7	17 3	..	..	..	.. ..	
	March, 1876.	Do.	248	..	52	14 0	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	Do.	413	67	87	18 1	..	..	..	.. ..	
	January, 1876.	Do.	356	40	75	14 8	..	..	..	.. ..	
	May, 1876.	Do.	400	..	85	0 0	..	..	..	.. ..	
	March, 1876.	Do.	392	12	83	6 6	..	..	..	.. ..	
	December, 1875.	Do.	3,490	63	741	15 2	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	..	132	.	28	1 0	..	..	..	.. ..	
			17,399	11	3,697	6 2	300	..	63	15 0	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1876.	..	52	15	11	1 8	..	..	..	.. ..	
	Do.	..	8	12	1	14 6	..	..	..	.. ..	
			60	27	12	16 2	..	..	..	.. ..	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in		Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.	Sterling.	
		$ C.	£ s. d.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.				
Raising portions of the main roads to Marlimo and Sunghie Rambay.	Repairing.	1,500 ..	318 15 0	Budget, 1875.
Renewing the platforms of bridges opposite to Bukit Rambay Road, Ayer Moley and Tampoy..	Do.	450 ..	95 12 6	Budget, 1876.
Constructing 8 timber platform bridges 6 feet span on the road to Pulow Sebang, Battang Malacca and Marlimo	Constructing.	976 ..	207 8 0	Do.
Up-keep of Roads and Bridges	Repairing.	15,000 ..	3,187 10 0	Do.
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges..		17,926 ..	3,809 5 6	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1876.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
			$ C.	£ s. d	$ C.	£ s. d.	
Colonial Revenue.	Sept., 1875.	Finished.	*1,460 74	310 8 2	. ..	.. .. ..	*Of this amount $1,057.54 expended in 1875.
	March, 1876.	Do.	159 71	33 18 9	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	Do.	Do.	900 ..	191 5 0	.. ..	.. .. ..	
	December, 1875.	..	14,703 50	3,124 9 10	.. ..	.. .. ..	
			17,223 95	3,660 1 9	.. ..	.. .. ..	

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1876.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	ORDINANCES.	
5th February, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments, Ordinance No. IX. of 1875, intituled "An Ordinance for Regulating the Immigration of Native Labourers from British India" ...	Despatch No. 85, 24th Feb., 1876.
14th March, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to empower the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Singapore to sell certain property, and for other purposes	Despatch No. 168 17th April, 1876.
17th March, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to amend the Harbours Ordinance, 1872 ...	Despatch No. 167 17th April, 1876.
27th March, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to provide by Law for the arrest and detention of State Prisoners	Despatch No. 14 4th April, 1876.
23rd May, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to suspend the operation of Ordinance No. I. of 1876	Despatch No. 21 7th June, 1876.
25th September, 1876...	An Ordinance to incorporate Savings Bank	Despatch No. 35 6th Oct., 1876.
25th September, 1876...	An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1875	Despatch No. 35 6th Oct., 1876.
20th October, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to enable the Governor to appoint Commissioners to enquire into and report on matters referred to them ...	Despatch No. 40 16th Nov., 1876.
3rd November, 1876 ..	An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact, with amendments, Ordinance No. XIII. of 1870.	Despatch No. 40 27th Nov., 1876.
10th November, 1876...	An Ordinance to provide for the periodical inspection of Steam Boilers, and Prime Movers attached thereto	Despatch No. 41 1st Dec., 1876.
24th November, 1876...	An Ordinance to amend Act XXVI. of 1861 (Malacca Lands Ordinance)	Despatch No. 43 25th Dec., 1876.
1st December, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to repeal Ordinance No. V. of 1876 ...	Despatch No. 42 6th Dec., 1876.
22nd December, 1876...	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1877	Despatch No. 44 30th Dec., 1875.
29th December, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law of Distresses for Rent	Despatch No. 19, 16th Jan., 1877.
29th December, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Crown Suits ...	Despatch No. 20, 16th Jan., 1877.
29th December, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to repeal certain applications of Revenue for the execution of Public Works	Despatch No. 8, 11th Jan., 1877.
29th December, 1876 ...	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. V. of 1873 (Courts Amendment Ordinance, 1876)	
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
13th January, 1876 ...	Offering reward for the apprehension of the murderers of Mr. Birch.	
25th January, 1876 ...	Ordinance No. VIII. of 1875 (An Ordinance to amend the Contagious Diseases Ordinance, 1870,) and the (Contagious Diseases Amendment Ordinance, 1873,) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
28th February, 1876 ...	Ordinance No. XI. of 1875 (An Ordinance for prohibiting the sale of Arms and Ammunition) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
25th March, 1876 ...	Proclamation by Sultan Abdussamad, Sovereign of Salangore, prohibiting persons under rigorous punishment to levy taxes and collect revenue, other than by authority from the Residents and from his Viceroy.	
6th July, 1876 ...	Ordinance No. II. of 1876 (An Ordinance to empower the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Singapore to sell certain property, and for other purposes) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd July, 1876 ...	Ordinance No. V. of 1876 (An Ordinance to suspend the operation of Ordinance No. I. of 1876) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd August, 1876 ...	Ordinance No. III. of 1876 (An Ordinance to amend the Harbours Ordinance, 1872,) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
29th September, 1876 .	Proclaiming that the Settlement of Malacca is subject to the provisions of the Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, No. VI. of 1872.	
25th October, 1876 ...	Ordinance No. XIII. of 1875 (An Ordinance for the removal of doubts regarding the right of Aliens to hold and transfer property within this Colony) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
7th December, 1876 .	Amending the Rules framed under the provisions of Ordinance No. XV. of 1872, for the guidance and management of Prisons and Prisoners in the Straits Settlements.	
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
17th March, 1876 ...	Directing that the Presbyterian Church Ordinance shall come into operation on the 24th March, 1876.	
4th April, 1876 ...	Fixing rates of Fees to be paid by Keepers of Brothels.	
21st April, 1876 ...	Fixing Quarantine anchorages at the several Ports, Straits Settlements.	
5th May, 1876 ...	Rules and Regulations for extinguishing and preventing the spread of fires, and for the protection of life and property, &c., under the provisions of the Fire Ordinance, 1869.	
20th May, 1876 ...	Fixing Port Rules under the provisions of Harbours Ordinance, 1872.	
30th May, 1876 ...	Rules and Regulations for Police Force, framed under Section 30 of Police Force Ordinance, 1872.	
30th October, 1876 ...	Rules for the management of a Savings Bank, Straits Settlements.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1876.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council in 1876.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Colonel Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral	10th May, 1875.	Ex-Officio.	Colonel.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel William Wiltshire Lynch, 80th Regt., Commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Straits.	30th May, 1876.		Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, R.A., C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor, Penang.	1st April, 1867.		Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.
The Hon'ble Captain Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., Lieutenant-Governor, Malacca	6th March, 1869.		Captain, R.N.
The Hon'ble John Douglas, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	18th Feb. 1876.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General	1st April, 1867.		
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer ...	do.		
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Auditor-General	do.		
The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., Colonial Engineer (on leave) ...	24th Nov. 1869.		Major, R.A.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council in 1876.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Colonel Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral	10th May, 1875.	Ex-Officio.	Colonel.
His Honor Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Kt., Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements (on leave) ...	5th Jan. 1872.		
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel William Wiltshire Lynch, 80th Regt., Commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Straits	30th May, 1876.		Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, R.A., C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	1st April, 1867.		Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.
The Hon'ble Captain Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., Lieutenant-Governor, Malacca	6th March, 1869.		Captain, R.N.
The Hon'ble John Douglas, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	18th Feb. 1876.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General	1st April, 1867.		
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer ...	do.		
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Auditor-General ...	do.		
The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., Colonial Engineer (on leave) ...	1st April, 1867.		Major, R.A.
The Hon'ble Hoo Ah Kay (Whampoa)	24th Dec. 1869.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Scott (on leave)	8th Jan. 1874.	20th Feb. 1874.	
The Hon'ble William Henry Read	23rd May, 1876.	15th July, 1876.	
The Hon'ble William Adamson	do.	do.	
The Hon'ble James Ramsay McArthur	11th Sept. 1876.	17th Nov. 1876.	
The Hon'ble Walter Scott ...	do.	25th Aug. 1876.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR

1876.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abas, S. ...	Clerk, Registration Department ..	S.	166
Abdullasah ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Abdulrahman ...	Cassab, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Abdullah ...	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto* ..	S.	164
Abu Kassim ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Adams, J. ..	Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Aeria, J. ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	186
Aeria, J. C. E. ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	182
Aeria, W. L. ...	Clerk, Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Aeria, S. F. ...	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office ...	P.	178
Aeria, Z. C. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Ah Chong ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	178
Ah Chong ...	Cook, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Ahin, Joseph F. ...	Interpreter, Registration Department ...	S.	166
Ahmat ...	Tindal, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Ahmed Ali ...	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto* ..	S.	164
Ahsam ...	Ayak, Lock Hospital ...	S.	170
Ahyuk ...	Do. do. ...	S.	170
Akbarsah ...	Assistant Bailiff, Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Albuquerque, J. T. D. ...	Dresser, Hospital ...	P.	184
Alladad Khan ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Allapitchay ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	166
Ali bin Ahmat ...	Malay Writer, Marine Department ...	M.	190
Allen, G. ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	172
Alvisse, J. F. ...	Vaccinator ...	P.	184
Annamalai, A. ..	Assistant Surveyor, 1st class ...	S.	160
Anderson, A. F., M.D. ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	S.	170
Anderson, W. ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	168
Angus, W. R. ...	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital ...	S.	170
Annesley, Captain F. C. ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	186
Anson, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. E. H., R.A., C.M.G. ...	Lieutenant-Governor ...	P.	178
Anson, A. J. G. ...	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office ...	P.	178
Arriff, M. ...	Measurer, Survey Department ...	S.	...
Ariskristnasawmy, P. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	166
Astrock, L. J. ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	M.	190
Augustine, S. W. ..	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Austin, F. W. ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	162
Awal ...	Stoker, Steam-launch ...	S.	166
Babu ...	Stoker, Steam-Launch ...	S.	166
Babajee Rajahram ..	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	162
Bachelor, J. W. ...	Apprentice, Pauper Hospital ...	S.	170
Bakas, Emam ...	Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol ...	P.	186
Balhetchet, W. ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	182
Balah ...	Assistant Photographer, Public Works Department .	S.	160
Bartlett, R. ..	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Baumgarten, C. ..	Acting Puisne Judge ...	S.	166
Bayliss, W. D. ...	Assistant Engineer . .	S.	160
Bibah ...	Matron, Gaol ...	S	..
Beins, J. M. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	190
Bey Cheng Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Sum. Side ...	S.	168
Billows, E. C. ...	Chief Engineer, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Biggs, Revd. L. C., M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	M.	192
Birch, J. K. ...	Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	P.	178
Blazé, L. E. ...	Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	160
Blundell, J. ..	Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	S.	158
Bodestyne, J. H. ...	Store-Keeper, Public Works Department ...	S.	162
Boswell, R. V. ...	Assistant Overseer, do. ...	M.	190
Boudville, C. M. .	Dresser for Leper Asylum ...	P.	184
Boyd, W. ...	Gaoler ...	M.	194
Bradbery, E. ...	Deputy Master-Attendant ...	S.	162
	Acting Harbour Master and Postmaster ...	P.	180
Braddell, Hon'ble T. ...	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	168

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bradford, F. R.	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	182
Branson, E. J. W.	Clerk, Protector of Immigrants' Department	P.	182
Bristow, W.	Sub-Inspector, Police	M.	194
Brown, J.	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	170
Callcott, J. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	160
Cameron, J.	Warder, Gaol	S.	174
Cardegy, J. F.	Apprentice, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	170
Cashin, N. W.	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	160
Cassim, M.	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	180
Caunter, J. A. H.	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	182
Cesar, A. B.	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	178
Chambers, Right Reverend W.	Bishop	S.	168
Champ, C. A. E.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	172
Chan Khan	Sub-Warder, Gaol	S.	174
Che Mat	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	182
Chin Sew Chew	Assistant Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol	P.	186
Chin Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	182
Cheong Kim Quee	Interpreter, Registration Department	P.	180
Choo Ah Juah	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	166
Chopard, H. A.	Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	168
Chopard, H. D.	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162
Conceigao, P. d'	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Cooper, A. H.	Inspector, Police	P.	186
Cooper, C. W.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	168
Cooper, J. E.	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department	S.	166
Cornelius, A. M.	Measurer, Survey Department	M.	190
Cornelius, A. N.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	166
Corrigan, T.	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	186
Cousins, A. W. V.	Registrar-General, Straits Settlements	S.	166
	Coroner	S.	166
Crawford, W.	Warder, Gaol	S.	174
Cross, J.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	172
Dadameah	Sergeant, Police	S.	172
D'Almeida, J. R. G.	Clerk to Presiding Judge	S.	166
De Cruse, T. A.	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	162
De Cruze, Z. A. J.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162
De Cunha, J. A.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	166
De La Cruz, R.	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	164
Deen	Sergeant, Police	P.	186
Deen	Do. do.	P.	186
De Fontaine, A. M.	Guardian of Government House	S.	158
Delgado, V.	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	164
De Mello, J. J.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	162
De Reis, S.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162
De Rozario, D.	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	190
De Rozario, B. J.	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	M.	194
De Rozario, J. D.	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	190
	Guardian of Stadt House	M.	190
De Rozario, Salvin	Serang, Steam-launch	S.	164
De Silva, S.	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	160
De Souza, A. F.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	166
De Souza, A. J.	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	168
De Souza, F. A.	Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	190
De Souza, F.	Clerk, Police	M.	194
De Souza, F. S.	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	166
De Souza, J. G.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	190
De Souza, G. R.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
De Souza, M. T.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	168
De Souza, S. P.	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office	M.	190
De Souza, T.	Vaccinator	M.	194
De Wind, J. B.	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	168
Dollah	Syrang, Steam-launch	S.	164

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dollah ...	Syrang, Lighthouses ...	S.	162
Dollah bin Japar ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	M.	194
Doraman ...	Sergeant, Police ...	M.	194
Douglas, Hon'ble J., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	S.	158
Dragon, P. ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	186
Dragon, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Police ...	P.	186
Dunlop, Major S. ..	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	172
Dunmall, H. C. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Ebrahim ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Ebramsah ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital ...	P.	184
E. Chong Choon ...	Clerk, Education ...	S.	170
Edwards, R. S. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ..	S.	162
Ellis, H. ...	Master-Attendant ..	S.	162
Emuang, M. ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital ...	P.	184
Endin ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	
Esah ...	Syrang, Steam-launch ...	S.	164
Esmail bin Addee ...	Syrang, Lighthouses ...	S.	162
Evans, G. E. ...	Sheriff ...	S.	168
Farquhar, J. .	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	162
Faulkner, R. C. ...	Inspector, Police ..	S.	172
Faulkner, W. ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital ..	S.	170
Fearon, Revd. A., M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain .	P.	184
Felix, F. ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W....	P.	184
Fernandez, K. C. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	160
Fernandez, J. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Ford, T. T. ...	Puisne Judge ...	P.	182
Fox, Lieut. T. A., R.N.R. ...	Harbour Master and Postmaster ...	P.	180
Francis, J. ...	Dresser, Hospital ..	P.	184
French, T. ...	Acting Warder, Gaol ...	S.	174
Frois, F. R. ...	Clerk, Audit Office .	S.	160
Gadoh bin Samat ...	Syrang, Lighthouses . .	S.	162
Ganno, J. W. ...	Gaoler, Civil Prison ..	S.	172
Gawthorne, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	180
Genahl ...	Lascar, Steam-launch ...	S.	166
Gernon, P. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ..	P.	186
Gillson, E. ..	Apothecary ...	P.	184
Goh Ah Gong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	168
Goh Eng Leong ...	Chinese Writer, Lieut.-Governor's Office ..	P.	178
Gomes, H. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	M.	192
Gomes, W. H. ...	Acting Colonial Chaplain ...	S.	168
Goon Fook Weng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Sum. Side ...	P.	182
Gostelow, B. ...	Clerk, Police Court ..	M.	192
Gottlieb, F. H. ...	Commissioner and Magistrate, Police Court, P. W....	P.	184
Gottlieb, G. S. ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge ...	S.	166
Govindoo, P. T. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office ...	S.	160
Gray, Major W. R. ...	Superintendent of Prisons ...	S.	172
Gregory, P. A. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office ...	P.	178
Grosse, M. A. S. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	162
Haji ..	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	170
Haji Abu ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Hale, W. P. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	160
Hall, R. D. W. ...	Clerk to Presiding Judge ...	P.	182
Haller, W. H. ...	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital ...	M.	194
Hampshire, F. K., M.B. ...	Colonial Surgeon ...	S.	170
Hanson, C. . .	Matron, Lock Hospital ...	S.	170
Harding, G. ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Harrington, D. ...	Acting Gaoler ..	S.	172
Harvey, R. ...	Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Hashim, M. ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	P.	182
Hatchell, Captain D. T. ...	Protector and Magistrate ...	P.	182

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Hayward, E. ...	Superintendent of Police ...	M.	194
	Deputy Registrar, Registration Department ...	M.	192
Hendriks, A. W. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Hendricks, L. ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital ...	S.	170
Hervey, D. F. A. ...	Second Magistrate ...	S.	168
Hewick, J. E. ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	186
Hill, E. C. ...	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Ho Leong Kee ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	158
Ho Weng Cheong ...	Chinese Interpreter Apprentice, Col. Secy.'s Office...	S.	158
Hoh Weng Chew ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	M.	192
Hogan, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	P.	182
Hogan, J. E. ...	Assistant Surveyor ...	M.	190
Hogge, E. ...	Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Ho Seng Luan ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol ...	M.	194
Holloway, H. ...	Chief Clerk, Police ...	S.	172
Holmberg B. H. ...	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Col. Secy.'s Office ...	S.	158
Holmberg, S. J. ...	Engineer, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Holmberg, P. J. ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	190
Holmyard, E. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Horne, W. ...	Do. do. ...	S.	172
Hose, Revd. G. F., M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	S.	168
Hussain ...	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Hussain ...	Do. do. ...	P.	186
Huddle, R. ...	Chief Officer, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Hunoor Mahomed ...	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Ibrahim ...	Lascar, Steam-launch ...	S.	166
Ibramsaw ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office, P. W. ...	P.	178
Illareu ...	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Inchi Mahomed ...	Cashier, Police Court ...	S.	168
Irving, Hon'ble C. J. ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	160
Irving, E. A. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	S.	158
Isemonger, E. E. ...	Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests ...	M.	192
Isahak, Mahomed ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	160
Ismail ...	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Ismail, Kader ...	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office ...	P.	178
Ismail, M. ...	Shroff, Treasury Office ...	P.	178
Issa, M. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Jackson, F. E., M.B. ...	Colonial Surgeon ...	P.	184
Jamboo, J. J. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	P.	182
Jennings, F. K. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Jeremiah, J. E. V. ...	Clerk, Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Jeremiah, J. W. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Jeremiah, R. P. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	P.	182
Jervois, H. E. Sir W. F. D., R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B. ...	Governor, Straits Settlements ...	S.	158
Johnson, J. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Jones, P. ...	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	178
Kader Mydin ...	Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants' Dept....	P.	182
Kadersah ...	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Kahman ...	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Karl, E. ...	Chinese Interpreter, Lieut.-Governor's Office ...	P.	178
Kasavailloo Naidoo ...	Apprentice Dresser, Hospital ...	P.	184
Kassan ...	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Kay Swee ...	Assistant Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol ...	S.	174
Keaughran, T. J. ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	158
Keslar, A. W. ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	190
Keslar, F. J. ...	Dresser, Leper Asylum ...	M.	194
Keun, C. H. ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	168
Kiddle, T. ...	Apothecary ...	P.	184
Klass, J. S. ...	Apprentice, Hospital ...	M.	194
Klyne, A. H. ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	168

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Klyne, F. ...	Clerk, Registration Department	M.	192
Knight, A. ..	Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	160
	Shorthand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	158
	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	S.	158
Koh Choon Seng ...	Shroff, Treasury Office ...	M.	190
Koh Choon Teat ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	180
Khoo Soon Eng ...	Store-keeper, Lighthouses ...	S.	164
Kraal, W. E. B. ...	Inspector, Police ..	M.	194
Kristnasamy, T. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ..	P.	178
Kristnasamy, S. ...	Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol ...	S.	174
Kynnersley, C. W. S. ...	Assistant Commissioner and Magistrate ...	P.	182
Laba ...	Tindal, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Lafolie, W. ...	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses ...	S.	162
Lamb, T. H. ...	Gaoler ..	P.	186
La Porte, M. W. ...	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital ...	S.	170
Lanah ...	Sub-Warder, Gaol ..	S.	174
Lazaroo, W. ...	2nd Officer, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Le Cerf, A. T. E. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	160
Lee Ah Seng ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	184
Lee Ah Yoon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	182
Lee Cheng Kiat ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	160
Lee Chong You ...	Store-keeper, Gaol ...	S.	174
Lee Sam Guan ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Legge, J. A. ...	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital ...	P.	184
Leicester, A. B. ...	Apothecary ...	P.	184
Leicester, A. W. M. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	160
Leicester, H. E. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	192
Leicester, H. N. B. ...	Clerk, Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Leicester, J. B. ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office ...	S.	160
Leicester, R. B. ...	Do. do. ...	M.	190
Leicester, R. C. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Leicester, S. ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	182
Lesslar, D. E. ...	Apprentice and Acting Measurer, Survey Dept. ...	P.	180
Light, F. ...	Clerk, Registration Department ...	P.	180
Litardo, T. ...	Quartermaster, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Logan, D. ...	Solicitor-General ...	P.	182
Loureiro, H. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical ...	P.	184
Lo Wang ...	Sub-Warder, Gaol ...	S.	174
Lucas, G. ...	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses ...	S.	162
Magalhaens, J. M. R. ...	Assistant Engineer ...	M.	190
Magdom Ismail ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	S.	168
Mahmarus ...	Sub-Warder, Gaol ...	S.	174
Mahmud ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Mahmud ...	Sergeant, Police ...	M.	194
Mahomed ...	Do. do. ..	P.	186
Mahomed ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	186
Mahomed Ali ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Mahomed Ali ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Mahomed Ariff ...	Measurer, Public Works Department ..	S.	160
Mahomed bin Seman ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	M.	194
Mahomed Hassan ..	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Mahomed Hassan ...	Warder, Gaol ...	P.	186
Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Writer, Lieut.-Governor's Office ...	M.	
Mahomed Isahak ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	160
Mahomed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	178
Mahomed Said ...	Malay Interpreter, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Mahomed Said ...	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Mahomed Said ...	Do. do. ...	P.	186
Mahomet Zein ..	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	178
Maillard, G. ...	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses ...	S.	162
Malong ...	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals ...	S.	170

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Marcus, Chong	Clerk, Police ...	S.	172
Marcus, M.	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses ...	S.	162
Mat Tahir	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Matt	Do. do. ...	P.	186
Matt	Do. do. ...	M.	194
Maxwell, R. W.	Superintendent of Police ...	S.	172
McCallum, Lieut. H. E., R.E.	Private Secretary ...	S.	158
McCarthy, J. F.	Warder, Gaol ...	P.	186
McFarland. W. G.	Apothecary ...	P.	184
McFarlane, J. R.	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department ...	P.	180
McFarlane, W.	Clerk, Ecclesiastical ...	S.	168
McNair, Hon. Major J. F. A., R.A.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	160
Meydinsah	Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Meyer, A. A.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	S.	168
Miles, J.	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	182
Millar, J. J.	Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Minjoot, A.	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	160
Minjoot, A. G. L.	Forest Ranger, Land Office ...	S.	158
Minjoot, T. J.	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Miranda, A. J.	Engineer, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Mitchell, A. D.	Clerk to Attorney-General ...	S.	168
Mitchell, C. E.	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	166
Mitchell, J. C.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	S.	168
Mitchell, H. W.	Chief Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	190
Mitchell, R. H.	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	166
Mitchell, S.	Engineer, Steam-launch ...	S.	164
Moan, P.	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Mohamed Arib	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Mohamed Cabil	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Mohamed Syed bin Hussein	Malay Writer and Swearer, Supreme Court ...	M.	192
Monteiro, A. J.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Monteiro, J. S.	Apprentice, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital ...	S.	170
Montoh bin Manas	Syrang, Lighthouses ...	S.	164
Mohamed Tahir	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	S.	172
Moodiliar Sangeveraya	Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	S.	166 & 168
Moodelly, F. S.	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	168
Moore, W. D. F.	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	166
Mootoosamy	Sub-Warder, Gaol ...	S.	174
Morris, W.	Do. do. ...	S.	
Moss, R.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Mun	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Mustan, E.	Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Mustansah	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	P.	186
Muthiah Pillay E.	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	182
Nahjoo	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Nahlijibulah	Do. do. ...	S.	164
Narrainasamy	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Narrainasawmy, J. R.	Clerk, Police ...	S.	172
Nathaniel, D.	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	180
Nelligan, C.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side ...	P.	182
Neoh Taik Wee	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	180
Neubronner, A.	Clerk, Ecclesiastical ...	M.	192
	Interpreter and Crier, Supreme Court ...	M.	192
Neubronner, A. D.	Chief Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office ...	P.	178
Nicholas, F.	Forest Ranger, Land Office ...	P.	178
Nina Mohamed	Sergeant, Police ...	P.	186
Nonis, F.	Sub-Warder, Gaol ...	M.	194
Nonis, J.	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	162
Nonis, M. J.	Dresser, Hospital ...	M.	194
Noor Mamat	Chief Clerk, Registration Department ...	S.	166
Norris, G.	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	160
Norris, W.	Acting Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	160
Nutter Khan	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
O'Brien, H. A.	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Ogle, A. A.	Engineer, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	164
Oh Kim See	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, P.W.	P.	184
Oh Koon Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	182
Oh Koon Peck	Clerk, Police	P.	186
Okram	Fireman, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	164
O'Leary, J.	Apothecary	P.	184
Oliveiro, P. G. D.	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	184
Ong Yean	Measurer, Survey Department	P.	178
Omar Ally	Stoker Tindal, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	164
Omar	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	162
Ord, Captain A. R.	Assistant Collector of Land Revenue	M.	190
	Assistant Treasurer	M.	190
Ord, C. H.	Inspector, Police	S.	172
Paglar, E. F.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162
Palmer, F. A.	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	178
Palmer, J.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	166
Paton, Captain G.	Aide-de-Camp	S.	158
Peel, J. B.	Assistant Surveyor	P.	178
Pennefather, J.	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	160
Pennegar, W.	Warder, Gaol	P.	186
Pereira, B. L.	Bill Collector, Marine Department	S.	162
Pereira, D. J.	Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	168
Pereira, J.	Office-keeper, Lieut.-Governor's Office	M.	190
Pereira, J. L.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	162
Perreau, A. M.	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	160
Pestana, J. C.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162
Phang, C.	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals	S.	170
Phang, G.	Hospital Warder, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals	S.	170
Phillippo, G.	Puisne Judge	S.	166
	Acting Judge	P.	182
Phillips, C.	Inspector, Registration Department	S.	166
Phipps, A. J.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	190
Pickering, W. A.	Chinese Interpreter, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Plunket, H.	Superintendent of Police	P.	186
	Deputy Registrar, Registration Department	P.	180
Pomers, J.	Warder, Gaol	S.	174
Pulai	Lascar, Steam-launch	S.	166
Radiman	Sergeant, Police	S.	172
Rajahram Babajee	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	162
Ramdhan	Do. do.	S.	162
Randell, H. L.	Principal Civil Medical Officer	S.	170
Rappa, G.	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	168
Rasib	Sergeant, Police	S.	172
Rengasamy Nyker	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	192
Reutens, G. S.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162
Reutens, J.	Clerk, Post Office	P.	180
Reutens, S. A. M.	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	184
Rhamdus Naidoo	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	180
Richards, A. G.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	168
Richards, C. P.	Inspector, Police	S.	172
Richards, H. D.	Assistant Engineer	P.	178
Richards, J. F.	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	168
Richardson, J. B.	Inspector, Police	P.	186
Robertson, J. H., M.D.	Acting Colonial Surgeon	S.	170
Rodrigues, J.	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	166
Rodrigues, J.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	190
Rodyk, J.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Rodyk, J. B. D.	Sheriff	P.	184
Rodyk, W.	Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	192
Rodyk, W. A.	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	192
Rozario, P. A.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	162

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rozells, B. B. J. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Rozells, J. G. ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office ...	P.	178
Rozells, P. ...	Clerk, Registration Department ...	P.	180
Rozells, R. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office ...	P.	178
Sahat ...	Syrang, Lighthouses ...	S.	164
Sahat ...	Apprentice, Survey Department ...	S.	160
Seman ...	Stoker, Steam-launch ...	S.	166
Samuels, E. ...	Matron, Gaol ...	S.	174
Sarnamootoo Chitty ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	192
Satterthwaite, Capt. J. H., R.E. ...	2nd Assistant Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	S.	160
	1st do. do. (Acting) ...	P.	178
Savage, T. A. ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	172
Scott, C. ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Scully, A. A. ...	Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Scully, J. D. ...	Clerk at B. Tambun Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	184
Shaik Mydeen ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	178
Shaik Mydeen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	182
Shaik Omar ...	Malay Writer, Land Office ...	M.	190
Sheik Usuf ...	Steward, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Shaw, Hon'ble Capt. E. W., R.N. ...	Lieutenant-Governor ...	M.	190
Sheeneeyashagum ...	Warder, Gaol ...	P.	186
Shepherdson, R. J. ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	M.	192
Shinnasamy ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	S.	172
Sidgreaves, His Honor Sir T. ...	Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements ...	S.	166
Simon, M. F. ...	Assistant Colonial Surgeon ...	M.	194
Skinner, A. M.	Inspector of Schools ...	S.	170
	Inspector of Prisons ..	S.	172
	Inspector of Hospitals and Asylums ...	S.	170
Smith, J. ...	Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Smith, J. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	P.	186
Sohteh ...	Lascar, Steam-launch ...	S.	166
Sulong ...	Matron, Lock Hospital ...	M.	194
Soobrailloo, W. K. ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	172
Soon Seow Kee ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	180
Soosan ...	Matron, Lock Hospital ...	P.	184
Speckermann, A. ...	Syrang, Steam-launch ...	S.	164
Stewart, C. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	182
St. John, J. A. ...	Assistant-Surveyor ...	P.	178
St. Maria, J. F. E. ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	M.	192
Strugnell, R. ..	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Strugnell, R. ..	Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Stuart, W. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	178
Subar ...	Sergeant, Police ...	S.	172
Surin, A. A. A. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	180
Swainson, J. ...	Sub-Inspector, Police ...	S.	172
Sweney, C. ...	Assistant-Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	178
Syed Omar ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	168
Symons, J. A. ...	Apprentice Dresser, Hospital ...	P.	184
Talbot, A. P. ...	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158
Tallent, H. ...	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals ...	S.	170
Tamun ...	Engineer, Steam-launch ..	S.	164
Tan Ah Pan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	168
Tan Eng Guan ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	180
Tan Kim Kiat ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	172
Tan Tek Soon ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	162
Taylor, R. P. ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	162
Thomas, A. C. ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Thomas, H. J. ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	178
Thomas, M. ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	180
Thombaya ...	Cook, S. S. *Pluto* ...	S.	164
Thompson, W. ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	166
Thung Bung Kiet ...	Chinese Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	158

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Timmins, J.	Inspector, Police	P.	186
Tiang Chong	Sub-Warder, Gaol	S.	174
Todd, T.	In'tor of Lighthouses & Acting Deputy M. Attendant	S.	162
Todd, T.	Apothecary	P.	184
Towers, G. F.	Inspector of Police	S.	172
Trevenen, N. P.	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
	Acting Magistrate & Commissioner of Court of Requests	M.	192
Trotter, H.	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	166
Turner, W. J.	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	160
Ung Ah Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	168
Valberg, F. W.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	160
Valberg, W. J.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	162
Vanderbeck, F. C.	Vaccinator	S.	170
Vanderbeck, J. N.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Van Bragt, J. C.	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	M.	192
Vass, E. A.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Veerasamy Naidoo	Warder and Clerk, Civil Prison	S.	174
Veerasamy, S.	Assistant Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	S.	174
Veitch, J. T., M.D.	Colonial Surgeon	P.	184
Velge, A. C.	Clerk, Land Office	M.	190
Velge, C. E.	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	166
Velge, L. H.	Chief Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	M.	190
Vierra, J. H.	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department	M.	192
Vierra, J. M.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	158
Wajid Khan	Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	162
Walshe, Captain H. H. H.	Magistrate of Police	S.	168
W. Nam Sew	Clerk, Post Office	P.	180
Warne, W.	Inspector, Police	M.	194
Watkins, J.	Warder, Gaol	P.	186
Wee Boon Teck	Clerk, Post Office	S.	166
Wee Eng Jean	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	190
Welner, G.	Commander, S. S. *Pluto*	S.	164
Westerhout, J. E.	Sheriff	M.	192
Wheatley, J. J. L.	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospitals	S.	170
Wildbore, J. W.	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	174
Willans, Hon'ble W. W.	Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps	S.	160
Wills, E.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	180
Wilson, G.	Superintendent, Pauper Hospital	S.	170
Woodford, J. A.	Sub-Inspector, Police	M.	194
Woodford, J. F.	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	180
Wormsley, W. H.	Inspector, Protector of Immigrants' Department	P.	182
Wright, W.	Warder, Gaol	P.	186
Yeow Sew Beow	Chief Clerk, Public Works and Survey Departments.	P.	180
Zynudin bin Sheik Mydeen	Malay Writer, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	M.	190

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1876.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 10 in the following returns has been shortened, for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State: Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
His Excellency the Governor..	Colonel Sir W. F. D. Jervois, R.E., C.B., K C.M.G..	10th May, 1875.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Captain G. Paton, 24th Foot..	Do.	Governor.
Private Secretary ..	Lt. H. E. McCallum, R.E. ..	Do.	Do.
Guardian of Govt. House ..	A. M. DeFontaine ..	1st October, 1874.	Do.
Tindal	One	..	..
House Servants	Two	..	..
Peons	Twelve	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Eight	..	..
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary ..	J. Douglas, C.M.G. ..	17th February, 1876.	Secretary of State.
Asst. Col. Secy. & Clerk of Councils	E. A. Irving .. .	23rd Sept., 1869.	Do.
Acting do.	A. Knight	14th May, 1875.	Governor.
Passed Cadet	*Vacant*	..	..
Cadet	N. P. Trevenen ..	4th June, 1874.	Secretary of State.
Do.	A. P. Talbot	Do.	Do.
Do.	H. A. O'Brien ..	31st March, 1875.	Do.
Do.	E. C. Hill	4th May, 1875.	Do.
Chief Clerk	J. Rodyk	1st October, 1876.	Governor.
Second Clerk	R. C. Leicester ..	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Third do.	R. Moss	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	G. R. D'Souza ..	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	J. N. Vanderbeck ..	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Sixth do.	B. B. J. Rozells ..	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	A. J. Monteiro ..	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	E. A. Vass	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Ninth do.	J. M. Vierra	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Tenth do.	P. D'Conceiçao ..	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ..	W. A. Pickering ..	10th February, 1872.	Secretary of State.
Asst. Chinese do. ..	B. H. Holmberg ..	1st Sept., 1875.	Governor.
Malay do. ..	Mahomed Said ..	5th March, 1873.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Apprentice	Ho Weng Cheong ..	11th May, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Chinese Writer	Thung Bung Kiet ..	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Malay do.	Mahomed Ali ..	4th February, 1875.	Do.
Office-keeper	Mydinsah	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Peons	One at $84 & eight at $72 ..	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Four at $60 each ..	..	..
Sweepers	Four at $60 do. ..	..	..
Councils Branch.			
Shorthand Reporter ..	A. Knight	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Messenger	One	..	..
Land Branch.			
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	J. Blundell	18th May, 1863.	Governor.
Second Clerk	Ho Leong Kee ..	1st March, 1861.	Do.
Forest Ranger	A. G. L. Minjoot ..	1st March, 1871.	Do.
Peons	One at $72 and one $60 ..	..	..
Printing Office Branch.			
Superintendent	T. J. Keaughran ..	9th April, 1874.	Governor.
Compositors, Clerks, Pressmen, Bookbinders and Apprentices	As sanctioned from time to time by the Governor, but not exceeding ..	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.		Annual Salary. In Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$	C.	£	s.	d.					
10th May, 1875.	23,532	...	5,000	11	0	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House	Colonel in the Army.		
Do.	816	...	173	8	0		Do.	Captain in the Army.		
Do.	1,416	...	300	18	0		Do.	Lieut. in the Army.		
1st May, 1873.	480	...	102	0	0					
..	120	...	25	10	0					
..	180	...	38	5	0					
..	1,044	..	221	17	0					
..	576	...	122	8	0					
17th Feb., 1876.	8,184	...	1,739	2	0					
23rd Sept., 1869. / 1st April, 1869.	4,200	...	892	10	0			Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council with $1,020= £216.15.0.		From 3rd Feb. to 31st Dec.
..	1,416	...	300	18	0					
4th June, 1874.	948	...	201	9	0					
Do.	948	...	201	9	0					
31st Mar., 1875.	948	..	201	9	0					From 1st Jan. to 29th Feb., and from 9th July to 31st Dec.
4th May, 1875.	948	..	201	9	0					
24th May, 1868.	1,368	...	290	14	0					
1st June, 1858.	828	...	175	19	0					
16th Sept., 1871.	720	...	153	0	0					
1st May, 1857.	660	...	140	5	0					
18th Nov., 1871.	480	...	102	0	0					
1st May, 1871.	420	...	89	5	0					
19th July, 1875.	360	..	76	10	0					
12th Dec., 1871.	360	...	76	10	0					
7th July, 1875.	180	...	38	5	0					
Do.	120	...	25	10	0					
10th Feb., 1872.	2,703	...	574	7	9					From 31st Jan. to 23rd Oct.
27th Jan., 1875.	900	...	191	5	0					
11th Aug., 1863.	720	...	153	0	0					
11th May, 1876.	180	...	38	5	0					
..	180	...	38	5	0					
1st Jan., 1873.	240	...	51	0	0					
4th Feb., 1872.	360	..	76	10	0					
8th April, 1861.	120	...	25	10	0					
..	660	...	140	15	0					
..	240	...	51	0	0					
..	240	...	51	0	0					
1st April, 1869.	1,020	...	216	15	0					
..	72	..	15	6	0					
18th May, 1863.	1,200	...	255	0	0					
1st Mar., 1861.	360	...	76	10	0					
1st Mar., 1871.	360	...	76	10	0					
..	132	...	28	1	0					
14th Nov., 1873.	1,800	...	382	10	0					
..	5,000	...	1,062	10	0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps and Accountant-General, Supreme Court..	W. W. Willans.. ..	1st April, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Acting Clerk, Stamp Office ..	W. Norris	11th Nov., 1872.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	J. B. Leicester	22nd Sept., 1860.	Do.
Second do.	A. M. Perreau	1st Augt., 1872.	Do.
Acting Third Clerk ..	N. W. Cashin	1st Sept., 1872.	Do.
Acting Fourth Clerk ..	P. T. Govindoo.. ..	25th Nov., 1872.	Do.
Peons	Two at $72 each ..	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Two at $60 each ..	..	..
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General.. ..	C. J. Irving	20th February, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk	A. Knight	21st October, 1873.	Governor.
Acting do.	G. Norris	14th May, 1875.	Do.
Second do.	G. Norris	1st June, 1870.	Do.
Acting do.	A. W. M. Leicester ..	14th May, 1875.	Do.
Third do.	F. R. Frois	22nd May, 1867.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. W. M. Leicester ..	1st March, 1871.	Do.
Acting do. ..	W. Hale	14th May, 1875.	Do.
Fifth do.	W. Hale	9th Sept., 1872.	Do.
Acting Fifth Clerk ..	A. T. E. LeCerf.. ..	3rd May, 1876.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Two at $60 each ..	..	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Colonial Engineer & Surveyor-General	Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A.	9th February, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Acting do. do. ..	Capt. J.H. Satterthwaite, R.E.	1st July, 1876.	Governor.
	W. D. Bayliss ..	Do.	Do.
Second Assistant do. ..	Capt. J. H. Satterthwaite, R.E.	15th February, 1872.	Secretary of State.
Acting do. do. ..	W. D. Bayliss	1st December, 1875.	Governor.
Senior Assistant Engineer ..	W. D. Bayliss	May, 1867.	Do.
Acting do. ..	J. H. Callcott	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, 1st Class..	*Vacant*	..	..
Assistant do. 2nd do. ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Assistant Surveyor, 1st do. ..	A. Annamalai	23rd December, 1874.	Do.
Do. 2nd do. ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Overseer	J. H. Callcott	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Assistant Overseer ..	K. C. Fernandez ..	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do. do.	F. W. Valberg	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Do. do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Sub-Surveyor	S. D'Silva	15th February, 1875.	Do.
Do.	Lee Cheng Kiat.. ..	22nd Dec., 1868.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Measurer	Mahomed Ariff.. ..	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Apprentice, P.W. Department.	Mohamed Isahak ..	1st May, 1874.	Do.
Do. do. ..	A. Minjoot	17th March, 1873.	Do.
Do. Survey Department.	J. Pennefather	1st January, 1875.	Do.
Do. do. ..	W. J. Turner	11th May, 1874.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Sahat	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Photographer	L. E. Blazé	1st June, 1873.	Do.
Do. Assistant ..	Balah	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	*Vacant*	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
20th Dec., 1842.	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0					
7th Jan., 1858.	1,500 ..	318 15 0					
27th Mar., 1845.	1,776 ..	377 8 0					
1st May, 1868.	720 ..	153 0 0					
1st Sept., 1872.	450 ..	95 12 6					
19th Oct., 1870.	300 .	60 15 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
20th Feb., 1867.	4,716 ..	1,002 3 0					
1st April, 1869. / 4th Feb., 1850.	1,800 ..	382 10 0			Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council at $1,020 per annum.		
4th Feb., 1850. / 8th July, 1870.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
Jan., 1857.	840 ..	178 10 0					
8th July, 1870. / 9th Sept., 1872.	540 ..	114 15 0					
9th Sept., 1872. / 3rd May, 1876.	360 ..	76 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1857. / 15th Feb., 1872. / Dec., 1859.	7,200 ..	1,530 0 0	Colonial Revenue.				From 30th March to 31st Dec.
15th Feb., 1872. / Dec., 1859.	3,900 ..	1,018 15 0					
Dec., 1859. / 1st May, 1865.	3,000 ..	827 10 0					
..	2,400 ..	510 0 0					
..	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
23rd Dec., 1874.	1,400 ..	297 10 0					
..	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
1st May, 1865.	720 ..	153 0 0					
1st Dec., 1864.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Oct., 1871.	360 ..	76 10 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					
15th Feb., 1875.	560 ..	119 0 0					
13th Dec., 1864.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					
5th Feb., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st May, 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
17th Mar., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Jan., 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st May, 1874.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st July, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st June, 1873.	552 ..	117 6 0					
1st Jan, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS—*Continued.*			
Draftsman, P. W. Department	Babajee Rajahram ..	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Do. do. .	C. W. Austin ..	15th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Ramdhan ..	15th May, 1873.	Do.
Draftsman, Survey Department	Wajid Khan ..	1st April, 1846.	Government of India.
Chief Clerk, P. W. Department	W. J. Valberg ..	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Second Clerk	J. L. Pereira ..	Do.	Do.
Third do.	J. J. de Mello ..	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	J. Nonis ..	20th March, 1876.	Do.
Fifth Clerk	Tan Tek Soon ..	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	M. Grosse ..	1st July, 1873.	Do.
Store-keeper	J. H. Bodestyne	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper	One ..	..	..
Peons	Two at $72 each	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Two at $60 do.	..	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master-Attendant ..	Henry Ellis ..	15th Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Deputy do.	E. Bradbery ..	7th August, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	T. Todd ..	8th August, 1876.	Do.
Chief Clerk	H. D. Chopard ..	August, 1858.	Do.
Second do.	G. S Reutens ..	1st October, 1859.	Do.
Third do.	J. C Pestana ..	1st October, 1873.	Do.
Fourth do.	Z. A. J. De Cruze	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Fifth do.	P. A. Rozario ..	October, 1873.	Do.
Sixth do.	T. J. Minjoot ..	21st February, 1873.	Do.
Seventh do.	R. S. Edwards ..	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Eighth do.	A. W. Hendricks	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	E. F. Paglar ..	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	S. De Reis ..	1st January, 1874.	Do.
Eleventh do.	J. Fernandez ..	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	R. Strugnell ..	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do.	W J. Allen ..	12th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Signalmen	Seven at $96 each	..	Do.
Boarding Officer.	C. Scott ..	1st February, 1876.	Do.
Do.	R. P. Taylor ..	7th May, 1876.	Do.
Tindal	Laba ..	1st March, 1873.	Do.
Lascars ..	Ten at $84 each. .	..	Do.
	One at $72 .	..	Do.
	Three at $60 each	..	Do.
Bill Collector	B. L. Pereira ..	7th October, 1876.	Do.
Lighthouses.			
Light-keeper	T. A. De Cruse. .	20th Nov., 1868.	Governor.
Do.	G. Lucas ..	3rd August, 1871.	Do.
Do.	G. Maillard ..	3rd Nov., 1869.	Do.
Do.	J. Farquhar ..	August, 1872.	Do.
Do.	M. Marcus ..	August, 1871.	Do.
Do.	W. Lafolie ..	1st February, 1876.	Do.
Syrang	Dollah ..	1st April, 1874.	Do.
Do.	Esmail bin Addee	3rd July, 1874.	Do.
Do.	Gadoh bin Samat	1859.	Do.
Do.	Omar ..	October, 1851.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ e. d.					
5thApril, 1861.	600 ..	127 10 0	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Sept., 1876.	240 ..	51 0 0					
6th May, 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st April, 1846.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st May, 1859.	1,152 ..	244 16 0					
1st March 1854.	720 ..	153 0 0					
4th Feb., 1862.	552 ..	117 0 0					
1st July, 1870.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st April, 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st July, 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st April, 1873.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	96 ..	20 8 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
23rd Aug., 1865.	4,200 ..	892 10 0					
Dec., 1864 / 1st Oct., 1856.	2,400 ..	510 0 0					
October, 1855.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
October, 1859.	840 ..	178 10 0					
1st May, 1869.	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st Dec., 1875.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st Nov., 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0					
October, 1872.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st Dec., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					
24th April, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Dec., 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Jan., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Dec., 1875.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st May, 1867.	540 ..	114 15 0					
12th Sept., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	672 ..	142 16 0					
1st Feb., 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0					
7th May, 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st March, 1873.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	840 ..	178 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
7th Oct., 1876.	192 ..	40 16 0					
1st Aug., 1858.	600 ..	127 10 0					
May, 1867.	600 ..	127 10 0					
Dec., 1868.	540 ..	104 15 0					
Nov., 1869.	540 ..	104 15 0					
Nov. 1865.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Oct., 1851.	192 ..	40 16 0					
3rd July, 1874.	192 ..	40 16 0					
1859.	192 ..	40 16 0					
October, 1851.	192 ..	40 16 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Lighthouses—*Continued.*			
Syrang	Sahat	1st May, 1875.	Governor.
Do.	Montoh bin Manas ..	3rd July, 1874.	Do.
Tindals	Six at $120 each ..	..	Do.
Lascars	Eighteen at $72 each ..	..	Do.
Cooks	Six at $72 each.. ..	..	Do.
Store-keeper & Chinese Interpreter	Khoo Soon Eng.. ..	6th January, 1876.	Do.
Government Vessels.			
Steamer Pluto.			
Commander	G. Welner	1st March, 1875.	Governor.
Chief Officer	R. Huddle	16th March, 1876.	Do.
Second do.	W. Lazaroo	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Chief Engineer	E. C. Billows	December, 1873.	Do.
Acting do.	A. A. Ogle	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Second do.	A. A. Ogle	December, 1873.	Do.
Acting do.	S. J Holmberg..	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Third do.	S. J. Holmberg.. ..	December 1873.	Do.
Acting do.	A. J. Miranda	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Quartermaster	Raheno De La Cruz ..	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Do.	T. Litardo	Do.	Do.
Do.	V. Delgado	Do.	Do.
Do.	Illareu	Do.	Do.
Stoker Syrang	Mooger Ally	15th March, 1876.	Do.
Do. Tindal	Omar Ally	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Fireman	Nahjoo	Do.	Do.
Do.	Hunoor Mahomed ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kahman	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ahmed Ally	Do.	Do.
Do.	Nalijibulah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Abdollah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Okram	Do.	Do.
Trimmers	Three at $108 each ..	..	..
Engineer's Servant ..	One	..	..
Bandaree	One	..	..
Cassab	Abdulrahman	..	..
Do.	One	..	..
Cook	Thombaya	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Cook's Mate	One	..	..
Steward	Sheik Usuf	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Steward's Mate	One	..	..
Carpenter	Ah Chong	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Topaz	One	..	..
Serang .. .	Salvin De Rozario ..	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Tindal	Ahmat	Do.	Do.
Lascars & Boat Boys ..	1 at $103, 9 at $96, 7 at $84	..	..
Cabin Boy	One..	..	..
Steam Launches.			
Engineer . ..	S. Mitchell	March, 1869.	Governor.
Do. . ..	F. D' Rozario	April, 1875.	Do.
Do.	Tamun	1st August, 1876.	Do.
Syrang	Esah	March, 1869.	Do.
Do.	A. Speckermann ..	..	Do.
Do.	Dollah	1st August, 1876.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.		Annual Salary. In Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. *See* note on page 157.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$	C.	£	*s.*	*d.*					
1st May, 1860.	192	..	40	16	0					
3rd July, 1874.	192	..	40	16	0					
..	720	..	153	0	0					
..	1,296	..	275	8	0					
..	432	..	91	16	0					
6th Jan., 1876.	240	..	51	0	0					
Sept., 1869.	1,920	..	408	0	0					
16th Mar., 1876.	1,200	..	255	0	0					
1st April, 1876.	600	..	127	10	0					
Nov., 1867.	1,860	..	395	5	0					From 1st Feb. to 31st Dec.
Do.										
Do.	1,440	..	306	0	0					
August, 1858.										
Do.	1,080	..	229	10	0					
1st May, 1876.										
1st April, 1876.	204	..	43	0	7					
Do.	204	..	43	0	7					
Do.	204	..	43	0	7					
Do.	204	..	43	0	7					
15th Mar., 1876.	180	..	38	5	0					
1st April, 1876.	156	..	33	3	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
Do	132		28	1	0					
..	324	..	68	17	0					
..	72		15	6	0					
..	84	..	17	17	0					
..	144	..	30	12	0					
..	108		22	19	0					
1st April, 1876.	144	..	30	12	0					
..	72	..	15	6	0					
1st April, 1876.	144	..	30	12	0					
..	72	..	15	6	0					
1st April, 1876.	180	..	38	5	0					
..	60	..	12	15	0					
1st April, 1876.	168	..	35	14	0					
Do.	132	..	28	1	0					
..	1,560	..	331	10	0					
..	60	..	12	15	0					
April, 1866.	600	..	127	10	0					
April, 1875.	360	..	76	10	0					
Nov., 1873.	300	..	63	15	0					
1st April, 1867.	240	..	51	0	0					
..	240	..	51	0	0					
1st Aug., 1876.	180	..	38	5	0					

Colonial Revenue.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Steam Launches—Continued.			
Stoker	Babu	March, 1875.	Governor.
Do.	Seman	March, 1874.	Do.
Do.	Awal	1st August, 1876.	Do.
Lascar ..	Ibrahim	November, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Genahl	January, 1871.	Do.
Do.	Pulai	March, 1875.	Do.
Do.	Sohteh	Do.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General ..	H. Trotter .. .	1st September, 1871.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Postmaster ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Temporary Clerk ..	W. J. J. Marcus ..	16th October, 1876.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	C. E. Mitchell	1st November, 1874.	Do.
Second Clerk	R. H. Mitchell	Do.	Do.
Third do.	P. Arikristnasawmy ..	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. N. Cornelius.. ..	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	A. F. D'Souza	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	J. A. D'Cunha	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Wee Boon Tek	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Head Postman	Allapitchey	1st October, 1872.	Do.
Postmen	Three at $120 each ..	..	..
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Registrar-General ..	A. W. V. Cousins ..	28th October, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Inspector	C. Phillips	2nd September, 1872.	Governor.
Deputy Inspector ..	J. E. Cooper	4th April, 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Noor Mamat	12th July, 1869.	Do.
Second do.	S. Abas	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Interpreter	Joseph F. Ahin ..	15th March, 1875.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief-Justice	His Honor Sir T. Sidgreaves.	6th September, 1871.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge	G. Phillippo	1st December, 1873.	Do.
Acting do.	C. Baumgarten	15th Sept., 1876.	Governor.
Clerk to Presiding Judge ..	J. R. G. D'Almeida ..	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Peons to do... ..	One at $84 and two at $60 ..	..	..
Clerk to Puisne Judge ..	G. S. Gottlieb	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Peon to do.	One	..	..
Registry.			
Registrar	C. E. Velge	16th August, 1875.	Governor.
Senior Sworn Clerk ..	W. D. F. Moore ..	Do.	Do.
Second Clerk ..	J. Rodrigues	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	F. S. De Souza ..	1st November, 1875.	Do.
Third do.	F. S. De Souza ..	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	P. S. Singararaya Moodiliar..	1st November, 1875.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ..	W. Thompson	27th April, 1874.	Do.
Malay do.	J. Palmer	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do.	Choo Ah Juah	1st December, 1873.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.		Annual Salary. In Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$	C.	£	s.	d.					
March, 1875.	180	..	38	5	0					
March, 1874.	180	..	38	5	0					
1st Aug., 1876.	180	..	38	5	0					
Nov., 1873.	120	..	25	10	0					
January, 1867.	120	..	25	10	0					
March, 1875.	120	..	25	10	0					
Do.	120	..	25	10	0					
1st Sept., 1871.	4,140	..	879	15	0					1st Jan. to 28th July.
.. 16th Oct., 1876.	1,200	..	255	0	0					
10th May, 1865.	900	..	191	5	0					
15th Dec., 1871.	600	..	127	10	0					
22nd Feb., 1867.	540	..	114	15	0					
1st July, 1869.	540	..	114	15	0					
1st Aug., 1872.	480	..	102	0	0					
1st Nov., 1874.	420	..	89	5	0					
1st Jan., 1876.	360	..	76	10	0					
1st Oct., 1872.	180	..	38	5	0					
.	360	..	76	10	0					
29th Dec., 1866.	2,400	..	510	0	0	Colonial Revenue.		Coroner, $960. Instructor, S.V.C., $600.		
4th April, 1866.	1,080	..	229	10	0					
1st April, 1873.	840	..	178	10	0					
1st June, 1868.	480	..	102	0	0					
1st May, 1875.	300	..	63	15	0					
15th Mar., 1874.	540	..	104	15	0					
..	72	..	15	6	0					
..	60	..	12	15	0					
6th Sept., 1871.	11,364	..	2,414	17	0			Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		From 10th Sept. to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1873 15th Sept., 1876.	7,200	..	1,530	0	0					
1st May, 1876.	1,368	..	289	17	0					
..	204	..	43	7	0					
1st May, 1876.	960	..	204	0	0					
..	72	..	15	6	0					
8th Nov., 1871.	3,600	..	765	0	0					
20th Oct., 1865.	1,500	..	318	15	0					
1st Oct., 1868. 1st July, 1862.	720	..	153	0	3					
Do. 25th Aug., 1873.	600	..	127	10	0					
27th Aug., 1874.	1,200	..	255	0	0					
1st Feb., 1867.	1,080	..	229	10	0					
1st Dec., 1873.	720	..	153	0	0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Summary Side.			
Deputy Registrar ..	J. C. Mitchell	16th August, 1875.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	J. B. De Wind ..	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	J. Rodrigues	1st November, 1875.	Do.
Second Clerk	Singararaya Moodiliar ..	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	D. J. Pereira	1st November, 1875.	Do.
Third do.	D. J. Pereira	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	H. A. Chopard ..	1st November, 1875.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ..	Magdoom Ismail ..	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Malay do.	A. A. Meyer	10th June, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do.	Bey Cheng Swee ..	1st August, 1875.	Do.
General.			
Peons	Five at $72 each ..	..	..
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General .	The Hon'ble T. Braddell ..	1st April, 1869.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	A. D. Mitchell	1st March, 1870.	Governor.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	.	..
POLICE COURTS.			
Magistrate	Captain H. H. H. Walshe ..	October, 1871.	Secretary of State.
Second do.	D. F. A. Hervey ..	20th Dec., 1875.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	G. Rappa, Jr.	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Second do.	W. Anderson	9th June, 1875.	Do.
Third do.	M. T. D'Souza	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. G. Richards	9th June, 1875.	Do.
Fifth do.	C. W. Cooper	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Cashier	Inchi Mahomed	1st March, 1854.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ..	J. F. Richards	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Do.	C. H. Keun	27th August, 1874.	Do.
Tamil do. .. .	F. S. Moodelly	1st September, 1874.	Do.
Do.	Syed Omar .. .	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Chinese do.	Tan Ah Pan	1st February, 1859.	Do.
Do. do.	Ung Ah Chong	1st February, 1864.	Do.
Do. do.	Goh Ah Gong	21st October, 1868.	Do.
Peons	Two at $72 each ..	..	..
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers.	Two at $72 each ..	..	..
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	G. E. Evans	21st May, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff	A. J. D'Souza	1st December, 1873.	Governor.
Second do.	A. H. Klyne	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Punkah-pullers	Six at $60 each	..	..
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner . ..	A. W. V. Cousins ..	18th Sept., 1874.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Rev. W. Chambers, D.D.	29th May, 1869.	Secretary of State.
Chaplain	Rev. G. F. Hose, M.A. ..	1st March, 1874.	Do.
Acting do.	Rev. W. H. Gomes ..	19th Dec., 1875.	Governor.
Clerk	W. McFarlane	1st April, 1876.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st Dec., 1874.	2,400 ..	510 0 0					
1st Aug., 1864. / 1st Oct., 1868.	840 ..	178 10 0					From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
25th Aug., 1873. / 13th Oct., 1872.	720 ..	153 0 0					
Do. / 1st Nov., 1875.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st Mar., 1876.	720 ..	153 0 0					
1st Sept., 1868..	720 ..	153 0 0					
1st Nov., 1859	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Jan., 1849.	7068 ..	1,501 0 0					
1st Mar., 1870.	840 ..	178 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
October, 1871.	3,600 ..	765 0 0	Colonial Revenue.				
May, 1867.	3,048 ..	647 14 0					
1st Aug., 1872.	960	204 0 0					
9th June, 1875.	720 ..	153 0 0					
16th July, 1861.	600 ..	127 10 0					
9th June, 1875.	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st Aug., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Mar., 1854.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st May, 1873.	480 ..	102 0 0					
27th Aug., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st June, 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0					
23rd Oct., 1867.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Feb., 1859.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Feb., 1864.	300 ..	63 15 0					
21st April, 1867.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
24th June, 1867.	1,800 ..	382 10 0				Fees as Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court and remuneration as Official Assignee.	
April, 1867.	600 ..	127 10 0					
May, 1871.	540 ..	114 15 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					
29th May, 1869.	960 ..	204 0 0			Registrar-General, $2,400, £510.		
November, 1867.	948 ..	201 0 9					
19th Dec., 1876. / 1st April, 1876.	3,780 ..	800 0 0				Fees as Registrar of Burials.	From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
..	276 ..	58 13 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools ..	A. M. Skinner ..	1st January, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	E. Chong Choon ..	20th March, 1876.	Governor.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer	H. L. Randell	7th November, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ..	A. F. Anderson, M.D. ..	4th November, 1867.	Do.
Inspector of Hospitals and Asylums	A. M. Skinner	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Clerk	Haji	12th July, 1869.	Governor.
Peons	Two at $72 each ..	..	..
Lock Hospital.			
Surgeon	F. K. Hampshire, M.B. ..	14th June, 1868.	Secretary of State.
Acting do.	J. H. Robertson, M.D. ..	2nd April, 1876.	Governor.
Apothecary	J. J. L. Wheatley (acting) ..	1st April, 1871.	Do.
Matron	C. Hanson	16th June, 1876.	Do.
Ayah	Ahsam	..	..
Do.	Ahyuk	..	..
Peon	One	..	..
Lunatic Asylum & Hospital.			
Apothecary	J. J. L. Wheatley ..	1st April, 1871.	Governor.
Do.	H. Tallent	18th April, 1869.	Do.
Do. .. .	J. Brown	7th April, 1873.	Do.
Do.	W. R. Angus	25th July, 1874.	Do.
Dresser	L. Hendricks	8th June, 1876.	Do.
Do.	F. Nonis	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Apprentice	J. F. Carnegy	..	..
Do.	J. S. Monteiro	..	..
Do. . ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Nurse	Malong	11th January, 1869.	..
Hospital Warder ..	G. Phang	11th Nov., 1874.	..
Pauper Hospital.			
Superintendent	G. Wilson	1st January, 1868.	Governor.
Apothecary	M. W. La Porte ..	10th April, 1875.	Do.
Dresser	C. Phang	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do.	W. Faulkner	Do.	Do.
Do.	J. Bachelor	Do.	Do.
Vaccination.			
Vaccinator	F. C. Vanderbeck ..	1st July, 1869.	Governor.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
9th Jan., 1869.	1,884 ..	400 7 0					From 1st Jan. to 29th Feb.
20th Mar., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st June, 1867.	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0					
4th Nov., 1867.	3,600 ..	765 0 9		Free Quarters.			
9th Jan., 1867.	468 ..	99 9 0					From 1st Jan. to 29th Feb.
12th July, 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
14th June, 1868. / 2nd April, 1876.	2,820 ..	599 5 0	Colonial Revenue.				From 8th Jan. to 31st Dec.
21st May, 1856.	828 ..	175 19 0		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1876.	360 ..	76 0 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
21st May, 1856.	1,428 ..	303 9 0		Free Quarters.			
15th Aug., 1862.	1,068 ..	226 19 0		Do.			
7th April, 1873.	828 ..	175 19 0		Do.			
25th July, 1874.	600 ..	127 10 0		Do.			
21st June, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					
17th Mar., 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
11th Jan., 1869.	120 ..	25 10 0					
11th Nov., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Jan., 1868.	600 ..	127 10 0		Free Quarters.			
10th April, 1875.	828 ..	175 19 0		Do.			
11th May, 1874.	300 ..	63 15 0					
18th May, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
2nd April, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st June, 1858.	480 ..	102 0 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General ..	Major S. Dunlop ..	1st June, 1875.	Governor.
Superintendent	R. W. Maxwell	24th June, 1873.	Do.
Chief Inspector	*Vacant*	..	..
Inspector	C. P. Richards	8th May, 1875.	Do.
Do.	G. F. Towers	Do.	Do.
Do.	C. H. Ord	23rd August, 1875.	Do.
Do.	J. J. Millar	8th May, 1875.	Do.
Do.	R. Strugnell	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Do.	R. C. Faulkner	1st September, 1876.	Do.
Sub-Inspector	M. Byrne	23rd March, 1874.	Do.
Do.	P. Moan ..	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Do.	H. C. Dunmall	23rd March, 1874.	Do.
Do.	W. Horne	3rd November, 1874.	Do.
Do.	C. A. E. Champ ..	15th May, 1875.	Do.
Do.	F. K. Jennings	23rd Sept., 1875.	Do.
Do.	S. W. Augustin	30th Sept., 1875.	Do.
Do.	J. Swainson	4th April, 1876.	Do.
Do.	J. Cross	2nd Sept., 1876.	Do.
Do.	C. Johnson	19th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Sergeant-Major	Shinnasamy	1st November, 1871.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Tahir ..	Do.	Do.
Sergeant	Mohamed Arrib	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kassan	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ismail	Do.	Do.
Do.	Subar	21st May, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Nutter Khan	1st November, 1871.	Do.
Do.	Hussain	Do.	Do.
Do.	Radiman	Do.	Do.
Do.	Dadameah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Rasib	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kadersah	1st December, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Narrainasamy	11th June, 1875.	Do.
Corporals	Forty-two at $120 each ..	..	..
1st Class Constables ..	One hundred at $96 each ..	..	..
2nd do. do.	One hundred and fifty at $84 each	..	..
3rd do. do.	Two hundred and four at $72 each	..	..
Chief Clerk	H. Holloway	13th July, 1872.	Do.
Second do.	Chong Marcus	1st January, 1874.	Do.
Third do.	W. K. Subrailu ..	13th July, 1872.	Do.
Fourth do.	Tan Kim Keat	1st January, 1874.	Do.
Fifth do.	T. R. Narainasamy ..	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Punkah-pullers	Two at $60 each ..	..	..
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons ..	W. R. Gray	12th December, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of do. ..	A. M. Skinner	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Gaoler, *Vacant*	D. Harrington, Acting ..	24th Nov., 1876.	Governor.
Do.	J. W. Ganno	April, 1848.	Do.
Chief Warder	T. Fletcher	1st December, 1876.	Do.
2nd do.	G. Allen	1st January, 1876.	Do.
3rd do.	T. A. Savage	1st December, 1876.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0		House rent			
31st Jan., 1867.	2,400 ..	510 0 0		$360 p. an.			
..	1,500 ..	318 15 0		Do. $288 do.			
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 ..	255 0 0		Free Quarters.			
16th July, 1867.	1,080 ..	229 10 0		Do.			
23rd Aug., 1875.	1,020 ..	216 15 0		Do.			
1st Nov., 1871.	900 ..	191 5 0		Do.			
30th June, 1874.	840 ..	178 10 0		Do.			
1st Sept., 1876.	720 ..	153 0 0		Do.			
24th July, 1872.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
1st Nov. 1873.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
24th Mar., 1873.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
3rd Nov., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
15th May, 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
23rd Sept., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
30th Sept., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
4th April, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
22nd Sept., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
19th Sept., 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
..	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
..	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
31st Oct., 1856.	360 ..	76 10 0		Do.			
6th July, 1854.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
20th June, 1849.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
6th July, 1854.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
20th Aug., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st June, 1861.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
18th Oct., 1859.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
5th Mar., 1857.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st Jan., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
1st April, 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
11th Oct., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
3rd Dec., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
..	5,040 ..	1,071 0 0		Do.			
..	9,600 ..	2,040 0 0		Do.			
..	12,600 ..	2,677 10 0					
..	14,688 ..	3,121 4 0					
13th Nov., 1852.	900 ..	191 5 0					
15th May, 1868.	540 ..	114 15 0					
3rd Dec., 1863.	360 ..	76 0 0					
2nd Feb., 1862.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Mar., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
12th Dec., 1875.	2,820 ..	599 5 0		$44 per month for House rent.			
9th Jan., 1869.	468 ..	99 9 0		Free Quarters.		Uniform Dres .	From 1st Jan. to 29th February.
24th Nov., 1876.	900 ..	191 5 0		Do.			
April, 1848.	600 ..	127 10 0		Do.		Do.	
1st April, 1875.	720 ..	153 0 0		Do.		Do.	
1st Jan., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		$10 p. m. for Qrs.		Do.	
15th Jan., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
Warder	J. Cameron	1st June, 1876.	Governor.
Do.	W. Crawford ..	14th June, 1876.	Do.
Do.	J. Pomers	28th April, 1876.	Do.
Do.	J. W. Wildbore, Acting ..	1st August, 1876.	Do.
Do.	T. French, Acting ..	25th November, 1876.	Do.
Warder & Clerk (Civil Prison)	V. Veerasawmy Naidoo ..	10th April, 1874.	Do.
Matron	E. Samuels	1st March, 1873.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Sub-Warder	Lo Wang (Printer) ..	26th June, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Lanah (Carpenter) ..	1st April, 1875.	Do.
Do.	Tian Chong (Blacksmith) ..	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Do.	Mootoosamy (Mason) ..	22nd Dec., 1874.	Do.
Do.	Chan Khan	10th November, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Mahmarus	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Do.	Ten at $120 each ..	..	..
Do.	Sixty-four at $96 each ..	..	..
Chief Clerk and Interpreter ..	S. Kristnasamy ..	23rd August, 1872.	Do.
Assistant do. ..	Kay Swee	1st January, 1872.	Do.
Do. do. ..	S. Veerasamy	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Store-keeper	Lee Chong You.. ..	19th November, 1874.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st June, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Free Quarters.		Uniform Dress.	
14th June, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.		Do.	
28th April, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		$10 p. m. for Qrs.		Do.	
1st Aug., 1876	480 ..	102 0 0		Free Quarters.		Do.	
25th Nov., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.		Do.	
10th April, 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Mar., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0		Do.		Clothing.	
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
26th June, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st April, 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Dec., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
22nd Dec., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
10th Nov., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0				Uniform Dress.	
1st May, 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0				Do.	
..	180 ..	38 5 0				Do.	
..	180 ..	38 5 0				Do.	
..	1,200 ..	255 0 0				Do.	
..	6,144 ..	1,306 12 0				Do.	
23rd Aug., 1872.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st Jan., 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Jan., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
3rd May, 1871.	240 ..	51 0 0					

Colonial Revenue.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1876.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIEUT.-GOVERNOR.			
Lieutenant-Governor ..	Col. A. E. H. Anson, R.A., C.M.G.	8th June, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Passed Cadet ..	*Vacant* ..	...	..
Chief Clerk ..	A. D. Neubronner ..	1st October, 1872.	Governor.
Second do. ..	A. J. G. Anson ..	5th Nov., 1874.	Do.
Third do. ..	S. F. Aeria ..	1st Nov., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	Kader Ismail ..	28th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ..	E. Karl ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. Writer ..	Goh Eng Leong ..	1st Sept., 1874.	Do.
Malay do. ..	Mahomed Hashim ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper ..	One ..		..
Peons ..	One at $84, three at $60 each	...	..
Punkah-pullers ..	One at $48 and one at $60 ..	...	..
Sweeper ..	One ..	..	..
LAND BRANCH.			
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue (P. W.) ..	J. K. Birch ..	9th August, 1874.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk ..	Shaik Mydeen ..	1st May, 1871.	Governor.
Second do. ..	H. J. Thomas ..	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Third do. ..	Mahomed Sheriff ..	7th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff (P.W.)	Ibramsaw ..	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger (P.W.) ..	F. Nicholas ..	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Do. do. ..	J. G. Rozells ..	23rd March, 1876.	Do.
Peons ..	Two at $60 each ..	...	..
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ..	P. Jones ..	1st Dec., 1862.	Governor.
Chief Clerk ..	F. A. Palmer ..	9th January, 1868.	Do.
Second do. ..	P. A. Gregory ..	16th July, 1875.	Do.
Third do. ..	R. Rozells ..	4th August, 1876.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	A. B. Cesar ..	19th Nov., 1873.	Do.
Shroff ..	M. Ismail ..	30th March, 1867.	Do.
Peons ..	Two at $60 each ..	...	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	...	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Assistant Engineer and Surveyor-General ..	Captain J. H. Sattērthwaite, [R.E., Acting	12th Nov., 1876.	Governor.
Assistant Engineer, 2nd Class..	H. D. Richards ..	Dec., 1875.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, 1st do..	J. B. Peel ..	Nov., 1868.	Do.
Do. do. ..	T. Sweney ..	1st April, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Do. 2nd do..	J. A. St. John ..	6th February, 1875.	Governor.
Overseer ..	W. Stuart ..	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do. ..	T. Krishnasawmy ..	Do.	Do.
Assistant Overseer ..	Mahomed Zein ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	*Vacant* ..	..	..
Sub-Surveyor ..	Ah Chong ..	21st October, 1868.	Do.
Do. ..	*Vacant* ..	...	..
Measurer ..	Ong Yean, Acting ..	1st October, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	D. E. Lesslar ..	1st Sept., 1875.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
8th June, 1867.	8,472 ..	1,800 6 0			Colonel, R.A., not in receipt of Military Pay.		
..	1,416 ..	300 0 0					
April, 1861.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
5th Nov., 1874.	552 ..	117 6 0					
25th May, 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
28th Dec., 1875.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	1,800 ...	382 10 0					
1st Sept., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Nov., 1865.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	264 ..	56 2 0					
..	108 ..	22 19 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
19th May, 1872.	1,884 ..	400 7 0	Colonial Revenue.				
4th Feb., 1850.	720 ..	153 0 0					
27th May, 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0					
7th Sept., 1876.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Jan., 1863.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Feb., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
23rd Mar. 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0					
...	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st May, 1850.	2,400 ..	510 0 0					
9th Jan., 1868.	840 ..	178 10 0					
1st Nov., 1869.	384 ..	81 12 0					
4th Aug., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
19th Nov., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st May, 1845.	228 ..	48 9 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
...	60 ..	12 15 0					
15th Feb., 1872.	2,100 ..	446 5 0					
1st May, 1865.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
18th Feb., 1861.	1,500 ..	318 15 0		Free quarters.			From 31st October to 31st Dec.
29th Feb., 1872.	1,500 ..	318 15 0					
6th Feb., 1875.	1,400 ..	297 10 0					
30th Sept., 1859.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
8th May, 1861.	480 ..	102 0 0					
18th Apr., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0		Do.			
..	360 ..	76 10 0		Do.			
21st Oct., 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0					
...	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Oct., 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Oct., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENTS—*Continued.*			
Apprentice, P. W. Department	Soon Seow Kee ..	1st January, 1874.	Governor.
Do. do. ..	H. C. J. Bacon ..	5th Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	J. F. Woodford ..	15th Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. Survey Department	D. E. Lesslar ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Draftsman, P. W. Department	D. Nathanael ..	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Chief Clerk, P.W. and Survey Departments ..	Yeow Sew Beow ..	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do. ..	Koh Choon Teat ..	8th March, 1875.	Do.
Third do. ..	V. A. Ramdass Naidoo ..	19th August, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	Tan Heng Guan ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	M. Kassim ..	Do.	Do.
Store-keeper ..	Neow Taik Wee ..	Do.	Do.
Office-keeper ..	One ..		..
Peons ..	Two at $60 each ..	...	..
Punkah-pullers ..	Two at $48 do. ..	..	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour-Master ..	T. A. Fox ..	5th May, 1871.	Governor.
Acting do. ..	E. Bradbery ..	8th August, 1876.	Do.
Chief Clerk ..	M. Thomas ..	1st March, 1867.	Do.
Second do. ..	Z. C. Aeria ..	8th February, 1860.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. W. Jeremiah ..	1st December, 1865.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	H. Loureiro ..	21st January, 1870.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	Alladad Khan ..	7th October, 1872.	Do.
Sixth do. ..	A. C. Thomas ...	1st January, 1875.	Do.
Seventh do. ..	M. Issa ..	1st March, 1867.	Do.
Signal Sergeant ..	G. Harding ..	9th April, 1870.	Do.
Do. ..	E. Wills ..	1st December, 1871.	Do.
Signalmen ..	Three at $96 each ..		
Do. ..	Three at $84 do. ..	...	...
Boarding Officer ..	Mahomed Kabil ..	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Tindal ..	One ..	...	..
Lascars ..	Eight at $84, two at $72 each	...	..
Bill Collectors ..	Two at $72 each ..		...
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster ..	T. A. Fox ..	27th April, 1874.	Governor.
Acting do. ..	E. Bradbery ..	8th August, 1876.	Do.
Chief Clerk (Accountant) ..	J. Gawthorne ..	1st Sept., 1863.	Do.
Second do. ..	A. A. A. Surin ..	Do.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. Reutens ..	April, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	W. Nam Sew ..	1st June, 1876.	Do.
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Registrar ..	Hon'ble H. Plunket ..	28th July, 1873.	Governor.
Do. Inspector ..	J. R. McFarlane ..	10th October, 1876.	Do.
Clerk ..	F. Light ..	24th Nov., 1872.	Do.
Do. ..	P. Rozells ..	24th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Interpreter ..	Cheong Kim Quee ..	24th April, 1875.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st Dec., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Nov., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
15th Dec., 1873.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	120 ..	25 10 0					
12th July, 1872.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st April, 1874.	540 ..	114 15 0					
8th Mar., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					
19th Aug., 1875.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0					
2nd Jan., 1857.	120 ..	25 10 0					
16th Dec., 1868.	360 ..	76 10 0		Free quarters		$192 per annum allowance for paying Government Coolies.	
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	96 ..	20 8 0					
Oct., 1858. / Dec., 1864.	3,000 ..	637 10 0			Lieutenant, R.N.R., December, 1868.		From 27th June to 31st December.
1st Mar., 1857.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
8th Feb., 1860.	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st Dec., 1864.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st Mar., 1869.	228 ..	48 9 0					
7th Oct., 1872.	168 ..	35 14 0					
1st Jan., 1875.	120 ..	25 10 0					
14th Jan., 1853.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Sept., 1870.	600 ..	127 10 0		Do.			
21st Oct., 1867.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
..	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st April, 1869.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	816 ..	173 8 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
Oct., 1858. / Dec., 1864.	240 ..	51 0 0					From 27th June to 31st December.
2nd Jan., 1852.	840 ..	178 10 0		Do.			
1st June, 1859.	360 ..	76 10 0					
April, 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st June, 1876.	144 ..	30 12 0					
24th May, 1872.	600 ..	127 10 0					
10th Oct., 1876.	720 ..	153 0 0					
16th Dec., 1868.	240 ..	51 0 0					
24th Dec., 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
24th Apr., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
1st Puisne Judge ...	{ Mr. Justice G. Phillippo*..	1st April, 1876.	Governor.
	{ Mr. Justice Ford ..	19th Dec., 1876.	Secretary of State.
Puisne Judge ...	Mr. Justice Phillippo, Acting	1st April, 1876.	Governor.
Clerk to Presiding Judge ..	R. D. W. Hall ..	23rd October, 1874.	Do.
Peons ..	One at $84, two at $60 each..		
Registry.			
Registrar ..	F. R. Bradford ..	26th Feb., 1869.	Secretary of State.
Senior Sworn Clerk ..	J A. H. Caunter ..	1st October, 1874.	Governor.
Second Clerk ..	C. Stewart, *(Acting)* ..	1st March, 1875.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ..	E. Muthiah Pillai ..	27th May, 1875.	Do.
Malay do. ..	W. Balhetchet ..	22nd Feb., 1875.	Do.
Chinese do. ..	Lee Ah Yoon ..	20th March, 1876.	Do.
Summary Side.			
Deputy Registrar ..	*Vacant* ..		...
Chief Clerk .	J. Hogan ..	1st June, 1874.	Governor.
Second do. ..	R. P. Jeremiah ..	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Third do. ..	C. Stewart ..	1st October, 1874.	Do.
Acting do. ..	J. J. Jamboo ..	1st August, 1875.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ..	M. Hashim ..	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Malay do. ..	C. Nelligan ..	18th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Chinese do. ..	Goon Fook Weng ..	20th March, 1876.	Do.
General.			
Peons ..	One at $84, & four at $60 each		...
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ..	D. Logan ..	19th August, 1867.	Governor.
PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS' DEPARTMENT.			
Protector and Magistrate ..	Capt. D. T. Hatchell ..	1st Dec., 1876.	Governor.
Inspector ..	W. H. Wormsley ..	Do.	Do.
Clerk ..	E. J. W. Branson ..	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ..	Kader Mydin ..	Do.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Assistant Magistrate ..	C. W. S. Kynnersley ..	1st Dec., 1876.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk ..	S. Leicester ..	27th July, 1868.	Do.
Second do. ..	J. Miles ..	23rd May, 1876.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. C. E. Aeria ..	24th May, 1876.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	*Vacant* ..		...
Cashier	*Undrawn* ..		
Malay Interpreter ..	Che Mat ..	25th Nov., 1861.	Do.
Tamil do. ...	Shaik Mydin ..	1st May, 1866.	Do.
Chinese do. ..	Oh Koon Choon ..	1st June, 1860.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Chin Lye Seng ..	1st January, 1875.	Do.
Peon ..	One ..	...	
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers..	Two at $60 each ..	...	...

*Acting Judge of Penang.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st Dec., 1873. 19th Dec., 1876.	9,096 ..	1,932 8 0	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1873.	2,730 ..	580 2 6					
13th May, 1873.	1,368 ..	290 14 0					
	204 ..	43 7 0					
15th Jan., 1862.	4,236 ..	900 2 10					
1st Feb., 1863.	1,320 ..	280 10 0					
14th Apr., 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					
27th May, 1875.	840 ..	178 10 0					
22nd Feb., 1875.	840 ..	178 10 0					
1st Oct., 1874.	720 ..	153 0 0					
...	2,000 ..	425 0 0			Official Assignee.		
2nd Jan., 1849.	960 ..	204 0 0					
1st Nov., 1853.	540 ..	114 15 0					
14th Apr., 1869.	210 ..	44 12 6					
1st Aug., 1875.	210 ..	44 12 6					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 ..	127 10 0					
18th Dec., 1874.	600 ..	127 10 0					
20th Mar., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
...	324 ..	68 17 0					
15th May, 1865.	3,600 ..	765 0 0					
7th Mar., 1866.	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
10th July, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	540 ..	114 15 0					
20th June, 1873.	1,800 ..	382 10 0					
2nd May, 1857.	960 ..	204 0 0					
15th June, 1867.	720 ..	153 0 0					
24th May, 1870.	420 ..	89 5 0					
...	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
25th Nov., 1861.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Jan., 1851.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st June, 1860.	300 ..	63 15 0					
September, 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					
...	60 ..	12 15 0					
	120 ..	25 10 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT. *Province Wellesley.*			
Commissioner and Magistrate	F. H. Gottlieb ..	1st August, 1876.	Governor.
Assistant do. do. ..	*Vacant* ..	...	...
Chief Clerk ..	H. N. B. Leicester ..	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Second do. ..	W. L. Aeria ..	11th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. F. V. Jeremiah ..	28th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Clerk at Bukit Tambun ..	J. D. Scully ..	21st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ..	Mahmud ..	1st February, 1856.	Do.
Chinese do. ..	Oh Kim See ..	24th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Do. do. ..	*Vacant* ..	...	.
Tamil do. ..	Abdullasah ..	1st October, 1860.	Do.
Do. do. ..	*Vacant* .	. .	...
Bailiff ..	F. Felix ..	1st June, 1867.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff ..	Akbarsah ..	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Process-servers ..	Three at $60 each ..	...	.
Peons ..	One ..	...	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	...	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff ..	J. B. D. Rodyk ..	1st October, 1868.	Governor.
Bailiff ..	P. G. De Oliveiro ..	1st January, 1867.	Do.
Do. ..	S. A. M. Reutens ..	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers	Four at $60 each ..	...	. .
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Chaplain ..	Revd. A. Fearon, M.A. ..	14th October, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Clerk ..	H. Loureiro ..	13th Dec., 1871.	Governor.
MEDICAL.			
Colonial Surgeon ..	J. T. Veitch, M.D. ..	31st July, 1868.	Secretary of State.
Do. ..	F. E. Jackson, M.B. ..	26th January, 1874.	Do.
Clerk ..	Lee Ah Seng ..	12th Nov., 1875.	Governor.
Peons ..	Two at $60 each ..	...	.
Lock Hospital.			
Surgeon ..	J. T. Veitch, M.D. ..	...	Governor.
Apothecary ..	A. B. Leicester ..	5th Nov., 1875.	Do.
Matron ..	Soosan ..	1st September, 1876.	Do.
Hospital.			
Apothecary ..	E. Gillson ..	8th March, 1874.	Governor.
Do. ..	T. Todd ..	4th April, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	T. Kiddle ..	19th August, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	W. G. McFarland ..	22nd March, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	J. O'Leary .	7th April, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	A. B. Leicester ..	15th August, 1873.	Do.
Dresser ..	J. Francis ..	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	J. T. D. Albuquerque ..	Do.	Do.
Do. (Apprentice) ..	J. A. Symons ..	10th July, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	C. Kasavaillu Naidoo ..	8th October, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	*Vacant* ..	...	...
Nurse ..	*Vacant* ..	...	..
Hospital Warder ..	*Vacant* ..	...	..
Pauper Hospital.			
Apothecary ..	J. A. Legge ..	11th March, 1871.	Governor.
Dresser ..	Ebramsah ..	February, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	M. Emuang ..	13th April, 1874.	Do.
Dresser for Leper Asylum ..	C. M. Boudville . .	8th June, 1876.	Do.
Vaccination.			
Vaccinator ..	J. F. Alvisse ..	1st May, 1874.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer, has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st April, 1846.	3,276 ..	696 3 0		Free House.			
...	..	...					
1st April, 1873.	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st April, 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0					
7th Nov., 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					
21st Dec., 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st Feb., 1856.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Nov., 1871.	300 ..	63 15 0					
	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Oct., 1860.	240 ..	51 0 0			Sub-Postmaster at Bukit Tambun.		
	180 ..	38 5 0			Sub-Postmaster at Butterworth on $120 per annum, and Stamp Vendor with 2 ℘ cent. Commission.		
16th Sept., 1861.	264 .	56 2 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
	180 ..	28 5 0					
	60 ..	12 15 0					
	60 ..	12 15 0					
10th Dec., 1847.	1,368 ..	290 14 0			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		
1st July, 1862.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st June, 1864.	480 ..	102 0 0					
...	240 ..	51 0 0					
14th Oct., 1875.	3,780 ..	803 15 0	Colonial Revenue.				
1st March, 1869.	228 ..	48 9 0					
31st July, 1868.	2,820 ..	599 5 0					
26th Jan., 1874.	2,820 ..	599 5 0		Do.			
12th Nov., 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					From 1st Jan. to 14th June.
...	120 ..	25 10 0					
	600 ..	127 10 0		Do.			
Nov., 1869.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Sept., 1876.	180 ..	25 10 0					
8th Mar., 1874.	1,068 ..	226 19 0					
4th April, 1874.	1,068 ..	226 19 0					
19th Aug., 1875.	1,068 ..	226 19 0		$13.63 per mensem.			
22nd Mar., 1874.	1,068 ..	226 19 0					
7th April, 1875.	828 ..	175 19 0		Free quarters.			
Nov., 1869.	660 ..	140 5 0		Do.			
5th July, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st July, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
10th July, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
8th Oct., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
...	120 ..	25 10 0					
	480 ..	102 0 0					
11th Mar., 1871.	1,068 ..	226 19 0					
Feb., 1846.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
13th April, 1874.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
10th Nov., 1875.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
1st May, 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent ..	Hon. H. Plunket ..	28th July, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent ..	J. E. Hewick	23rd May, 1873.	Governor.
Do. do. ..	Captain F. C. Annesley ..	16th Sept., 1876.	Secretary of State.
Inspector ..	J. B. Richardson ..	16th Nov., 1875.	Governor.
Do. ..	R. Harvey ..	10th June, 1869.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Adams ..	27th July, 1869.	Do.
Do. ..	A. H. Cooper ..	1st October, 1870.	Do.
Do. ..	A. A. Scully ..	17th August, 1868.	Do.
Do. ..	E. Mustan ..	18th Oct., 1861.	Do.
Do. ..	E. Hogge ..	17th August, 1868.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Smith ..	18th Oct., 1861.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Timmins ..	3rd October, 1876.	Do.
Sub-Inspector ..	T. Corrigan ..	1st March, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	E. Holmyard ..	30th Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	P. Gernon ..	12th March, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Smith ..	9th January, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	R. Bartlett ..	15th June, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	*Vacant* ..	...	
Sergeant-Major ..	Mustansah ..	November, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	Matt ..	1st July, 1873.	Do.
Sergeant ..	Mahomed .	November, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	Mahomed Hassan ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Mahomed Said ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Nina Mahomed ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Deen ..	24th Feb., 1863.	Do.
Do. ..	Mun ..	November, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	Abu Kassim ..	22nd Jan., 1867.	Do.
Do. ..	Mahomed Ali ..	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Ebrahim ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Mahomed Said ..	1st May, 1851.	Do.
Do. ..	Lee Sam Guan ..	5th January, 1863.	Do.
Do. ..	Haji Abu ..	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do. ..	Hussain ..	1st November, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	Deen ..	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Mat Tahir ..	1st January, 1875.	Do.
Corporals ..	Forty at $120 each ..	..	
1st-class Constables ..	One hundred at $84 each ..	...	.
2nd do. do. ..	One hundred at $72 do. ..		
3rd do. do. ..	180 at $60 each ..	.	...
Chief Clerk ..	W. Dragon ..	27th May, 1870.	Governor.
Second do. ..	P. Dragon ..	16th July, 1876.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. Aeria ..	11th August, 1870.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	Oh Koon Peck ..	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	Mahomed ..	16th Sept., 1869.	Do.
Punkah-pullers ..	Three at $60 each ..	.	...
GAOLS.			
Gaoler ..	T. H. Lamb ..	1st August, 1876.	Governor.
Warder ..	J. F. McCarthy ..	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Watkins ..	3rd April, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	W. Pennegar ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	W. Wright ..	16th August, 1876.	Do.
Matron ..	Beebah ..	30th Dec., 1873.	Do.
Warder ..	Mahomed Hassan ..	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Sheneewashagum ..	16th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	*Vacant* ..	...	.
Do. ..	Thirty at $96 each ..	...	..
Interpreter and Clerk ..	Emam Bakas ..	28th May, 1868.	Governor.
Assistant do. ..	Chin Sew Chew ..	1st September, 1875.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
18th May, 1872.	2,400 ..	510 0 0		Free quarters.	Supt. of Prisons, Excise Licensing Officer, Deputy Registrar, Registrar of Hackney Carriages, and Fire Commissioner.— Salary as Deputy Registrar, $50 per mensem.		
15th Jan., 1873.	2,100 ...	446 5 0		Do.			
16th Sept., 1876.	1,800	382 10 0		Do.			
16th Nov., 1875.	1,200 ...	255 0 0		Do.			
10th June, 1869.	1,020 ...	216 15 0		Do.			
27th July, 1869.	900 ...	191 5 0		Do.			
1st Oct., 1870.	840 ...	178 10 0		Do.			
17th Aug., 1868.	840	178 10 0		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	780 ...	165 15 0		Do.			
17th Aug., 1868.	720 ...	153 0 0		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	660	140 5 0		Do.			
21st Feb., 1876.	660 ...	140 5 0		Do.			
15th Feb., 1873.	540 ...	114 15 0		Do.			
30th Nov., 1871.	540 ...	114 15 0		Do.			
12th Mar., 1874.	480 ...	102 0 0		Do.			
9th Jan., 1876.	480 ...	102 0 0		Do.			
15th June, 1876.	480 ...	102 0 0		...			
...	420 ...	89 5 0		...			
1847.	360 ...	76 10 0		Free quarters.			
1st Jan., 1855.	300 ...	63 15 0		Do.			
14th Sept., 1857.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
1st Nov., 1853.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
11th Nov., 1857.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
14th July, 1860.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
24th Feb., 1863.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
13th Feb., 1860.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1867.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
1st May, 1873.	180	38 5 0		Do.			
Do.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	180	38 5 0		Do.			
5th Jan., 1863.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1867.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
16th Mar., 1854.	180	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1863.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1860.	180 ...	38 5 0		Do.			
...	4,800	1,020 0 0		Do.			
	8,400 ...	1,785 0 0		...			
..	7,200 ...	1,530 0 0		...			
..	10,800 ...	2,295 0 0		...			
1st March, 1857.	840 ...	178 10 0		...			
1st May, 1866.	480 ...	102 0 0		..			
11th Aug., 1870.	360 ...	76 10 0		...			
11th Dec., 1868.	300 ...	63 15 0		...			
16th Sept., 1869.	240 ...	51 0 0		..			
..	180 ...	38 5 0		...			
17th Dec., 1867.	1,065 ...	226 6 3	Colonial Revenue.	Free quarters.			
16th Sept., 1869.	540 ...	114 15 0		Do.			
3rd April, 1875.	480 ...	102 0 0		$5 for House rent per mensem.			
Do.	480 ...	102 0 0					
16th Aug., 1876.	480 ...	102 0 0					
30th Dec., 1873.	120 ...	25 10 0		Free quarters.			
Not known.	180 ...	38 5 0					
17th Oct., 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0					
...	180 ...	38 5 0					
.	*2,880 ..	612 0 0					
15th Oct., 1861.	360 ...	76 10 0					
1st Sept., 1875.	240 ...	51 0 0					

* These salaries may be re-appropriated, provided that no salary exceeds $8 a month, and the united salaries do not exceed $240 a month.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1876.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR			
Lieutenant-Governor ..	Captain E. W. Shaw, R.N. ..	December, 1868.	H. M. The Queen.
Chief Clerk	L. H. Velge	1st October, 1876.	Governor.
Second do.	S. P. D'Souza ..	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer	Zynudin bin Sheik Mydin ..	13th August, 1876.	Do.
Office-keeper	J. Pereira ..	1st May, 1852.	..
Peons	One at $84, two at $60 each	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..
Sweeper	One	..	..
Guardian of Stadt House ..	J. D. D'Rozario	..	..
LAND OFFICE.			
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue	Captain A. R. Ord ..	1st June, 1874.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	H. W. Mitchell .	16th November, 1867.	Do.
Second do.	P. J. Holmberg ..	1st July, 1864.	Do.
Third do.	A. C. Velge ...	21st December, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. W. Keslar ..	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer	Shaik Omar bin Sheik Amat .	13th August, 1876.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer ..	..	..	..
Chief Clerk	R. B. Leicester . .	3rd August, 1875.	Do.
Second do.	F. A. D'Souza ..	3rd March, 1871.	Do.
Shroff	Kho Choon Seng ..	2nd September, 1869.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller	One .. .	..	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Assistant Engineer, 1st Class..	J. M. R. Magalhaens . ..	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class..	J. E. Hogan	15th July, 1868.	Do.
Assistant Overseer ..	R. V. Boswell ..	1st September, 1873.	Do.
Do.	J. G. D'Souza ..	1st May, 1862.	Do.
Do.	J. Rodrigues	18th December, 1864.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Wee Enjean	20th November, 1869.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Measurer	A. M. Cornelius ..	1st October, 1869.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Do. . ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Apprentice, Survey Dept. ..	*Vacant*	..	..
Chief Clerk	A. J. Phipps ..	14th December, 1865.	Do.
Second do.	J. D. D'Rozario ..	9th February, 1865.	Do.
Third do.	J. M. Beins ..	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Peon	One ..	..	..
Punkah-puller	One ..	..	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Malay Writer	Allee bin Ahmat ..	10th October, 1866.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant	L. J. Astrock ..	28th September, 1876	Do.
Signalmen	Four at $72 each ..	..	..
Boarding Officer.. ..	Domingos D'Rozario ..	..	Governor.
Tindal	One ..	..	..
Lascars	Eight at $72 each ..	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
December, 1868.	7,068 ..	1,501 0 0		Government Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill.			From 1st January to 21st February.
1st May, 1869.	960 ..	204 0 0					
22nd Feb., 1871.	444 ..	94 7 0					
13th Aug., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st May, 1852.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	204 ..	43 7 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
28th Sept., 1867.	1,698 ..	360 16 6					From 1st January to 29th November.
23rd May, 1867.	876 ..	186 3 0					
1st April, 1860.	600 ..	127 10 0					
21st Dec., 1875.	276 ..	58 13 0					
2th May, 1870.	228 ..	48 9 0					
1st Jan., 1875.	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	.. ..	.. .. ..	Colonial Revenue.		The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury without additional emolument.		
1st Jan., 1868.	840 ..	178 10 0					
rd March, 1871.	180 ..	38 5 0					
nd Sept., 1869.	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	48 ..	10 4 0					
January, 1848.	2,040 ..	433 10 0			The Assistant Engineer is also in charge of the Survey and Marine Offices, but receives no emoluments from them.		
1st Dec., 1862.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
9th Dec., 1870.	444 ..	94 7 0					
1st May, 1862.	360 ..	76 10 0					
18th Dec., 1864.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Oct., 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Feb., 1867.	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
2nd Mar., 1863.	552 ..	117 6 0					
9th Feb., 1865.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Dec., 1872.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	48 ..	10 4 0					
15th Jan., 1864.	84 ..	17 17 0			The Assistant Engineer is in charge of the Marine Department without additional emolument.		
24th Jan., 1870.	276 ..	58 13 0					
..	288 ..	61 4 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	84 ..	17 17 0					
..	576 ..	122 8 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk	H. E. Leicester	1st October, 1876.	Governor.
Peon	One	..	..
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Registrar ..	E. Hayward	1st December, 1873.	Governor.
Do. Inspector ..	J. H. Vierra	12th October, 1876.	Do.
Clerk	F. Klyne	17th December, 1870.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry, &c.			
Registrar	W. Rodyk	1st October, 1868.	Governor.
Sworn Clerk	H. Gomes	27th May, 1869.	Do.
Chief Interpreter and Crier ..	A. Neubronner	3rd March, 1860.	Do.
Tamil do.	Sarnamootoo Chitty ..	15th November, 1859	Do.
Malay Writer and Swearer ..	Mohamet Said bin Hussain ..	11th February, 1850.	Do.
Peon	One	1st January, 1866.	Do.
Punkah-puller	One	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Sweeper	One	Do.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.			
Commissioner and Magistrate.	E. E. Isemonger }	1st June, 1874.	Governor.
Acting do.	N. P. Trevenen }	7th August, 1876.	Do.
Chief Clerk	W. A. Rodyk	1st June, 1869.	Do.
Second do.	B. Gostelow	26th May, 1874.	Do.
Third do.	J. F. E. St. Maria ..	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ..	J. C. Van Bragt ..	11th March, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do. ..	Hoh Weng Chew .	12th April, 1876.	Do.
Tamil do. ..	Rengasamy Nyker ..	7th October, 1870.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	J. E. Westerhout ..	21st March, 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff	R. J. Shepherdson ..	1st October, 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ..	Rev. L. C. Biggs, M.A. ..	21st March, 1874.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	A. Neubronner ..	1st December, 1862.	Governor.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st Oct.. 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0	Colonial Revenue.		The Assistant Treasurer is in charge of the Post Office.		
	60 ..	12 15 0					
Nov., 1858.	360 ..	76 10 0			Superintendent of Police.		
12th Oct., 1876.	144 ..	30 12 0					
17th Dec., 1870.	240 ..	51 0 0					
31st Dec., 1830.	2,736 ..	580 13 0					
27th May, 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Mar., 1842.	660 ..	140 5 0					
15th Nov., 1859.	120 ..	25 10 0					
11th Feb., 1850.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Jan., 1866.	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st May, 1873.	60 ..	12 15 0					
Do.	48 ..	10 4 0					
4th Sept., 1867. / 4th June, 1876.	3,276 ..	696 3 0			The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury and Post Offices, but receives no emoluments from them.		From 1st January to 15th December.
10th Feb., 1860.	600 ..	129 10 0					
1st Aug., 1864.	492 ..	104 11 0					
1st Jan., 1876.	240 ..	51 0 0					
11th Mar., 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Jan., 1872.	540 ..	114 15 0					
7th Oct., 1870.	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	48 ..	10 4 0					
21st Mar., 1867.	960 ..	204 0 0					
1st Oct., 1859.	300 ..	63 15 0					
21st Mar., 1874.	3,300 ..	701 5 0					
1st Mar., 1842.	144 ..	30 12 0					

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL.			
Assistant Colonial Surgeon ..	M. F. Simon	30th July, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Peon	One	..	..
Lock Hospital.			
Surgeon	M. F. Simon	30th July, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary	W. H. Haller	13th March, 1873.	Governor.
Matron	Sulong	..	..
Hospital.			
Apothecary	W. H. Haller	13th March, 1873.	Governor.
Dresser	M. J. Nunis	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Apprentice	J. S. Klass	10th June, 1876.	Do.
Pauper Hospital.			
Dresser	B. J. D'Rozario ..	1st June, 1876.	Governor.
Dresser for Leper Asylum ..	F. J. Keslar	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Vaccination.			
Vaccinator	T. D'Souza	18th July, 1870.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	E. Hayward	1st December, 1875.	Governor.
Inspector	W. Warne	September, 1876.	Do.
Do.	W. E. B. Kraal	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Sub-Inspector	J. A. Woodford ..	1st November, 1873.	Do.
Do.	W. Tristow	15th February, 1875.	Do.
Sergeant-Major	Dollah bin Jappar ..	1st May, 1856.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed bin Seman ..	1st November, 1846.	Do.
Sergeant	Endin	..	..
Do.	Mamud	..	..
Do.	Doraman	..	..
Do.	Matt	..	..
Corporals	Twenty-nine at $120 each ..	..	..
1st-class Constables ..	Fifty at $84 each ..	..	..
2nd do. do. ..	Seventy-five at $72 each ..	..	..
3rd do. do.	Sixty-nine at $60 each ..	..	..
Chief Clerk	F. D'Souza	May, 1870.	Governor.
Second do.	*Vacant*	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	W. Boyd	11th September, 1873	Governor.
Sub-Warder	W. Morris	19th October, 1876.	Do.
Do.	F. Nunis	26th March, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Ten at $72 each ..	..	..
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Ho Seng Luan	3rd July, 1873.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. In Dollars.	Annual Salary. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page 157.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1876.
	$ C.	£ s. d.					
30th July, 1875.	2,004 ..	425 1 0	Colonial Revenue.				
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
30th July, 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0					
13th Mar., 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0		Free quarters.			
..	96 ..	20 8 0					
13th Mar., 1872.	828 ..	175 19 0		Free quarters.			
1st Jan., 1868.	300 ..	63 15 0					
10th June, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
17th Mar., 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Aug., 1874.	540 ..	114 15 0					
18th July, 1870.	360 ..	76 10 0					
November, 1858.	2,400 ...	510 0 0		$300 H. rent.	Coroner and Registrar of Births and Deaths.		
16th Nov., 1870.	960 ..	204 0 0		108 Do.			
15th May, 1866.	840 ..	178 0 0		108 Do.			
..	840 ...	178 0 0					
1st Nov., 1873.	480 ..	102 0 0		$72 Do.			
15th Feb., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		72 Do.			
1st May, 1856.	360 ..	76 10 0		Free quarters.			
1st Nov., 1846.	300 ..	63 15 0		$30-50 H. rent			
..	180 ..	38 5 0		Free quarters.			
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	3,480 ..	739 10 0					
..	4,200 ..	892 10 0					
..	5,400 ..	1,147 10 0					
..	4,140 ..	879 15 0					
16th Sept., 1867.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st Feb., 1861.	900 ..	191 5 0		Free quarter.			
19th Oct., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0					
14th Sept., 1871.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	720 ..	153 0 0					
3rd July, 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1876.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
SINGAPORE.		
Hon'ble W. W. Willans ..	Treasurer ..	Municipal Bonds $6,000 Personal Bond $4,000 $10,000
Hon'ble Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A. ..	Colonial Engineer ..	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch and Hon'ble T. Scott.
W. D. Bayliss ..	Senior Assistant Engineer ..	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Tan Quee Lan and Lim Eng Keng.
J. Blundell ..	Collector of Land Revenue ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, C. B. Waller, G. I. Zechariah, Cheang Hong Lim, Tan Ah Hoon, Lim Chong Tiam, and Teo Wang Seng.
Major S. Dunlop, R.A. ..	Inspector-General of Police ..	Personal Bond for $4,000. Sureties, A. W. V. Cousins and W. A. Pickering.
Captain H. H. H. Walshe ..	Police Magistrate ..	Personal Bond for £212. 10s. by Thomas Pilkington, Esq., J. P. of Water Park, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland.
H. Ellis ..	Master-Attendant ..	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Hon'ble W. W. Willans and E. M. Smith.
E. Bradbery ..	Deputy Master-Attendant ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, T. A. Fox and G. Welner.
H. Trotter ..	Postmaster-General ..	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, H. A. K. Whampoa and Capt. Walshe.
A. W. V. Cousins ..	Registrar-General ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, A. F. Anderson and F. H. Gottlieb.
G. E. Evans ..	Sheriff ..	Oriental Bank Corporation Deposit Note for $1,000.
W. D. F. Moore ..	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. C. Mitchell and E. Hayward.
H. L. Randell ..	Principal Civil Medical Officer..	Personal Bond for $1,600. Sureties, H. Ellis and E. Bradbery.
Major W. R. Gray ..	Superintendent of Prisons ..	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Lieutenant-Colonel Campbell and Lieutenant-Colonel Cole.
G. Welner ..	Commander, Steamer *Pluto* ..	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch and H. Ellis.
George Rappa ..	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate of Police ..	Personal Bond for $700. Sureties, J. F. Nicholson and Inche Mahomed bin Hadjee Abdul Fattah.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
C. E. Mitchell ..	Accountant, General Post Office	Personal Bond for $800. Sureties, H. D. Chopard and J. F. Nicholson.
R. H. Mitchell ..	Clerk, General Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $450. Sureties, H. B. Woodford and S. W. Augustin.
A. N. Cornelius ..	Clerk, General Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $350. Sureties, J. M. L. Cornelius and H. D. Chopard.
P. A. Kristnasamy ..	Do. ..	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, S. Kristnasamy and P. Streenevasalem.
N. Govindasamy ..	Do. ..	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, W. Vengadasalem Pillay and Velliappoo Narainasamy Naik.
H. Holloway ..	Chief Clerk to the Police ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, E. Leicester and R. C. Leicester.
W. Norris ..	Acting Clerk, Stamp Office ..	Personal Bond for $2,000, Sureties, H. D. Chopard, J. J. L. Wheatley, and G. Norris.
E. M. Marples ..	Treasurer at the British Residency of Perak ..	Personal Bond for $5,000. Surety, R. Jamie.
PENANG.		
Captain D. T. Hatchell ..	Magistrate, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Foo Tye Sin and Koh Seang Tat.
W. E. Maxwell ..	Do. Province Wellesley.	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, E. E. Isemonger and Nina Merican Noordin.
J. K. Birch ..	Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, Province Wellesley ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Revd. W. M. Birch and J. F. Birch.
P. Jones ..	Assistant Treasurer ..	Personal Bond for $5,000. Sureties, J. M. B. Vermont and Yeap Hup Keat.
Do. ..	Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $1,500. Sureties, Koh Seang Tat and A. D. Neubronner.
Capt. J. H. Satterthwaite, R.E..	Assistant Colonial Engineer ..	Porsonal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Hon'ble H. Plunket and F. C. Bishop.
A. O'Brian ..	Supervisor, P. W. D., Province Wellesley ..	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, C. Sweeney and E. Gillson.
T. A. Fox ..	Harbourmaster ..	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, E. Lewis and T. C. S. Speedy.
Do. ..	Postmaster ..	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, H. Ellis and E. Bradbery.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
PENANG.		
E. Bradbery ..	Acting Harbourmaster and Postmaster ..	Personal Bond for $800. Sureties, P. Jones and A. D. Neubronner.
J. Gawthorne ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, D. C. Presgrave and Edwards.
Hon'ble H. Plunket ..	Superintendent of Police ..	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, J. T. Veitch and T. A. Fox.
Do. ..	Do. Prisons ..	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, Capt. Satterthwaite and A. D. Neubronner.
J. E. Hewick ..	Asst. Superintendent of Police, Province Wellesley ..	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, F. H. Gottlieb and F. E. Jackson.
J. B. D. Rodyk ..	Sheriff ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, A. Eaglesham, Stuart Herriot, J. A. Anthony, E. Friederichs, and R. G. Van Someren.
Shaik Mydin ..	Chief Clerk, Land Office ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Ameenuddin and Hajee Saiboo.
J. G. Rozells ..	Forest Ranger, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. W. Jeremiah and Mahomed Essah.
S. Leicester ..	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Chew Sin Jong and Wong Pak Leng.
H. N. B. Leicester ..	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate, Province Wellesley ..	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, A. Leicester and Ong Hong San.
Neow Taik Wee ..	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Khoo Aing Hong & Syed Md. bin Attas.
J. D. Scully ..	Magistrate's Clerk and Sub-Postmaster, B. Tamboon ..	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, A. Scully and Ong Hong Jan.
A. A. A. Surin ..	Clerk, Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Mahomed Issa and Shaik Ismail.
T. S. Reutens ..	Do. ..	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, R. R. Reutens.
Wee Nam Sew ..	Do. ..	Personal Bond for $50. Surety, Chean Lean Seng.
MALACCA.		
Captain A. R. Ord ..	Assistant Treasurer .	Personal Bond for $5,000.
E. E. Isemonger ..	Acting do. ..	Personal Bond for $3,000. Surety, Sir P. B. Maxwell.
Do. ..	Magistrate ..	Personal Bond for $1,000.
J. M. R. Magalhaens ..	Assistant Engineer ..	Personal Bond for $900. Sureties, Hon'ble C. B. Plunket and J. E. Westerhout.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
MALACCA.		
J. M. R. Magalhaens ..	Asst. Collector of Land Revenue	Title Deeds valued at $1,500.
E. Hayward ..	Superintendent of Police ..	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, Chan Teck Cheang and Chan Tiang Poey.
J. E. Westerhout ..	Sheriff ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Tan Teck Guan and Chee Jin Sew.
W. A. Rodyk ..	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests..	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and Lee Quee Lim.
H. W. Mitchell ..	Chief Clerk, Land Office ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. M. R. Magalhaens and E. Hayward.
Kho Choon Seng ..	Shroff of the Treasury ..	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Seet Eng Moh and Tan Ah Tooah.
B. Gostelow ..	Second Clerk, Magistrate's Office	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, Abdulla bin Hadji Saboodin and E. Skelchy.
H. E. Leicester ..	Clerk, Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, S. Leicester and Tan Chin Hoon.
F. A. D'Souza ..	Second Clerk, Treasury ..	Personal Bond for $50. Sureties, E. Skelchy and T. M. Beins.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1876.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ C.	£ s. d.		
Political Pensions.				
Tunku Mahmood	600 ...	127 10 0	Government of India.	1856.
Tunku Sleyman	600 ...	127 10 0	Ditto.	1856.
Tunku Dalam	420 ...	89 5 0	Colonial Government.	1868.
Tunku Hoosain	420 ...	89 5 0	Ditto.	1868.
Tunku Allymah	660 ...	140 5 0	Ditto.	1869.
Tumongong's family ...	2,640 ...	561 0 0	Government of India.	1831.
Superannuation Allowances.				
Mr. E. B. Leicester, Senior (Died 14th January, 1876.) ...	410 ...	87 2 6	Ditto.	1846.
„ G. Minjoot	243 ...	51 12 9	Colonial Government.	1868.
Jungli	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	1st June, 1871.
Mr. W. S. Leicester ...	796 ...	169 3 0	Ditto.	1st August, 1871.
„ G. Perreau (Died 31st March, 1876.)	478 ...	101 11 6	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir P. B. Maxwell	2,118 ...	450 1 6	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. T. Dunman	2,364 ...	502 7 0	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1871.
„ D. Quinton	1,746 ...	371 0 6	Secretary of State.	11th November, 1871.
Esope	72 ...	15 6 0	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1871.
Mr. F. A. Sheppard ...	630 ...	133 17 6	Secretary of State.	9th May, 1872.
„ J. Cooper	1,088 ...	231 4 0	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ E. B. Leicester (Junior) ...	319 ...	67 15 9	Ditto.	1st October, 1873.
„ A. J. Kerr	2,824 ...	600 2 0	Government of India.	1st April, 1867.
Feizoo	23 ...	4 17 9	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1873.
Joseph Domingos	54 ...	11 9 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
Mr. G. G. Vierra	84 ...	17 17 0	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
Armogam (Died 20th February, 1876.)	75 ...	15 18 9	Ditto.	16th July, 1874.
Mr. E. R. De Wind ...	411 ...	87 6 9	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
„ T. O' Neill	228 ...	48 9 0	Ditto.	1st October, 1874.
„ C. Baumgarten ...	2,639 ...	560 15 9	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
S. Kristnasamy	145 ...	30 16 3	Ditto.	Do.
Omar	133 ...	28 5 3	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Ayasamy	57 ...	12 2 3	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mahomed	52 ...	11 1 0	Ditto.	Do.
Lyah	32 ...	6 16 0	Ditto.	Do.
Mr. J. Andrews	135 ...	28 13 9	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Mat	46 ...	9 15 6	Ditto.	1st August, 1875.
Mr. J. B. Perkins	55 ...	11 13 9	Ditto.	1st March, 1876.
„ Simon Felix	74 ...	15 14 6	Ditto.	9th February, 1876.
Chinapapillay	162 ...	34 8 6	Ditto.	1st November, 1876.
Mr. W. Koek	88 24	18 15 0	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
„ B. L. Pereira	55 47	11 15 8	Ditto.	Do.
Charitable Allowances.				
Mrs. Dent	565 ...	120 1 3	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Layha	81 ...	17 4 3	Government of India.	1860.
Mahanee	60 ...	12 15 0	Colonial Government.	28th January, 1873.
Long	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	16th June, 1874.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	C.	£	s.	d.		
Nephew of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain, 1819							
Ditto. ditto.							
Grandchild of ditto.							
Ditto. ditto.							
Widow of Tunku Abdool Jalil, son of ditto.							
Children, &c., of the Tumongong of Johore.							
Clerk, Treasury, Singapore	818	40	173	18	2	80	Infirmity.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca ...	486	...	103	5	6	58	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	72	...	15	6	0	...	Do.
Clerk, do. do.	1,363	68	289	15	8	59	Length of service.
Do. do. do.	818	28	173	17	8	58	Do.
Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements ...	11,363	64	2,414	15	6	...	Do.
Commissioner of Police, Straits Settlements	5,454	60	1,159	2	0	...	Do.
Surveyor-General, do. ...	4,363	68	927	5	8	...	Abolition of office.
Syrang, Colonial Steamer *Pluto* ...	144	...	30	12	0	...	Infirmity.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements	3,780	...	803	5	0	...	Abolition of office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039	...	433	6	2	60	Do.
3rd Clerk, Master-Attendant's Office ...	545	52	115	18	5½	56	Length of service.
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang ...	...		...			...	Do.
Peon, Government House	108	..	22	19	0	...	Old age.
Cook, General Hospital, Singapore ...	92	64	19	13	8½	...	Do.
5th Clerk, Police Court, Singapore ...	228	...	48	9	0	...	Re-organization of office.
2nd Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	144	...	30	12	0	...	
Second Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore.	1,368	...	290	14	0	...	
Guardian, Government House ...	720	...	153	0	0	48	Infirmity of body.
Registrar, Supreme Court	5,460	...	1,160	5	0	60	Re-organization of office.
Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	300	...	63	15	0	54	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Horsburgh Lighthouse ...	228	...	48	9	0	57	Old age.
Office Keeper, Supreme Court ...	96	...	20	8	0	50	Abolition of office.
Malay Interpreter, do. ...	120	...	25	10	0	50	Do.
Bugis do. do. ...	120	...	25	10	0	40	Do.
Assistant Warder, Penang	300	...	63	15	0	...	Old age.
Postman, General Post Office ...	120	...	25	10	0	61	Infirmity.
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	300	..	63	15	0	29	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	444	...	94	7	0	63	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	540	...	114	15	0	48	Do.
5th Clerk, Harbour Department ...	330	92	70	6	5	35	Re-organization of
8th do., do. do.	208	...	44	4	0	51	Do. [office.
Widow of the late Supdt. of Prisons, Capt. Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		...			...	...
Her husband was a Police Jemadar killed in the execution of his duty. ...	...		...			...	...
Widow of a Police Constable who lost his life in the execution of his duty. ...	...		...			...	...
Widow of P. C. Etam, who lost his life in the execution of his duty. ...	...		...			...	...

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ C.	£ s. d.		
Police Pensions.				
Sergeant Oonoose	72 ...	15 6 0	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1868.
„ Ahman	48 ...	10 4 0	Ditto.	2nd August, 1869.
„ Mootoo	36 ...	7 13 0	Government of India.	17th October, 1864.
„ Kassib	48 ...	10 4 0	Colonial Government.	15th February, 1869.
Corporal Mahomed Putay ...	54 ...	11 9 6	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
„ Kundasamy ...	24 ...	5 2 0	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
„ Kuppasamy ...	39 20	8 6 7	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Constable Dangding ...	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
„ Pitchay	18 ...	3 16 6	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1868.
„ Virapen	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	...
„ Kadirsah ...	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	...
„ Mootoosamy (Died) ...	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	...
„ Ramsamy ...	28 ..	5 19 0	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
„ Gunny	18 ...	3 16 6	Ditto.	Do.
„ Gooraillo (Died 10th April, 1876.) ...	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	Do.
„ Klat	30 ...	6 7 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
„ Kassim	33 ...	7 0 3	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
„ Kader Bacha ...	17 60	3 14 9	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
PENANG.				
Political Pensions.				
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 ...	2,125 0 0	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P.W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Quedah dated 12th Mo. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-02, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Wan Maseram binti Bandaharah of Quedah	76 ...	16 3 0		
Superannuation Allowances.				
Captain G. F. Gottlieb ...	1,475 ...	313 8 9	Government of India.	1846.
Mr. R. Ibbetson	2,425 ...	515 6 3	Ditto.	April, 1832.
Captain F. Painter's family ...	120 ...	25 10 0	Ditto.	19th August, 1821.
Mr. A. Rodyk	1,818 ...	386 6 6	Ditto.	...
Hussainy's family	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	21st December, 1823.
Mr. J. Rodyk	863 ...	183 7 9	Ditto.	7th April, 1831. / 23rd August, 1867.
Revd. Julian Moreton ...	662 ...	140 13 6	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. J. De Rozario	55 ...	11 13 9	Government of India.	20th July, 1853.
Shamsair	55 ...	11 13 9	Ditto.	15th January, 1866.
Akan	384 ...	81 12 0	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1868.
Hussainsah	49 ...	10 8 3	Ditto.	1st January, 1871.
Shaik Emaum	29 ...	6 3 3	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.
Sleymah	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	11th April, 1873.
Zeinal Abeedeen	46 ...	9 15 6	Ditto.	1st May, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus	350 ...	74 7 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo	280 ...	59 10 0	Ditto.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash	258 ...	54 16 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
„ W. Gregory	183 ...	38 17 9	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
Mahomed Gunny	15 ...	3 3 9	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Mahomed Ariff	114 ...	24 4 6	Ditto.	1st June, 1875.
Lim Kim Lin	120 ...	25 10 0	Ditto.	13th May, 1876.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	C.	£	s.	d.		
Sergeant of Police	144	...	30	12	0		Old age.
Do.	144	...	30	12	0		Do.
Do.	144	...	30	12	0		Do.
Do.	144	...	30	12	0		Do.
Do.	108	...	22	19	0		Do.
Corporal of Police	120	...	25	10	0		Do.
Police Constable	117	60	24	19	9	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...			...		...	Old age.
Do.	...			...		...	Do.
Do.	...			...		...	Do.
Do.	...			...		...	Do.
Do.	...			...		...	Do.
Do.	84	...	17	17	0	...	Do.
Do.	81	...	17	4	3	...	Do.
Do.	84	...	17	17	0	...	Do.
Do.	96	...	20	8	0	...	Do.
Do.	96	...	20	8	0	...	Do.
Do.	96	...	20	8	0	52	Infirmity of body.
This Stipend is an Annuity granted to the Rajah and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee of the Island and Province Wellesley and of the Islands and places subordinate.							
The Family of the Bandaharah of Quedah fled to Penang on the invasion of Quedah by the Siamese, and in consideration of their distress the Local Government granted them a Pension of $40 per month in April, 1832. This is a survivor. Harbour-Master.							
Governor of P. W. Island, Singapore, and Malacca	...			...		85	Old age.
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble Company's Schooner *Zephyr*. Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang ... Family of a Police Peon killed in the execution of his duty.							
Clerk, Commissariat Department and Registration Office	...	...		...		80	Do. [health.
Colonial Chaplain	3,780	...	803	5	0	47	Disability from ill
Clerk, Record Office	343	44	72	19	7	66	Old age.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto* ...	...	...		...		63	Do.
3rd Engineer, Steamer *Peiho* ...	682	...	144	18	6	63	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	84	...	17	17	0	...	Do.
Peon, Do.	...	...		...		...	Infirmity.
	...	...		...		...	Do.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang ...	...	...		...		...	Old age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	600	...	127	10	0	62	Abolition of office.
Sub-Surveyor	480	...	102	0	0	56	Old age.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	552	...	117	6	0	44	Infirmity.
Guardian of Lepers	540	...	114	15	0	47	Do.
Receiver, Court of Requests' fees ...	72	...	15	6	0	49	Abolition of office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	228	...	48	9	0	...	Re-organization of office.
2nd Clerk, Land Office, Penang ...	480	...	102	0	0	35	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ C.	£ s. d.		
PENANG.				
Police Pensions—(Contd.)				
Inspector P. Jeremiah ...	800 ...	170 0 0	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1875.
„ Magness	450 ...	95 12 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Sergeant-Major Ebrahim ...	22 ...	4 13 6	Ditto.	...
Punghulu Nasradin	30 ...	6 7 6	Government of India.	...
„ Ismail	96 ...	20 8 0	Ditto.	...
Corporal Sahat	36 ...	7 13 0	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1875.
„ Mahomed Ariff ...	31 ...	6 11 9	Ditto.	1st June, 1875.
Lance Corporal Din	35 ...	7 8 9	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Constable Musah	30 ...	6 7 6	Government of India.	27th November, 1866.
„ Juman	11 ...	2 6 9	Colonial Government.	...
„ Ebrahim	55 ...	11 13 9	Ditto.	18th October, 1870.
„ Jassim	40 ...	8 10 0	Ditto.	17th do.
„ Noordin	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	17th do.
„ Awang	40 ...	8 10 0	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
„ Long Kitchee ...	25 19	5 6 7	Ditto.	1st do. 1876.
„ Tahir	23 89	5 1 6	Ditto.	1st do. 1876.
„ Mat	35 88	7 12 6	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
„ Johan	24 ...	5 2 0	Ditto.	1st do. 1876.
„ Wahab	24 80	5 5 4	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
„ Mahomed Hassan ...	32 20	6 16 10	Ditto.	9th March, 1872.
„ Mootoo Carpen ...	21 ...	4 9 3	Ditto.	1st October, 1876.
„ Shaik Sallim... ...	15 73	3 6 10	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
MALACCA.				
Political Pensions.				
Sultan Allie of Johore ...	2,040 ...	433 10 0	Government of India.	June, 1863.
Tunku Long	240 ...	51 0 0	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Shefa	120 ...	25 10 0	Ditto.	1st do. 1876.
Sherifa Patimah	120 ...	25 10 0	Ditto.	1st do. 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.				
Mr. John Alexander	87 ...	18 9 9	Ditto.	15th November, 1870.
Koh Eng Sim	191 ...	40 11 9	Ditto.	1st April, 1871.
Syed bin Johole	29 ...	6 3 3	Ditto.	1st October, 1872.
Mr. J. Barnabas	76 ...	16 3 0	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
„ T. Klass	154 ...	32 14 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
Tamby bin Osman	77 ...	16 6 4	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
Mr. L. M. Gomes	65 ...	13 16 3	Ditto.	21st April, 1875.
Ismail bin Hassan	47 ...	9 19 9	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Sookermonia Pillay	26 ...	5 10 6	Ditto.	16th April, 1875.
Police Pension.				
Sergeant-Major Mamatsalleh ...	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	...

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	C.	£	s.	d.		
Chief Inspector, Province Wellesley ...	1,200	...	255	0	0	58	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	900	...	191	5	0	...	Old age.
Sergeant-Major, Police	...		...			...	Do.
Punghulu, Police							Old age.
Do. do.							Do.
Corporal, Police	108	...	22	19	0	42	Infirmity.
Corporal, do.	120	...	25	10	0	50	Do.
Large Corporal, do.	84	...	17	17	0	45	Do.
Constable, do.							Old age.
Do. do.							Do.
Do. do.							Do.
Do. do.							Do.
Do. do.							Do.
Do. do.							Do.
Do. do.	75	27	15	19	10	75	Infirmity.
Do. do.	71	67	15	4	7	60	Do.
Do. do.	71	76	15	5	0	55	Do.
Do. do.	72	...	15	6	0	65	Do.
Do. do.	78	33	16	12	10	70	Do.
Do. do.	84	...	17	17	0	50	Do.
Do. do.	84	...	17	17	0	51	Do.
Do. do.	78	67	16	14	4	40	Do.
For the cession of Singapore by his father						52	
Dresser, Convict Hospital						58	Infirmity.
Interpreter, Supreme Court						76	Do.
Bailiff, Police Court	156	...	33	3	0		
Clerk, Marine Department	420	...	89	5	0	37	Abolition of office.
Malay Writer, Land Office	144	...	30	12	0	70	Infirmity.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	276	...	58	13	0	40	Do.
Malay Writer, Land Office	87	36	18	11	3¼	55	Do.
Peon, Ecclesiastical	60	...	12	15	0	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Police	...	...	...			...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1876.

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	Nil.	(A) 78	Nil	(A) 31,811	(B) 2,710	(C) 12,394
PENANG.	Nil	(E) 48	Nil	2,880	Unknown	(F) 2,725
MALACCA.	Nil.	(H) 35*	Nil	2,641†	Unknown	(I) 4,180

* 5 registered.
† on register.

Numerical Returns.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil	(D) 400	46,740	15,651	Nil	(A.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies, but these are Chinese Kongsees. (B.) There are principally native holders of small Fee Simple hereditaments, which in the early days of the Settlement were granted at nominal prices. (C.) No. of persons paying Tax on Private Carriages ... 401 „ do. do. Hackney do. 699 „ do. do. Cattle Carts 493 „ do. do. Hand „ 61 „ do. do. Horses... 2,740 „ do. do, Assessment 8,000 12,394 328 paid Tax for License to carry on certain Trades. (D.) 370 in Pauper Hospital and Leper Shed.
Nil	150	29,000	24,543	(G)	(E.) There are 48 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 6 Secret Chinese Societies and 2 Mahomedan Secret Societies registered under the Dangerous Societies Ordinance. No. of persons paying Tax on Private Carriages ... 220 do. do. Hackney do. 791 do. do. Cattle Carts 1,714 2,725 (G.) Unknown, but about two-thirds of the population are periodically employed in Agriculture including Children of both sexes from the age of 8 or 9.
Nil	About 200	Unknown	Un known	Unknown	(H.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies. (I.) The only Taxes are levied on Houses and Lands, Horses, Carriages, and Carts.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

1876.

[According to the Census of 1871.]

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 2nd APRIL, 1871.

	Singapore.		Penang Island and Province Wellesley.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Europeans and Americans...	1,026	303	228	126	28	19	1,282	448	1,730
Armenians	36	28	11	5	...	...	47	33	80
Jews	30	27	8	8	...	...	38	35	73
Eurasians	1,063	1,101	644	739	1,056	1,169	2,763	3,009	5,772
Abyssinians	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	5
Achinese	...	...	64	19	...	...	64	19	83
Africans	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	5
Andamanese	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Arabs	274	191	179	175	152	151	605	517	1,122
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized	636	304	1,028	777	38	13	1,702	1,094	2,796
Boyanese	1,377	257	7	...	118	17	1,502	274	1,776
Bugis	1,014	978	6	8	47	38	1,067	1,024	2,091
Burmese	17	9	103	93	...	...	120	102	222
Chinese	46,631	7,467	30,168	6,214	9,850	3,606	86,649	17,287	103,936
Cochin-Chinese ...	12	8	74	...	...	...	86	8	94
Dyaks	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Hindoos	...	...	7,190	1,976	...	...	7,190	1,976	9,166
Japanese	1	...	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
Javanese	2,155	1,084	804	283	246	93	3,205	1,460	4,665
Jaweepakans	...	...	1,718	1,773	...	...	1,718	1,773	3,491
Klings	7,664	1,633	5,136	1,687	1,556	1,318	14,356	4,638	18,994
Malays	10,041	9,209	35,501	34,963	28,102	29,372	73,644	73,544	147,188
Manilamen	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Mantras	...	...	...	...	18	12	18	12	30
Parsees	24	11	1	1	...	...	25	12	37
Persians	4	1	1	...	...	...	5	1	6
Siamese	25	19	266	183	3	3	294	205	492
Singhalese	6	1	5	1	18	6	29	8	37
Military—British ...	481	115	58	18	3	...	542	133	675
„ Indian ...	412	3	191	...	186	...	789	3	792
Prisoners—Local ...	529	3	290	...	99	...	918	3	921
„ Transmarine ...	878	8	457	31	416	...	1,751	39	1,790
Total ...	74,348	22,763	84,149	49,081	41,936	35,820	200,433	107,664	308,097
	97,111		133,230		77,756				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.

Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

			POPULATION.				
			Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
Europeans and Americans.	Resident Population		522	203	101	96	922
Do. do.	Merchant Shipping in Old and New Harbours...		396	4	7	...	407
Do. do.	Prisoners		21	...	...	...	21
British Military			438	60	43	55	596
	Total Europeans and Americans ...		1,377	267	151	151	1,946
Armenians			27	23	9	5	64
Jews			25	17	5	10	57
Eurasians			532	613	531	488	2,164
Chinese			43,205	5,199	3,426	2,268	54,098
Do. Prisoners—Local			443	1	...	...	444
Do. do. transported from Hongkong			30	...	...	...	30
	Total Chinese ...		43,678	5,200	3,426	2,268	54,572
Abyssinians			1	2	...	...	3
Africans			4	...	...	...	4
Arabs			189	111	85	80	465
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized			509	190	127	114	940
Boyanese			1,235	190	142	67	1,634
Bugis			719	696	295	282	1,992
Burmese			15	6	2	3	26
Cochin-Chinese			9	7	3	1	20
Dyaks			...	1	...	...	1
Japanese			1	...	...	...	1
Javanese			1,745	739	410	345	3,239
Klings			6,723	1,101	941	532	9,297
Malays			6,448	5,709	3,593	3,500	19,250
Manilamen			7	...	...	...	7
Parsees			15	2	9	9	35
Persians			4	1	...	...	5
Siamese			21	14	4	5	44
Singhalese			6	1	...	...	7
			17,651	8,770	5,611	4,938	36,970
Indian Military			412	3	...	...	415
Prisoners—Local.	Arabs		1	...	...	...	67
	Bengalees		4	...	...	...	
	Bugis		4	...	...	...	
	Javanese		1	...	...	...	
	Klings		37	...	...	...	
	Malays		18	2	...	...	
Prisoners transported from	Bengal		330	2	...	...	856
	Bombay		169	4	...	...	
	Madras		176	2	...	...	
	Rangoon		64	...	...	...	
	Ceylon		109	...	...	...	
	Total of other Natives ...		18,976	8,783	5,611	4,938	38,308
	Grand Total ...		64,615	14,903	9,733	7,860	97,111

Of Europeans and Americans, Residents, there are :—

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans	14	3	1	...	18
Austrians	1	6	...	...	7
Belgians	3	1	2	...	6
British	327	127	68	72	594
Danes	4	1	1	2	8
Dutch	26	17	10	9	62
Finlanders	1	...	...	...	1
French	22	19	6	4	51
Germans	77	14	7	6	104
Moldavians	1	...	...	...	1
Poles	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese	13	9	...	...	22
Russians	...	1	...	...	1
Spanish	16	4	5	4	28
Swedish	4	...	...	...	4
Swiss	10	1	1	...	12
Haytians	...	...	...	...	...
West Indians	2	...	...	...	2
	522	203	101	96	922

Of Europeans and Americans, on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans	26	...	...	...	26
Austrians	5	...	...	...	5
British	198	2	3	...	203
Danes	2	...	...	...	2
Dutch	35	...	1	...	36
French	23	...	1	...	24
Germans	14	2	1	...	17
Hungarians	1	...	...	...	1
Maltese	5	...	...	...	5
Norwegians	4	...	...	...	4
Russians	1	...	...	...	1
Spanish	70	...	1	...	71
Swedish	8	...	...	...	8
Haytians	1	...	...	...	1
West Indians	3	...	...	...	3
	396	4	7	...	407

No. 2.—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3
Austrians	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Belgians	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
British	57	64	11	8	25	18	118	54	106	33	50	13	22	3	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	395	199
Danes	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
Dutch	7	6	3	3	2	4	6	9	13	1	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	26
Finlanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
French	5	3	1	1	1	3	8	5	4	4	7	4	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	23
Germans	7	6	...	...	4	1	46	10	22	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	20
Moldavians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	13	9
Russians	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish	3	3	2	...	2	...	6	4	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	7
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Swiss	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1
West Indians	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total Europeans and Americans ...	84	84	17	12	35	30	209	92	168	43	71	20	31	7	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	623	299
Armenians	6	4	3	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	36	28
Jews	5	8	...	2	3	6	8	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	27
Eurasians	379	350	152	138	119	145	166	182	114	131	66	74	46	42	15	25	4	9	...	...	...	2	1	1	1,063	1,101

No. 3.—Ages of Chinese and other Native Population (inclusive of the floating population, but exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Africans	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Arabs	66	63	19	17	28	25	58	37	46	21	37	15	12	10	5	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	274	191
Bengalees, &c.	58	82	29	32	45	38	107	47	130	44	104	30	43	16	47	10	23	3	6	1	3	1	1	...	636	304
Boyanese	95	58	47	9	205	34	572	82	281	37	62	22	24	9	6	3	4	1	2	1	...	...	79	1	1,377	257
Bugis	224	218	71	64	71	117	206	240	177	153	118	97	71	34	29	30	27	16	8	4	3	...	9	5	1,014	978
Burmese	2	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	9
Chinese	1723	1528	1703	740	4266	1374	15,806	2010	12,428	886	5947	448	2433	229	799	112	184	51	44	12	8	2	1290	75	46,631	7,467
Cochin-Chinese	1	...	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	8
Dyaks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese	264	282	146	63	281	136	703	248	401	182	184	89	70	41	45	26	15	6	10	6	1	...	35	5	2,155	1,084
Klings	573	426	368	106	936	225	2,666	513	1,727	201	771	92	346	38	151	13	64	8	12	1	...	...	50	10	7,664	1,633
Malays	2942	2803	651	697	973	1186	2,192	2017	1,504	1109	838	640	444	372	250	205	133	105	41	38	10	12	63	25	10,041	9,209
Manilamen	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Parsees	7	7	2	2	2	...	2	1	4	...	3	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	11
Persians	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	1
Siamese	1	2	3	3	5	5	9	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	9
Singhalese	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
	5996	5471	3041	1735	6818	3145	22,337	5204	16,713	2639	8068	1436	3449	752	1338	401	456	192	123	64	25	15	1529	121	69,893	21,175

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Singapore (exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Arabs	208	144	54	47	12	...	274	191
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized...	497	241	125	63	14	...	636	304
Boyanese	699	90	656	167	22	...	1,377	257
Bugis	150	215	842	763	22	...	1,014	978
Burmese	9	6	8	3	...	...	17	9
Chinese	32,122	6,240	12,152	1,223	2,357	4	46,631	7,467
Cochin-Chinese	12	8	...	...	...	...	12	8
Dyaks	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Japanese	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese	1,584	924	465	134	106	8	2,155	1,084
Klings	6,209	1,245	1,250	388	205	...	7,664	1,633
Malays	2,581	2,840	6,606	6,282	854	87	10,041	9,209
Manilamen	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...
Parsees	23	11	1	..	...	...	24	11
Persians	3	...	1	1	...	...	4	1
Siamese	10	17	1	...	14	2	25	19
Singhalese	6	1	...	...	...	...	6	1
	44,116	1,200	22,161	9,074	3,616	101	69,893	21,175

No. 5.—Return of Occupations.

		Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.								
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.		7	...	7	...	74	1	
Auctioneers		4	...	2	...	12	...	
Barristers and Attorneys		5	...	4	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists		1	...	4	...	69	...	
Clerks, &c.		90	...	146	...	1,617	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors		2	...	1	...	...	...	
Ministers and Missionaries		12	...	...	...	...	...	
Native Priests		...	...	...	...	59	...	
Nuns and Catechists		...	20	...	...	12	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists		7	...	1	...	265	28	
Pilots		4	...	...	...	12	...	
Pleaders		2	...	...	...	...	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses		11	2	3	1	123	20	
Others		23	...	...	1	2	47	
Government Civil Service		34	...	85	...	123	..	
Military		438	...	...	...	412	...	
Police		7	...	2	...	438	...	
		647	22	255	2	3,218	96	4,237
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.								
Women		...	174	...	619	...	8,988	
Children		108	96	545	503	9,037	7,206	
Women (Military)		...	60	...	...	...	3	
Children (do.)		43	55	...	...	...	...	
Domestic Servants	Indoor	8	8	23	20	3,897	546	
	Outdoor	...	...	...	...	770	...	
		159	393	568	1,142	13,704	16,743	32,709
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.								
Board and Lodging housekeepers		...	...	...	...	7	18	
Butchers and Porksellers		...	...	4	...	165	...	
Cake-sellers		...	...	...	...	1,022	152	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners		...	...	...	...	158	6	
Cloth Hawkers		...	...	...	...	78	1	
Currystuff-sellers		...	...	...	...	76	...	
Eatinghouse-keepers		...	...	...	...	186	61	
Fishmongers		...	...	...	...	219	2	
Fruit-sellers		...	...	...	...	170	4	
Grass-sellers		...	...	...	...	486	2	
Hawkers		...	...	...	...	465	12	
Hotel and Tavern keepers, &c.		12	2	1	...	1	...	
Merchants and Agents		120	...	6	...	189	...	
Money-changers		...	...	...	...	112	2	
Oil-sellers		...	...	...	...	81	...	
Opium shop-keepers		...	...	...	...	250	...	
Pawnbrokers		...	...	...	...	8	...	
Pig dealers		...	...	...	...	61	...	
Poulterers		...	...	...	...	181	10	
Rice dealers		...	...	...	...	237	5	
Shell sellers		...	...	...	...	40	2	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers		8	...	20	...	4,723	94	
Spiritshop-keepers		1	...	...	...	199	...	
Timber Dealers		...	...	...	...	37	...	
Tobacconists		...	...	...	...	19	11	
Toddy shop-keepers		...	...	...	...	8	...	
Vegetable-sellers		...	...	...	...	233	3	
Other persons employed in trade		...	...	...	...	131	16	
	Carried forward	141	2	31	...	9,542	401	10,117

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	141	2	31	...	9,542	401	10,117
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	3	...	13	...	2,966	159	
Market Gardeners	...	...	...	...	967	45	
Labourers	...	...	...	...	3,005	138	
	3	...	13	...	6,938	342	7,296
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap makers	...	...	...	...	24	43	
Bakers and Millers	1	...	...	...	109	...	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	705	...	
Blacksmiths	...	...	1	...	580	...	
Boatmen and Women	...	...	...	...	2,522	15	
Bookbinders	...	...	1	...	57	2	
Boot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	407	1	
Brick makers	...	...	...	...	26	...	
Carpenters	1	...	4	...	2,129	...	
Carriage builders and cartwrights	1	...	...	...	92	...	
Cart and hackney carriage drivers	...	...	...	...	1,325	...	
Cattle keepers and milk sellers	...	...	...	...	152	14	
Charcoal burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Coffin makers	...	...	...	...	82	...	
Confectioners	...	...	1	...	105	23	
Contractors and builders	1	...	2	...	27	...	
Coopers	...	...	...	...	58	...	
Dyers	...	...	...	...	108	1	
Engineers and Machinists	41	...	24	...	27	...	
Engine drivers, Firemen, &c.	19	...	...	...	91	...	
Farriers	...	...	1	...	37	...	
Fishermen and women	...	...	...	...	3,390	518	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Harness makers and Saddlers	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	...	436	2	
Knife makers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Labourers	...	...	4	...	15,843	140	
Lime burners	...	...	...	...	36	...	
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	...	...	224	...	
Mat, Kadjang and Basket makers	...	...	...	...	325	215	
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	57	2	
Painters	2	...	12	...	181	...	
Paper lantern makers	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Peas Grinders	...	...	...	...	20	...	
Potters	...	...	...	...	19	...	
Printers	...	...	35	...	36	...	
Rattan Workers	...	...	...	...	34	14	
Sago Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	18	1	
Sail makers	1	...	15	...	9	...	
Sawyers	...	...	...	...	424	...	
Seamen	463	...	7	...	1,539	...	
Ship and Boat builders and Caulkers	8	...	...	...	198	...	
Soap boilers	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Stone cutters	...	...	...	...	44	...	
Sugar boilers	...	...	...	...	122	31	
Carried forward...	538	...	107	...	31,764	1,023	

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	538	...	107	...	31,764	1,023	
Tailors and dress makers	...	1	2	12	1,356	632	
Tanners	...	...	...	...	52	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	...	...	...	...	341	...	
Umbrella makers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Undertakers and tomb builders	...	...	1	...	20	...	
Washermen and women	...	...	...	...	400	20	
Watchmakers	2	...	1	...	23	...	
Watchmen and Messengers	...	...	6	...	516	...	
Watercarriers	...	...	...	...	179	...	
Weavers	...	...	...	...	15	240	
Woodcutters and sellers	...	...	...	...	223	38	
Wood and Ivory carvers	...	...	...	...	20	2	
	540	1	117	12	34,943	1,959	37,572
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	17	...	145	...	1,853	*1,635	
Lunatics	...	...	...	...	127	5	
Prisoners	21	...	...	...	1,386	11	
	38	...	145	...	3,366	1,651	5,200
TOTALS...	1,528	418	1,729	1,156	71,691	21,189	97,111

* Prostitutes and brothel-keepers.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class	4,247
2.	Domestic „	32,709
3.	Commercial „	10,117
4.	Agricultural „	7,296
5.	Industrial „	37,572
6.	Indefinite „	5,200
	TOTAL...	97,131

CENSUS OF PENANG.

Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

	Penang Island.				Province Wellesley.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
European and American * Resident Population...	100	60	28	50	31	10	3	6	288
Do. Merchant Shipping ...	66	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	66
Do. Prisoners	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
British Military	49	10	9	8	...	...	...	...	76
Total Europeans and Americans...	218	70	37	58	31	10	3	6	433
Armenians	9	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	16
Jews	2	2	5	4	1	2	...	...	16
Eurasians	281	393	287	277	53	34	23	35	1,383
Chinese	16,347	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,810	612	567	482	36,382
Do. Prisoners—Local	136	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	171
Do. do transported from H'kong.	8	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total Chinese...	16,491	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,845	612	567	482	36,561
Achinese	50	9	14	10	...	...	...	...	83
Africans	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs	106	106	60	50	11	8	2	11	354
Carried forward ..	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438

* Of European and American Residents, there are :—

Prince of Wales' Island—	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
American	1	...	...	...	1
Belgian	1	...	...	...	1
British	74	47	24	43	188
Danish	1	...	...	...	1
Dutch	3	2	...	1	6
French	11	9	...	3	23
German	5	2	4	3	14
Swiss	4	...	...	...	4
	100	60	28	50	238

Province Wellesley—					
American	1	...	...	...	1
British	24	10	3	6	43
French	4	...	...	...	4
German	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1
	31	10	3	6	50

Of Europeans and Americans on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

American	1	...	...	...	1
British	43	...	...	...	43
Danish	1	...	...	...	1
German	4	...	...	...	4
Hanoverian	1	...	...	...	1
Norwegian	8	...	...	...	8
Swedish	8	...	...	...	8
	66	...	...	...	66

	Penang Island.				Province Wellesley.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Brought forward...	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized	425	277	190	185	226	165	187	150	1,805
Boyanese	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7
Bugis	2	3	...	1	2	3	2	1	14
Burmese	74	58	29	35	....	...	...	..	196
Cochin-Chinese	71	...	3	..	...	..	...	...	74
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
Hindoos	2,581	603	386	279	3,805	805	429	289	9,166
Japanese	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Javanese	208	107	119	82	429	49	48	45	1,087
Jaweepakans	732	892	809	727	92	82	85	72	3,491
Klings or Tamils	3,504	825	817	469	610	234	205	159	6,823
Malays	5,786	5,692	4,494	4,383	14,317	13,913	10,904	10,975	70,460
Parsees	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	2
Persian	1	...	...	..	...	..		...	1
Siamese	124	61	20	22	89	68	33	32	149
Singhalese	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	6
Indians—Military...	184	...	7	...	..	...	.	.	191
Prisoners—Local—Bengalees	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	5
Do. do. Hindoos	21	...	...	...	4	...	...	..	25
Do. do. Klings	17	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	17
Do. do. Malays	61	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	69
Prisoners transported from Bengal ...	59	13	...	...	25	...	...	..	97
Do. do. Madras ..	65	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	109
Do. do. Bombay ...	92	16	...	...	67	...	...	...	175
Do. do. Ceylon ...	43	1	...	...	55	...	..	...	99
Total of other Natives...	14,234	8,666	6,948	6,244	19,783	15,327	11,885	11,734	94,821
Grand Total...	31,235	12,228	9,723	8,611	30,713	15,985	12,478	12,257	133,230

No. 2.—Penang Island—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
British	20	31	4	12	11	9	19	17	21	9	12	7	5	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	98	90
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dutch	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
French	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	4	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12
German	4	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Swiss	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	24	37	4	13	14	10	27	21	31	13	16	11	5	3	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	128	110
Armenian	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5
Jews	3	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
Eurasian	198	194	89	83	59	83	83	104	54	70	37	56	26	42	13	18	5	13	2	1	1	1	1	5	568	570

Province Wellesley.—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
American	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
British	3	6	...	...	1	4	9	3	11	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	16
French	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	3	6	...	..	2	4	11	3	14	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	16
Jews	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Eurasian	22	30	1	5	9	7	16	16	14	7	8	3	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	69

No. 3.—Penang Island—Ages of the Native Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese ...	10	7	4	3	9	2	19	1	11	4	7	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	64	19
Africans ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	16	37	14	13	20	29	37	34	19	19	9	11	11	8	6	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	166	156
Bengalees ...	134	137	56	48	55	67	135	94	92	52	57	21	45	17	25	11	8	9	3	4	2	2	3	...	615	462
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Bugis ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	23	29	6	6	21	8	13	13	19	13	7	11	5	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	103	93
Chinese ...	1,596	1,408	848	620	1,529	772	5,565	1,108	4,664	582	2,563	318	1,296	170	503	94	130	31	32	10	7	...	58	7	18,791	5,120
Cochin-Chinese.	...	...	3	...	23	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyaks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hindoos ...	254	241	132	38	344	136	1,141	308	763	101	268	26	70	16	34	10	6	1	3	...	...	...	11	5	2,966	882
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Javanese ...	86	60	33	22	19	24	76	35	47	22	22	9	18	5	9	3	10	5	5	3	...	1	2	...	327	189
Jaweepakans ...	646	573	163	154	153	226	272	336	164	152	79	75	30	47	22	29	10	18	1	6	...	2	1	1	1,541	1,619
Klings or Tamils.	509	351	308	118	585	180	1,277	349	887	139	357	69	199	42	123	19	40	14	12	3	1	1	23	9	4,321	1,294
Malays ...	3,612	3,502	882	881	833	1,134	1,761	1,801	1,271	1,054	794	634	494	468	326	281	189	211	73	73	20	21	25	15	10,280	10,072
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Persians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese ...	11	15	9	7	19	17	53	17	17	10	16	6	5	6	10	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	144	83
Singhalese ...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
	6,927	6,361	2,458	1,911	3,617	2,595	10,408	4,096	7,899	2,150	4,182	1,183	2,175	784	1,064	457	400	296	133	101	30	27	126	38	39,419	19,999

Province Wellesley—Ages of the Native Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Arabs	2	9	...	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	19
Bengalees ...	145	120	32	30	36	43	65	60	52	29	32	12	17	10	13	6	13	4	4	1	3	...	1	...	413	315
Bugis	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Chinese	379	380	188	102	533	120	3,606	234	3,370	135	1,876	66	944	36	344	13	75	7	18	1	3	...	41	...	11,377	1,094
Hindoos... ...	286	247	133	42	601	206	1,831	422	1,006	125	276	35	65	7	13	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	5	3	4,224	1,094
Javanese ...	35	40	13	5	31	7	184	21	106	8	47	8	30	3	14	2	10	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	477	94
Jaweepakans ...	67	53	18	19	14	11	30	34	15	17	17	10	7	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	177	154
Klings	162	132	43	27	73	53	196	94	179	39	84	26	49	12	17	5	10	2	...	1	...	...	2	2	815	393
Malays	8,795	8,762	2,109	2,213	2,004	2,783	4,177	4,513	3,153	2,607	2,029	1,623	1,375	1,099	919	687	427	385	136	126	50	40	47	50	25,221	24,888
Siamese	24	27	9	5	7	7	31	24	21	11	17	12	7	8	2	5	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	122	100
	9,897	9,771	2,545	2,445	3,301	3,232	10,123	5,406	7,905	2,972	4,380	1,794	2,496	1,181	1,325	726	549	401	167	131	59	41	96	55	42,843	28,155

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Penang Island and Province Wellesley (exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

Nationalities.	Prince of Wales' Island.						Province Wellesley.		Total.	
	George Town.		Country Districts.		Harbour.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese	22	6	26	18	16	...	...	...	63	19
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs	101	85	65	71	...	...	13	19	179	175
Bengalees	488	364	127	98	...	...	413	315	1,028	777
Boyanese	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...
Bugis	...	2	2	2	...	...	4	4	6	8
Burmese	8	16	73	77	22	...	...	...	103	93
Chinese	11,107	3,357	6,762	1,763	622	...	11,377	1,094	30,168	6,214
Cochin-Chinese	1	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hindoos	1,538	423	1,428	459	...	...	4,224	1,094	7,190	1,976
Japanese	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Javanese	209	124	88	65	30	...	477	94	804	283
Jaweepakans	1,089	1,229	452	390	...	...	177	154	1,718	1,773
Klings	3,527	984	730	310	64	...	815	393	5,136	1,687
Malays	1,707	2,004	8,340	8,070	233	1	25,221	24,888	35,501	34,963
Parsees	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Persians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese	38	16	68	31	38	36	122	100	266	183
Singhalese	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1
	20,146	8,612	18,244	11,350	1,029	37	42,843	28,155	82,262	48,154

No. 5.—Penang Island—Return of Occupation.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	1	...	2	...	175	...	
Auctioneers	...	...	4	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	4	...	1	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	...	...	12	1	
Clerks, &c.	15	...	65	...	406	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Government Civil Service	18	...	40	...	85	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	9	...	1	...	...	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	50	...	
Nuns and Catechists	...	8	...	1	1	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	2	...	3	...	119	12	
Pleaders	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	3	...	2	2	101	13	
Others	4	...	3	...	9	44	
Military	49	...	...	...	184	...	
Police	6	...	3	...	201	...	
	112	8	124	3	1,345	70	1,662
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662

Penang Island—Return of Occupation—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	...	52	...	368	...	9,668	
Do. Military	...	10	...	...	...	...	
Children	28	50	294	281	9,385	8,272	
Do. Military	9	8	...	...	7	...	
Servants—Indoor	5	...	17	1	813	141	
Do. Outdoor	...	...	...	...	170	...	
	42	120	311	650	10,375	18,081	29,579
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	1	...	154	...	
Cake-sellers	...	...	...	...	228	54	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	1	...	6	3	
Cloth-hawkers	...	...	...	...	42	...	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	30	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers	...	...	...	...	74	18	
Fishmongers	...	...	...	...	172	...	
Fruit-sellers	...	...	...	...	59	...	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	116	5	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	151	9	
Merchants and Agents	21	...	7	...	68	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	70	...	
Oil-sellers	...	...	...	...	107	2	
Opium shop-keepers	...	...	...	...	42	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Pig dealers	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Rice dealers	...	...	...	...	151	2	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers ...	...	...	3	1	2,082	13	
Spiritshop-keepers	...	...	1	...	49	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	25	...	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	30	5	
Toddy shop-keepers	...	...	...	...	15	1	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	127	9	
Other persons engaged in trade	...	...	...	...	157	5	
	21	...	13	1	4,004	127	4,166
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	5	...	8	...	3,530	634	
Agricultural Labourers	...	...	...	...	4,031	245	
Market Gardeners	...	...	3	...	156	...	
	5	...	11	...	7,717	879	8,612
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	...	...	...	...	7	2	
Bakers and Millers	...	..	...	...	49	1	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	213	...	
Blacksmiths	...	...	...	...	294	...	
Boatmen	...	...	...	...	620	...	
Bookbinders	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Boot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	200	...	
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	1,389	3	44,019

Penang Island—Return of Occupation—*Continued*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	1,389	3	44,019
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS—*Continued.*							
Brickmakers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Carpenters	3	...	3	...	808	...	
Carriage builders and cartwrights	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Cart and hackney carriage drivers...	...	...	...	...	752	...	
Cattle keepers and milk sellers	...	...	...	...	91	6	
Charcoal burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Coffin makers	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Confectioners	...	...	...	...	66	11	
Contractors and builders	..	...	...	...	90	...	
Coopers	...	...	...	...	46	...	
Dyers	...	...	...	...	119	...	
Engineers and Machinists	6	...	3	...	...	...	
Engine drivers, Firemen, &c.	...	...	1	...	31	...	
Farriers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Fishermen and women	...	...	4	...	1,092	29	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	...	...	...	10	...	
Harness makers and Saddlers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	...	337	1	
Labourers	...	...	4	...	4,270	62	
Lime burners	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	1	...	43	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basket makers	...	...	...	...	154	61	
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	181	12	
Painters	...	...	...	...	62	...	
Paper lantern makers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Potters	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Printers	...	...	7	...	13	...	
Rattan workers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Sawyers	...	...	...	...	231	...	
Seamen	59	...	17	...	1,794	...	
Ship and Boat builders and Caulkers	...	...	...	...	87	...	
Stone cutters	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Sugar boilers	...	...	...	1	14	...	
Tailors and Seamstresses	...	...	2	26	318	327	
Tanners	...	..	...	...	13	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	...	...	...	...	177	..	
Toddydrawers	...	...	...	...	44	...	
Undertakers and tomb builders	...	...	2	...	...	...	
Washermen and women	...	...	...	...	110	22	
Watchmakers	1	...	1	...	10	...	
Watchmen and Messengers	...	...	1	...	161	...	
Watercarriers	...	...	...	...	94	...	
Weavers	...	...		...	...	...	
Woodcutters	...	...	...	...	82	1	
Wood and Ivory carvers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Others	...	...		...	59	26	
	69	...	47	27	12,820	561	13,524
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,543

Penang Island—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,543
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	3	...	80	...	3,349	281	
Prisoners	3	...	...	...	507	31	
	6	...	80	...	3,856	312	4,254
Totals...	255	128	586	681	40,117	20,030	61,797

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class	1,662
2.	Domestic „	29,579
3.	Commercial „	4,166
4.	Agricultural „	8,612
5.	Industrial „	13,524
6.	Indefinite „	4,254
	Total...	61,797

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	...	...	...	...	27	6	
Auctioneers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	1	...	2	1	
Clerks, &c.	...	...	7	...	105	...	
Government Civil Service	2	...	11	...	13	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	22	...	
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists	1	...	...	...	48	6	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	...	...	...	...	66	2	
Others	...	...	...	...	...	42	
Police	2	...	1	...	127	...	
	8	...	20	...	412	57	497
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	...	9	...	36	...	6,802	
Children	3	6	23	35	12,452	12,216	
Servants—Indoor	...	...	2	...	186	18	
Do. Outdoor	...	...	...	...	108	...	
	3	15	25	71	12,746	19,036	31,896
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	...	...	53	...	
Cakesellers	...	...	...	...	72	49	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Cloth-hawkers	...	...	...	...	22	2	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	14	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers	...	...	...	...	7	5	
Fishmongers	...	...	...	...	88	...	
Fruitsellers	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	41	1	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	111	1	
Merchants and Agents	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Oil sellers	...	...	...	...	65	...	
Opium-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	40	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Pigdealers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	32	...	
Rice dealers	...	...	...	...	92	1	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers	...	...	2	...	1,027	39	
Spiritshop-keepers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Toddy-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	10	1	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	58	1	
Other persons engaged in trade	...	...	...	...	80	1	
	...	...	2	...	1,895	102	1,999
Carried forward...							34,392

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,392
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	15	1	22	...	13,050	8,146	
Agricultural Labourers	...	...	...	...	7,554	236	
Market Gardeners	...	...	...	...	231	2	
	15	1	22	...	20,835	8,384	29,257
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	...	...	...	...	169	150	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	119	...	
Blacksmiths	...	...	...	...	85	...	
Boatmen	...	...	...	...	337	...	
Boot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Brickmakers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Carpenters	...	...	...	...	111	...	
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Drivers	...	...	...	...	393	...	
Cattlekeepers and milk sellers	...	...	...	...	70	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Confectioners	...	...	...	...	67	72	
Contractors and Builders	...	...	...	...	56	...	
Coopers	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Dyers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Engineers and Machinists	5	...	...	...	5	...	
Engine drivers and Firemen	1	...		1	22	...	
Farriers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Fishermen and Women	...	...	...	...	1,065	38	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	...	106	...	
Labourers	...	...	...	...	1,778	48	
Limeburners	...	...	...	...	70	2	
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basketmakers	...	...	...	...	31	55	
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	107	6	
Painters	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Potters	...	...	...	...	30	...	
Printers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Rattanworkers	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sawyers	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Seamen	...	...		2	106	...	
Ship and Boatbuilders and Caulkers	...	...	...	...	10	...	
Stone-cutters	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Sugar-boilers	1	...	...	...	50	13	
Tailors and Dressmakers	...	...	...	...	51	124	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	1	...	...	...	15	...	
Toddy-drawers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Washermen and Women	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Watchmen and Messengers	...	...		2	81	...	
Water-carriers	...	...	...	...	12	4	
Weavers	...	...	...	...	...	21	
Wood-cutters	...	...	...	...	267	3	
Others	...	...	...	...	47	36	
	8	...	5	...	5,448	576	6,037
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,686

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forwurd...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,686
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession or not stated	...	...	3	...	1,507	...	
Prisoners	...	...	...	...	237	...	
	...	...	3	...	1,744	...	1,747
Totals...	34	16	77	71	43,080	28,155	71,433

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class		497
2.	Domestic „		31,896
3.	Commercial „		1,999
4.	Agricultural „		29,257
5.	Industrial „		6,037
6.	Indefinite „		1,747
		Total...	71,433

CENSUS OF MALACCA.

Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

	POPULATION.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Europeans—Resident Population'	18	10	10	9	47
British, Military	3	...	...	...	3
Eurasians	616	693	440	476	2,225
Chinese	8,135	2,267	1,715	1,339	13,456
Do. Prisoners, Local	26	...	...	...	26
Abyssinians	...	2	...	...	2
Andamanese	...	1	...	...	1
Arabs	81	87	71	64	303
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized ...	31	6	7	7	51
Boyanese	110	13	8	4	135
Bugis	33	28	14	10	85
Javanese	211	45	35	48	339
Klings	1,025	810	531	508	2,874
Malays	13,709	15,200	14,393	14,172	57,474
Mantras...	9	5	9	7	30
Siamese	3	3	...	...	6
Singhalese	14	...	4	6	24
	24,024	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,081
Indians, Military	186	...	...	...	186
Prisoners, Local—Klings	9	...	...	...	73
Malays	63				
Singhalese	1				
Prisoners transported from Bengal	122	...	...	...	416
Do. do. Bombay	22				
Do. do. Madras	13				
Do. do. Ceylon	259				
Grand Total...	24,699	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,756

No. 2.—Ages of the Resident European and Eurasian Population of Malacca (exclusive of Military).

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British ...	10	7	...	...	1	...	5	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	16
Dutch ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
French ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
German ...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Total...	10	9	...	...	1	1	7	6	7	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	19
Eurasians ...	323	357	117	119	96	141	160	194	133	138	116	89	68	72	28	37	13	17	2	4	...	...	...	1	1,056	1,169

No. 3.—Ages of the Native Population of Malacca (inclusive of the Floating Population, but exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Andamanese.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	49	43	22	21	17	18	22	31	10	8	15	18	9	7	7	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	152	151
Bengalees ...	7	6	...	1	1	2	3	...	4	2	9	...	3	...	6	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	38	13
Boyanese ...	6	2	2	2	11	2	43	6	26	5	19	..	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	118	17
Bugis ...	12	5	2	5	8	5	6	4	7	6	5	3	4	4	1	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	47	38
Chinese ...	1,111	932	604	407	873	410	2,540	740	2,313	491	1,289	269	659	172	284	104	95	42	13	13	2	1	67	25	9,850	3,606
Javanese ...	30	35	5	13	11	9	52	14	73	8	32	1	24	6	10	6	5	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	246	93
Klings ...	412	341	119	167	151	159	335	361	233	156	139	102	82	63	57	40	19	19	5	5	1	1	3	4	1,556	1,318
Malays ...	12,044	10,462	3,249	2,710	2,483	4,079	4,012	4,979	3,202	2,780	1,801	1,511	1,116	930	624	521	332	267	55	48	20	9	64	76	28,102	29,372
Mantras ...	4	7	5	...	3	...	3	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	12
Siamese ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Singhalese ...	4	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	6
Total...	13,679	12,838	3,108	3,327	3,559	4,687	7,017	6,040	5,877	3,458	3,314	1,905	1,901	1,118	993	681	454	330	80	67	25	11	141	106	40,148	34,632

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Malacca (exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	Town.		Country Districts.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	2
Andamanese	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1
Arabs	144	149	8	2	...	...	152	151
Bengalees, &c.	16	4	22	9	...	...	38	13
Boyanese	99	14	19	3	...	...	118	17
Bugis	9	10	32	28	6	...	47	38
Chinese	5,922	2,971	3,838	635	90	...	9,850	3,606
Javanese	65	36	181	57	...	...	246	93
Klings	1,386	1,261	167	57	3	...	1,556	1,318
Malays	4,437	4,858	23,441	24,514	224	...	28,102	29,372
Mantras	...	...	18	12	...	...	18	12
Siamese	1	3	2	...	...	...	3	3
Singhalese	2	4	16	2	...	...	18	6
Total...	12,081	9,313	27,744	25,319	323	...	40,148	34,632

No. 5.—Malacca—Return of Occupation.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	...	...	1	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Clerks, &c.	...	...	14	...	121	...	
Government Civil Service	8	...	36	...	36	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	4	...	3	...	2	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	80	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	...	...	...	...	141	19	
Pilots	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	1	1	9	3	116	3	
Others	...	...	2	...	...	28	
Military	3	...	...	...	186	...	
Police	1	...	2	...	198	...	
	17	1	68	3	893	50	1,032

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	...	8	...	669	...	10,862	
Children	10	9	440	476	16,787	16,165	
Servants—Indoor	1	1	29	14	479	503	
Do. Outdoor	...	...	...	..	111	...	
	11	18	469	1,159	17,377	27,530	
							46,564
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	2	...	11	...	
Cake-sellers	...	...	...	...	78	55	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Cloth-hawkers	...	...	...	...	31	5	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	24	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Fishmongers	...	...	5	...	23	1	
Fruit-sellers	...	...	...	...	97	4	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	70	1	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	58	7	
Merchants and Agents	1	...	2	...	9	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Oil-sellers	...	...	...	...	32	1	
Opium-shopkeepers	...	...	..	...	52	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	1	..	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	60	14	
Rice-dealers	...	...	1	...	66	...	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers ...	...	...	18	...	2,105	62	
Spirit-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	77	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	38	5	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	5	4	
Toddy-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Other persons engaged in trade	...	...	2	...	45	47	
	1	...	30	...	2,925	207	
							3,163
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	1	...	9	...	3,740	3,655	
Market Gardeners	...	...	...	...	1,929	1,112	
Agricultural Labourers	...	...	35	5	4,073	566	
	1	...	44	5	9,742	5,333	
							15,125
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	...	...	...	...	81	33	
Bakers and Millers	...	...	1	...	1	...	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	45	...	
Carried forward...	...	...	1	...	127	33	

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward...	...	...	1	...	127	33	
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS—*Continued.*							
Blacksmiths	...	...	...	...	82	...	
Boatmen	...	...	...	...	79	...	
Bookbinders	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Boot and Shoemakers	..	...	...	...	49	...	
Brickmakers	...	...	...	...	232	...	
Carpenters	...	...	21	...	363	...	
Carriage builders and Cartwrights	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Drivers	...	...	...	...	234	...	
Cattlekeepers and milksellers	...	...	...	...	62	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	25	...	
Contractors and Builders	...	...	3	...	16	...	
Dammar Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	43	2	
Dyers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Engineers and Machinists	...	...	4	...	...	...	
Engine-drivers and Firemen	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Fishermen and Women	...	...	220	1	1,764	72	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Harnessmakers and Saddlers	...	...	5	1	1	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	8	...	114	2	
Knifemakers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Labourers	...	...	...	...	2,392	76	
Limeburners	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	1	...	58	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basketmakers	...	...	2	...	79	194	
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	39	1	
Painters	...	...	10	...	9	...	
Paper-lanternmakers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Potters	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Printers	...	...	2	...	1	...	
Rattan-workers	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sago Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	18	...	
Sailmakers	...	...	...	...	28	...	
Seamen	1	...	7	...	777	...	
Ship and Boatbuilders and Caulkers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Stone-cutters	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sugar-boilers	...	...	...	...	463	18	
Tailors and Dressmakers	...	...	...	...	94	763	
Tinsmelters	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	...	...	...	...	17	...	
Toddy-drawers	...	...	...	...	381	...	
Washermen and Women	...	...	...	...	31	2	
Watchmakers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Watchmen and Messengers	...	...	10	...	75	...	
Watercarriers	...	...	...	...	106	92	
Weavers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Woodcutters	...	...	...	...	621	102	
Wood and Ivory Carvers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
	1	...	294	2	8,496	1,361	10,154

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
6.—INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	...	...	151	...	901	151*	
Prisoners	...	...	...	...	515	..	
	...	...	151	...	1,416	151	1,718
					Total ...		77,756

* Returned as Prostitutes.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1	Professional Class		1,032
2.	Domestic „		46,564
3.	Commercial „		3,163
4.	Agricultural „		15,125
5.	Industrial „		10,154
6.	Indefinite „		1,718
		Total ...	77,756

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1876.

Return of Consuls for Foreign Countries residing in the Straits Settlements.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
A. G. Conighi	Austro-Hungary ...	6th January, 1864.	
H. Hinnekindt	Belgium	28th February, 1872.	
Jose d' Almeida	Brazil	11th October, 1856.	
R. Padday	Denmark	29th July, 1859.	
J. R. MacArthur, Acting ...			
L. Patin, Consul, S.S.	France	1st December, 1876.	
M. Craveri, Chancellor		4th February, 1874.	
C. C. S. Festa, Consul, S.S. ...	Italy	17th April, 1872.	
H. F. Maack, Vice-Consul ...		18th May, 1874.	
W. H. Read, Consul-General ...	Netherlands	13th December, 1856.	
S. J. Maier, Vice-Consul ...		22nd March, 1874.	
Dr. E. Bieber	German Empire ...	13th January, 1873.	
A. F. M. Pereira, Consul-General ...	Portugal	11th April, 1876.	
Hoo Ah Kay (Whampoa) ...	Russia	8th August, 1864.	
Don Albino Mencarini	Spain	28th November, 1871.	
Tan Kim Ching, Consul-General ...	Siam	21st October, 1863.	
R. B. Read, Consul	Sweden and Norway ...	12th June, 1874.	
Major A. G. Studer, Consul ...	United States of America ...	2nd August, 1871.	
A. Gentle, Vice-Consul ...		14th February, 1876.	
Syed Junied bin Omar al Junied (in charge)	Ottoman Empire ...	1869.	
PENANG.			
R. Klünder	Austro-Hungary ...	7th March, 1873.	
H. Herwig, Acting			
J. J. Ventre...	Belgium	14th February, 1865.	
V. Krieger, Vice-Consul	Denmark	June, 1875.	
F. W. Mackie, Consular Agent ...	France	25th May, 1876.	
C. C. Wiget	Italy	...	
H. J. D. Padday, Consul ...	Netherlands	27th March, 1874.	
A. C. Paddy, Vice-Consul ...		26th June, 1876.	
R. Klünder	German Empire ...	17th March, 1873.	
H. Herwig, Acting			
L. Nairne...	Portugal	3rd October, 1864.	
A. M. Watson, Consular Agent ...	United States of America ...	7th September, 1876.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1876.

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.					
Area, 207 Sq. miles	19,032	The Venerable Archdeacon G. F. Hose, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780	Nil	Nil	St. Andrew's Cathedral, within the limits of the town, will contain 500 persons
		Revd. R. J. French Smith, B.A., Asst. Chaplain (A), $1,920 ...	Quarters at Tanglin Barracks.	Nil	
		Revd. W. H. Gomes, Missionary, $1,440 ... (B) Catechist, Francis Samuel ...	House allowance.	Nil	
		Revd. George Brown, Missionary to the Seamen, $1,920 (C) ...	Nil	Nil	
		Revd. N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar; Revd. J. D'Cunha, Asst., $700 (D) ...	Parochial House (E)	Twelve lots of ground (F)	Church of "St. Joseph," Victoria Street, 500 persons.
		Right Revd. M. E. Leturdu, Bishop of Coryeon and Vicar Apostolic of the Malayan Peninsula	...	...	
		Revd. A. L. Daguin; Revd. Henry Deman, Asst. ..	One		The "Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road, may contain 700 persons.
		Revd. P. Paris ..	...	..	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street, may contain 500 persons.
		Revd. T. Martinet ...	...	...	..
		Revd. Galastean Parsick, $25 per month ...	...	..	Hill Street, 100 persons.
		... ...	...	...	
		Tan See Boo and Ah Tack, Pastors ..	...		..

Churches, Livings, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 300		...	Church of England.	...	...	
		...	Ditto.	...	..	(A.) Supported by Colonial Chaplain out of Military pay, assisted by voluntary contributions.
	School Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission, 200 persons.	40	Ditto.	..	.	(B.) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, with house allowance from the St. Andrew's Church Mission.
,		..	Ditto.	...	...	(C.) Supported entirely by voluntary contribution. Services held on board the ships in the harbour, at the wharves and docks, and in the Sailors' Home.
100		..	Roman Catholic.	..	...	(D.) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (E.) Kept up by the said Government. (F.) As per Govt. Grant, dated the 1st January, 1836.
..		...	Ditto.	.	..	...
600-700		...	Ditto.	..	...	...
300-400	...	...	Ditto.	...	...	..
..	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Ditto.	One	..	Private Chapel.
22-40	...	..	Armenian and Greek Church.	...	..	..
...	Bethesda Free Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road, 120 persons.	40-50	Neither.		..	This is an unsectarian Free Christian Meeting House unconnected with any Society. Services are conducted in the English language.
..	North Bridge Road, 150 persons.	30-50	Ditto.	One	...	Unsectarian Free Christian Church. Services in Chinese.

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in sq. are miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE— *Continued.*		Revd. W. Young ...	.	..	
		Charles Phillips ...	...	.	
		Revd. P. Paris, in charge...	One	One	St. Mary's, Sirangoon District, about 150 persons.
		Do.	One	One	St. Joseph's, Bukit Timah District, about 250 persons.
PENANG.					
Area, 343 Square miles	133,230	Revd. Arthur Fearon, M A, Colonial Chaplain, Salary, $3,780.	Nil		St. George's in George Town, 250 persons.
		R. Belavendrum, Catechist, $283.20 from St. George's Tamil Mission. ...	...	...	
		Revd. L. C. Manissol ...	One	..	The Assumption in George Town, 700 persons.
		Revd. F. Delouette ...	One		St. Francis Xavier's Church, 300 persons in the Town, and 200 persons in Province Wellesley.
		Revd. C. Mazery ..	One		The Conception, Pulo Ticus, 500 persons.
		Revd. L. J. Galmel ...	One	...	Church at Balik Pulo, 500 persons.
		... ...	...	...	...
		Revd. T. Sorin and Revd. F. Loh	One	...	..

Churches, Livings, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
	Chapel in Prinsep Street, contains about 200 persons.	80-100	Neither.	..	..	The attendants are principally Malays and other Natives.
	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road, 80 persons.	20-50	Ditto.	.	..	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
100	..	..	Roman Catholic.	..	..	..
100	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	..
205	..	..	Church of England.	..	..	..
24	..	.	Ditto.	..	..	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's, and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and the Province.
600	...	..	Roman Catholic.	..	..	..
400	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	..
400	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	Pulo Ticus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
400	...	..	Ditto.	..	...	Balik Pulo is about 14 miles from George Town.
	Chapel of Joseph's College, Pulo Ticus, 120 persons.	100	Ditto.	..	..	...
	Three Chapels in Province Wellesley, 500 persons.	300	Ditto.	..	..	..

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the Number of Persons it will contain.
LAROOT.		Revd. F. Allard ..	..	..	200 Catholics.
MALACCA.					
Area, 695 Square miles	80,216 of which number about 300 (including soldiers, at the end of 1876) are Members of the Church of England and 2,000 of the French and Portuguese Roman Catholic Churches.	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, Salary, $3,300. ..	None	..	Christ Church in the Town, 200 persons.
		Revd. Andrew Kremer, $120. Revd. M. DeSouza, $120.	One	..	St. Francis Xavier's in the Town, 650 persons.
		Revd. L. F. Pouget, $120.	One	..	St. Mary's, Ayer Salak, 120 persons.
		Revd. V. De St. Catharina, $600 per annum, and Revd. R. Q. De Souza, $300	One	..	St. Peter's, Bunga Rayah, Town District, 600 persons.
		Tan Eng See, $360 per annum, from the Mission	..	..	..

Churches, Livings, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
..	..	..	Roman Catholic.	...	..	..
65	..	..	Church of England.	..	..	..
300	Banda Illier, 200-300.	150	Roman Catholic.	None	..	Paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
55	..	...	Ditto.	One	..	About 10 miles from the Town, the Mission to the Jacuns. Paid by the same Society.
300	Banda Illier, 150	150	Portuguese Roman Catholic.	None	..	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
..	Christ Church Mission, 40	29	Church of England.	..	..	Mission to the Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1876.

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution, Boys, Public, Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $2,880, and ten Assistants.	510	..	510	English.
	Raffles Institution, Girls' School, partly Free, Week-day.	No.		Miss Webb and 3 Assistants.	..	91	91	Do.
	St. Joseph's Institution, Public, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. Brother Sagittaire & six Assistants, $180 each.	233	..	233	Do.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School, Public, partly Free, Week-day.	Yes.		Chok Loi Fat, $300, and one Assistant.	74	..	74	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus, partly Free.	Roman Catholic.		Mother St. Mathilde with 21 Sisters.	..	232	232	English and Malay.
	Private Missionary School.	Yes.		Under charge of Miss Cooke.	..	40	40	Very simple general knowledge.
	Singapore Kampong Glam. } for Chinese	No.		H. Bennett, $600 J. Wilmot, $360 }	77	..	77	English.
		No.		Rev. W. Young, $960.	41	..	41	Do.
	Singapore K. Glam. } for Tamils	No.		J. Sathasivam, $420.	36	..	36	Do.
		No.		D. Christian, $300.	33	..	33	Do.
	Singapore K. Glam. } for Malays	No.		*Vacant*	..	..	..	..
		No.		D. Yzelman, $180.	12	..	12	Do.
	The Malay College.	No.		A. Bodestyne, $180.	44	..	44	Do.
				Mahomed, $180.	45	..	45	Malay.
	Telok Blanga School.	No.		Khalid, $120. Mohd. Nore, $60. }	100	..	100	Do.
	Telck Saga.	No.		Abu Bakar, $60.	36	..	36	Do.
	Tanjong Pagar.	No.		Md. Sedick, $240.	28	..	28	Do.
	Kampong Glam.	No.		Isa, $120.	42	..	42	Do.
	Kampong Malacca.	No.		Abdullah, $120.	58	..	58	Do.
PENANG.	George Town, Public, Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, $1,411.80, & seven Assistants.	557	..	557	Do.
	St. Francis Xavier's School, George Town, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Vénéré, $180, and four Assistants.	183	..	183	Do.

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$5,340.	$1,612.	$8,252. / $2,814.		Under a board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
$1,500.	Unknown.	Unknown.		Under charge of the Christian Brothers, the R. C. Chaplain acting as "Correspondent."
$500.	..	..		The Convent comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native, and a Ladies' School self-supporting.
$1,200.	..	..		The returns are for the Orphanages. A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
Nil.	..	..		
$2,940.	*Nil.*	$2,940.		In the English teaching Schools for Chinese a monthly fee of 15 cents is charged, and in those for Malays and Tamils the pupils pay a fee of 10 cents a month. These Schools are supported entirely by Government.
$2,999.	*Nil.*	$2,999.		Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary. In Malay Schools the pupils pay a monthly fee of 4 cents.
$2,400.	$281.	$6,670.		Under a board of Trustees, with Lieutenant-Governor for President.
$1,200.	Unknown.	Unknown.		Under the charge of the Christian Brothers, the R. C. Chaplain acting as "Correspondent."

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG—*Continued.*	St. Maur's Institution & Orphanage.	Roman Catholic.		Sister St. Apollinaire, & 9 Sisters.	..	204	204	English and Malay.
	Pulo Tikus, Week-day, Boys.	Do.		Martin Jalleh, $180.	62	..	62	English and Chinese.
	Do. Girls.	Do.		Cecilia Jootwell, $144, and one Assistant.	..	43	43	Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulo, Week-day, Boys.	Do.		Lina, $120.	22	..	22	Chinese.
	Do. Girls.	Do.		Bridget Massang, $120.	..	23	23	Romanized Malay.
PENANG.	Chowrasta, for Tamil, Weekday.	No.		J. Modelly, $300.	41	..	41	English.
	Datu Kramat, do. do.	No.		P. Mootyah, $120	34	...	34	Do.
	Jelutong, Weekday.	No.		Nusroodin, $120.	18	..	18	Malay.
	McAlister Road, do.	No.		Mahomed Ashim, $120	48	..	48	Do.
	Glugor, do.	No.		Mahomed Lebby, $120.	24	..	24	Do.
	Balik Pulo, do.	No.		Aiop, $84.	40	..	40	Do.
	Bayan Lepas, do.	No.		Haji Osman, $84.	35	..	35	Do.
	Relau, do.	No.		Mahd. Salleh, $84.	45	..	45	Do.
	Datu Kramat, do.	No.		Haji Ahmed, $84.	36	..	36	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Bukit Tengah, Weekday.	No.		Narainasamy Naidoo, $120.	17	..	17	English.
	Permatang Pow, do.	No.		Mahomed Jaffar, $120.	24	..	24	Malay.
	Kuala Pry, do.	No.		Abbas, $84.	40	..	40	Do.
	T. Ayer Tawar, do.	No.		Che Yah, $84.	31	..	31	Do.
	To Jayah, do.	No.		L. Hitam, $84.	40	..	40	Do.
	Penaga, do.	No.		Che Mat, $84.	36	..	36	Do.
	Bukit Tambun.	No.		R. R. Reutens, $480.	15	..	15	English.

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,000.	..	..		The Institution comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
$360.	..	..		
$240.	..	..		
$4,200.	*Nil.*	$4,200.		These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, with a salary of $360, to superintend the whole. Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary. In most of the Schools a small monthly fee is charged.
$ 200.	*Nil.*	..		

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
Malacca.	Free School, Week-day, Town of Malacca.	No.		Thomas Smith, $2,868, and five Assistants.	261	..	261	English.
	Banda Ilir, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. M. D'Souza, and one Assistant.	102	..	102	Do.
	Portuguese Mission.	Do.		J. F. Goonting, $96.	23	22	45	Do.
	Mixed School, Free, Week-day, St. Mary's Ayer Salah.	Do.		P. Gregory, $84.	11	15	26	Romanized Malay.
	Bukit China.	No.		Sheik Ahmed, $120.	72	..	72	Malay.
	Banda Illier.	No.		Mohamed Said, $120.	62	..	62	Do.
	Smabok.	No.		Abdul Kadir, $84.	53	..	53	Do.
	Pungor.	No.		Mohamed Said, $84.	47	..	47	Do.
	Kandang.	No.		Abdulrahim, $84.	33	..	33	Do.
	Durian Tunggal.	No.		Awang, $84.	65	..	65	Do.
	Pulo Sebang.	No.		Mohamed Sahil, $84.	57	..	57	Do.
	Trangkerah.	No.		Mohamed Arris, $84.	21	..	21	Do.
	Pringit.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $84.	27	..	27	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Lebey Omar, $84.	24	..	24	Do.
	Sungei Bharu.	No.		Belal, $84.	23	..	23	Do.
	Pangkalan Rama.	No.		Mohamed Zin, $84.	59	..	59	Do.
	Sungei Udang.	No.		Khatib Baba, $84.	29	..	29	Do.
	Allor Gajah.	No.		Abdulmanan, $84.	27	..	27	Do.
	Rumbia.	No.		Mohamed Jaffar, $84.	23	..	23	Do.
	Larch.	No.		Mohamed Said, $84.	21	..	21	Do.
	Jasing, closed.	No.		Mohamed Hussoop, $60.	27	..	27	Do.
	Trangkerah, closed.	No.		Inganathan Row, $60.	23	..	23	Tamil.

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$2,300.	$420.	$3,902.		The School is "Free" to all, irrespective of religion or race.
$360.	Unknown.	Unknown.		
$360.	..	..		
$400.	..	..		
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
				There is a Visiting Teacher, with a salary of $360, to superintend the whole.
$2,990.	*Nil.*	$2,990.		Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
				No fee is charged in these Schools.

Return of the principal Publications during the year, including Newspapers and Reviews and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	350 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Times	150 (Daily.)
Straits Times	160 (Weekly.)
Straits Overland Journal	160 (Fortnightly.)
Straits Observer	150 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Sheet	70 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report	1,200 (Fortnightly.)
Journal of Eastern Asia	(Quarterly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette	170 (Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1876.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1876.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
LONDON, *Sterling*, 6 months	from	49d	48½d	48d	47½d	48d	48¼d	46½d	52½d	51d	49⅛d	50¾d	53⅛d
	to	48⅞d	47⅞d	46½	47d	47d	46d	42½d	46½d	46½d	46¾d	48⅝d	50½d
PARIS, *Francs*, demand	from	5	5.	4.80	4.85	4.90	4.87½	4.70	5.25	5.25	5.10	5.15	5.50
	to		4.90	4.70	4.80	4.85	4.85	4.57½	4.65	4.80	5	5.10	5.20
CALCUTTA, *Rupees*, demand	from	225½	228	224½	223½	230	230	236	250	250	235	238	237
	to	223½	227	222½	223	223	229	230	236	230	230	235	228
BOMBAY, *Rupees*, demand	from	225½	228	224½	223½	230	230	236	250	250	235	238	237
	to	223½	227	222½	223	223	229	230	236	230	230	235	228
HONGKONG, demand	from	1 o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	1 o/o dis.	1 o/o dis.	1⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o o dis.	par	par	1 o o dis.	pur	⅛ o o dis.	par
	to	⅛ o/o dis.		⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o o dis.	⅛ o o dis.	⅛ o o dis.		⅛ o o dis,	1⅛ ,,	
BATAVIA, *Guilders*, demand	from	248	248	239	238	242	241	225	258	248	242	250	265
	to	247½	244	238	237	238	235	222½	240	228	222	242	248
SHANGHAI, *Taels*, demand	from	73	73	73	73	74	74	73	73	73	73½	75	75
	to					72	73			72½	73	73	
Price of Sovereigns in Singapore	from	4.95	5.00	5.12½	5.15	5.15	5.17	5.50	5.10	5.15	5.15	5.00	4.85
	to	4.90	5.02½d	5.10	5.12½	5.10	5.15	5.30	4.95	4.95	5.00	4.85	4.60
BAR SILVER In London per oz.	from	55⅞d	54¾d	54¼d	54d	53½d	51⅞d	50d	53¾d	52½d	53½d	55d	58½d
	to	55⅛d	52⅝	52½d	53⅜d	52d	50⅛d	46¾d	51d	51⅛d	52d	53d⅛d	55d
MEXICAN DOLLARS in London per oz.	from	54⅞d	54⅞d	52¾d	52¾d	53¼d	53¼d	50d	54¼d	54¼d	53d	54d	58½d
	to		52¾d	51¼d	52⅛	53d	50½d	48½d	50d	53½d	51½d	53¼d	56d
JAVA GUILDERS— Price in Singapore	from	251⅓	249	241	240	245	241⅓	228½	260	251	244	252	269
	to	251	246⅓	240	239	240½	236½	225	242⅓	231	232	245	251

The highest and lowest rates for Sterling bank bills, 6 months sight, during the last seven years are:

1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870
4/5½ to 3/6½	4/2⅝ to 4/1	4/5 to 4/2	4/6½ to 4/3	4/7¾ to 4/5	4/5½ to 4/4¼	4/7½ to 4/3⅓

By Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, Sections 2, 3 and 4, it is enacted—

2. From and after the day aforesaid (the 1st of April, 1867), the Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, and any other Silver Dollar to be specified from time to time by the Governor in Council, shall be the only legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements whatever, except as is hereinafter mentioned, within this Colony and its Dependencies: provided that no Dollar shall be a legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.

3. From and after the day aforesaid, such silver coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing some fractional part of such Dollars as last hereinbefore provided, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding two Dollars.

4. From and after the day aforesaid, such copper or bronze coins as may now be current in this Colony and its Dependencies under Act No. VI. of 1847 of the Indian Legislature, as well as such copper or bronze coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint or any branch thereof, representing the cent or one-hundredth part, the half-cent or two-hundredth part, and the quarter-cent or four-hundredth part of the dollar, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding one dollar.

By order of the Governor in Council under the above Section 2 of Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, dated the 10th January, 1874, it was ordered "that the American Trade Dollar and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen) "shall, in addition to the Dollars specified in the above-mentioned Ordinance, be a legal tender in payment, "or on account, of any engagements whatever within this Colony and its Dependencies."

The following particulars of the weight and fineness of dollars current in the East are taken from the Reports of Assays held at the Calcutta Mint on the 9th of October and the 13th November, 1873:—

Description of Coins.	Average Weight.	Average Touch.	Intrinsic Value of Bar Silver (Touch 925) being 4*s.* 8½*d.* per ounce.	
			If of Average Weight.	If weighing the minimum of 415 grains.
	Gr.		*d.*	*d.*
Hongkong Dollar of 1866	417.97	901....	47.922	47.581
Hongkong Dollar of 1868				
Mexican Dollar, old	416.66	902. 6	47.857	47.666
Mexican Dollar, new	418.13	902. 8	48.036	47.676
Mexican Dollar, Eagle, 1873...	417.44	906....	48.126	47.845
Japanese Dollar or Yen	417.10	900. 6	47.801	47.560
United States' Trade Dollar	420.04	900. 4	48.127	47.549

The last quotations in the London Market of "Mexican Dollars" in 1876 were 4*s.* 9½*d.* per ounce. This gives the following as the London market value of such Dollars individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains	49.713
„ 416 „	49.833
„ 417 „	49.953
„ 418 „	50.072
„ 419 „	50.192
„ 420 „	50.312

The last quotations of Bar Silver, Touch 925, in 1876 were 4*s.* 8½*d.* per ounce, and the cost of Coinage at Her Majesty's Mint being estimated at about $\frac{3}{8}$*d.* per ounce, it follows that Dollars of 900 Touch could have

been coined in London at that date, at the rate of $\frac{800}{925}$ 4*s*. 8½*d*. + $\frac{3}{8}$*d*.=4*s*. 7$\frac{3}{4}$*d*. per ounce, or for the coins individually according to weight :—

		d.
If of 415	grains	47.844
„ 416	„	47.959
„ 417	„	48.074
„ 418	„	48.190
„ 419	„	48.305
„ 420	„	48.420

The rate of Exchange for the adjustment of Government accounts between England and the Colony is 4*s*. 3*d*.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be ascertained.

AVERAGE AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION, 1876.

SINGAPORE.

Oriental Bank Corporation	... $180,736
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	... 447,482
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	... 635,296

PENANG.

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	... $322,203
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	... 122,499

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COMMERCIAL WEIGHT.

16 Tahil ...	...1 Kati	=	1⅓ lbs. avoirdupois.
100 Kati	..1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs. „
3 Pikul	...1 Bhara	=	400 lbs. „
40 Pikul	...1 Koyan	=	5333⅓ lbs. „

NOTE.—The Kati of 1⅓ lbs. avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Kati. There is another weight, known as the Malay Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $\frac{5705 \cdot 143}{800}$=7.133 pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds avoirdupois.

GOLDSMITH'S WEIGHT.

12 Saga ...	...1 Mayam	=	52 grains.	
16 Mayam ...	...1 Bongkal	=	832 „	(Two Spanish Dollars)
12 Bongkal ...	...1 Kati	=	9,984 „	(1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

OPIUM WEIGHT.

10 Tee ...	1 Hoon.
10 Hoon ...	1 Chee.
10 Chee ...	1 Tahil.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

4 Pau ...	.. 1 Chupah.
4 Chupah ...	...1 Gantang.
10 Gantang ...	...1 Parah.
16 Gantang ...	...1 Nulleh.
10 Nulleh ...	...1 Kuncha.
5 Kuncha ...	...1 Koyan.
800 Gantang ...	...1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	...1 Bag.

NOTE.—The capacity of the Chupah is not uniform at the three Settlements. The variations are shewn in the following Statement :—

	Contents in Cubic Inches.	Weight of Contents in Distilled Water (Ounce Avoirdupois.)
Singapore Chupah	55.455	32
Penang Do.	67.912	39.188
Malacca Do.	62.386	36
English Quart	69.3185	40
French Litre	61.028	35.216

LONG MEASURE.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English yard (termed the *Yella*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms as shewn in the following table are still in use :—

4 Plumpap	1 Jangkal	=	9 inches.
2 Jangkal	1 Hasta	=	18 ,,
2 Hasta	1 Depa	=	72 ,,
2 Depa	1 Jemba	=	144 ,,
20 Jemba	1 Orlong	=	2,880 ,,

NOTE.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jangkal had no more definite meaning than a *span;* the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm,* and the Depa the stretch of the two arms.

SQUARE MEASURE.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table :—

	1 Square Jemba	=	144 square feet.
400 Square Jemba =	1 ,, Orlong	=	1⅓ acre (nearly.)
	1 Lalong	=	2,400 square feet.
24 Lalong	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓ acre (nearly.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1876.

Total Value in Dollars and Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of the Straits Settlements from and to each country in the year 1876.

Countries.	Imports therefrom.		Exports thereto.	
1.—UNITED KINGDOM.	$	£	$	£
Singapore	10,252,334	2,178,621	6,719,787	1,427,955
Penang	2,178,121	462,851	2,648,070	562,715
Malacca.	...	...	..	
2.—BRITISH COLONIES.				
Singapore.				
Australia	340,645	72,387	213,926	45,459
British Burmah	1,259,362	267,614	776,662	165,040
British India	6,475,360	1,376,014	299,782	63,704
Ceylon	36,426	7,741	13,556	2,881
Hongkong	4,932,054	1,048,061	3,168,916	673,394
Labuan	285,263	60,618	233,108	49,536
Mauritius	3,413	725	77,142	16,392
Penang.				
Australia	1,200	255	1,050	223
British Burmah	1,601,835	340,389	681,161	144,746
British India	1,562,474	332,026	835,422	177,528
Ceylon	750	159	18,351	3,899
Hongkong	2,053,037	436,272	1,401,866	297,898
Malacca.	...	...	...	...
3.—COASTING.				
Singapore.				
Penang	3,722,571	791,047	4,208,083	894,218
Malacca				
Penang.				
Singapore	2,287,681	486,132	1,818,334	386,396
Malacca				
Malacca.				
Singapore	1,665,050	353,823	1,316,249	279,703
Penang				
Carried forward. .	38,657,576	8,214,735	24,431,465	5,191,687

Total Value in Dollars and Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of the Straits Settlements from and to each country in the year 1876.

Countries.	Imports therefrom.		Exports thereto.	
	$	£	$	£
Brought forward..	38,657,576	8,214,735	24,431,465	5,191,687
4.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Singapore.				
America	8,320	1,768	2,051,801	436,007
Arabia	38,582	8,199	52,777	11,215
Austria	32,950	7,002	17,147	3,644
China	1,196,063	254,163	818,289	173,887
France	785,595	166,938	890,578	189,248
Cochin-China	298,412	63,413	401,035	85,219
French India	1,706,914	362,720	2,846,095	604,795
Germany	644,780	137,015	475,385	101,020
Holland	213,799	45,433	4,972	1,056
Italy	25,714	5,464	6,813	1,448
Japan	20,420	4,339	39,776	8,453
Malayan Peninsula	3,045,459	647,160	3,012,024	640,055
Netherlands India	5,635,363	1,197,515	9,379,098	1,993,058
Natunas	87,904	18,680	97,854	20,794
Philippines	470,206	99,918	214,202	45,518
Sarawak	530,778	112,791	449,840	95,591
Siam	3,412,539	725,164	4,112,767	873,963
Spain	4,844	1,030	32,368	6,878
Portuguese India	...	...	1,000	212
Penang.				
Africa	...	...	800	170
America	..	...	8,000	1,700
Arabia	25,926	5,509	16,581	3,523
China	219,692	46,684	349,814	74,335
France	2,300	489	...	...
French India	7,036	1,495	92,226	19,598
Germany	115,282	24,498	...	...
Holland	12,405	2,636	93,721	19,916
Italy	9,995	2,124	...	...
Japan	23,200	4,930	...	...
Java	32,690	6,946	164,025	34,855
Malayan Peninsula	979,281	208,097	895,028	190,194
Maldive Islands	7,600	1,615	...	...
Portuguese India	3,286	699	1,675	356
Siam	2,298,286	488,386	1,775,374	377,267
Sumatra	2,413,904	512,954	5,785,468	1,229,413
Switzerland	27,892	5,927	...	...
Turkey	...	...	555	118
Malacca.				
Batavia	636	135	...	...
China	3,405	723	214	45
Malayan Peninsula	710,159	150,909	633,030	134,519
Sumatra	74,988	15,935	63,764	13,550
Rhio	...	...	140	29
Total ..	63,784,181	13,554,138	59,215,701	12,583,336

For totals of each Settlement see next page.

Comparative Statement of the value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1875 *and* 1876.

Settlements.	From what Countries.	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		$	£	$	£	$	£	$	£
Singapore..	United Kingdom	8,669,518	1,842,272	10,252,334	2,178,621	1,582,816	336,349	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	15,373,924	3,266,959	17,055,094	3,624,207	1,681,170	357,248	..	..
	Foreign Countries.. ..	19,722,759	4,191,086	18,158,642	3,858,712	..	..	1,564,117	332,374
	Total ..	43,766,201	9,300,317	45,466,070	9,661,540	3,263,986	693,597	1,564,117	332,374
Penang ..	United Kingdom	1,778,669	377,967	2,178,121	462,851	399,452	84,884	...	..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	6,926,131	1,471,802	7,506,977	1,595,233	580,846	123,431	...	..
	Foreign Countries.. ..	7,545,891	1,603,501	6,178,775	1,312,989	..	..	1,367,116	290,512
	Total ..	16,250,691	3,453,270	15,863,873	3,371,073	980,298	208,315	1,367,116	290,512
Malacca ..	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	2,026,673	430,668	1,665,050	353,823	..	..	361,623	76,845
	Foreign Countries ..	1,094,151	232,507	789,188	167,702	..	..	304,963	64,805
	Total ..	3,120,824	663,175	2,454,238	521,525	..	..	666,586	141,650
	Grand Total ..	63,137,716	13,416,762	63,784,181	13,554,138	4,244,284	901,912	3,597,819	764,536

Comparative Statement of the value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1875 *and* 1876.

Settlements.	To what Countries.	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		$	£	$	£	$	£	$	£
Singapore.	United Kingdom	6,658,236	1,414,875	6,719,787	1,427,955	61,551	13,080	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting ..	9,791,975	2,080,794	8,991,175	1,910,624	..	..	800,800	170,170
	Foreign Countries.. ..	25,169,308	5,348,478	24,903,821	5,292,061	..	..	265,487	56,417
	Total ..	41,619,519	8,844,117	40,614,783	8,630,640	61,551	13,080	1,066,287	226,587
Penang	United Kingdom ..	3,663,944	778,588	2,648,070	562,715	..	..	1,015,874	215,873
	British Colonies and Coasting ..	5,459,268	1,160,094	4,756,184	1,010,690	..	..	703,084	149,404
	Foreign Countries ..	10,007,705	2,126,637	9,183,267	1,951,445	..	..	824,438	175,192
	Total ..	19,130,917	4,065,319	16,587,521	3,524,850	..	..	2,543,396	540,469
Malacca ..	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting ..	1,224,402	260,185	1,316,249	279,703	91,847	19,518	..	..
	Foreign Countries ..	518,490	110,179	697,148	148,143	178,658	37,964	..	..
	Total ..	1,742,892	370,364	2,013,397	427,846	270,505	57,482	..	..
	Grand Total ..	62,493,328	13,279,830	59,215,701	12,583,336	332,056	70,562	3,609,683	767,056

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1876.

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Animals.		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Cattle ...	Netherlands India ...	30	47	77	...	1,820	
	Malayan Peninsula...	2,681	255	2,936	...	56,952	
	Malacca and Penang.	853	30	883	...	21,878	
	Siam ...	...	31	31	...	183	
	Total...	3,564	363	3,927	...	80,833	
		No.	No.	No.			
Goats and Sheep	China ...	...	60	60	...	120	
	Malayan Peninsula...	170	153	323	...	720	
	Netherlands India ...	...	60	60	...	476	
	Total...	170	273	443	...	1,316	
		No.	No.	No.			
Horses & Ponies	Netherlands India ...	2	2	4	...	320	
	Australia ...	123	13	136	...	14,650	
	Total...	125	15	140	...	14,970	
		Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.			
Poultry ...	China ...	...	5	5	...	14	
	Netherlands India ...	...	94	94	...	165	
	Malayan Peninsula...	7,907	370	8,277	...	16,298	
	Malacca and Penang.	335	50	385	...	870	
	Total...	8,242	519	8,761	...	17,347	
		No.	No.	No.			
Swine ...	China ...	...	2,481	2,481	...	22,711	
	Netherlands India ...	...	1,032	1,032	...	8,525	
	Malayan Peninsula...	3,890	8,184	12,074	...	103,044	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	30	30	...	210	
	French India ...	...	220	220	...	1,940	
	Cochin-China ...	...	6,036	6,036	...	54,682	
	Natunas Islands ...	30	110	140	...	1,533	
	Siam ...	900	160	1,060	...	8,835	
	Total...	4,820	18,253	23,073	...	201,480	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Wearing Apparel, Millinery and Hosiery ...	United Kingdom ...	285,503	3,720	289,223	...	289,223	
	China ...	840	300	1,140	...	1,140	
	Hongkong ...	182,046	1,500	183,546	...	183,546	
	Netherlands India ...	12,298	5,993	18,291	...	18,291	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	664	664	...	664	
	Austria ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	British India ...	42,477	...	42,477	...	42,477	
	France ...	...	74,046	74,046	...	74,046	
	Japan ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Malacca and Penang.	9,954	...	9,954	...	9,954	
	Siam ...	1,685	150	1,835	...	1,835	
	Germany ...	1,765	24,020	25,785	...	25,785	
	Ceylon ...	257	...	257	...	257	
	Holland ...	900	3,900	4,800	...	4,800	
	Total...	539,225	114,293	653,518	...	653,518	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Arms and Ammunition ...	United Kingdom ...	805	...	805	...	805	
	France ...	...	560	560	...	560	
	Japan. ...	962	...	962	...	962	
	Hongkong ...	3,226	...	3,226	...	3,226	
	Total...	4,993	560	5,553	...	5,553	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gunpowder ...	United Kingdom ...	3,298	...	3,298	...	27,702	
	Malacca and Penang.	1,422	...	1,422	...	14,383	
	Germany ...	...	1,776	1,776	...	14,925	
	Holland ...	...	199	199	...	1,671	
	Total...	4,720	1,975	6,695	...	58,681	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Bambooware ...	China ...	6,073	750	6,823	...	6,823	
	Hongkong ...	32,130	520	32,650	...	32,650	
	Total...	38,203	1,270	39,473	...	39,473	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Bark, Mangrove.	Netherlands India ...	1,428	403	1,831	...	1,560	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	91	91	...	97	
	Malacca and Penang.	3,028	12,369	15,397	...	12,512	
	Sarawak ...	...	209	209	...	111	
	Total...	4,456	13,072	17,528	...	14,280	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Beads ...	Netherlands India ...	...	30	30	...	30	
	British India ...	120	...	120	...	120	
	Japan ...	800	...	800	...	800	
	British Burmah ...	350	...	350	...	350	
	Germany ...	740	610	1,350	...	1,350	
	Italy ...	16,914	...	16,914	...	16,914	
	United Kingdom ...	2,900	...	2,900	...	2,900	
	France ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	Total...	21,824	940	22,764	...	22,764	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Beche-de-mer ...	Netherlands India ...	438	2,318	2,756	...	57,741	
	Cochin-China ...	...	4	4	...	90	
	Sarawak ...	...	125	125	...	2,554	
	Natunas Islands ..	12	293	305	...	4,477	
	Hongkong ...	81	...	81	...	1,799	
	Malacca and Penang.	374	...	374	...	6,868	
	Mauritius ...	...	12	12	...	400	
	Siam ...	...	2	2	...	100	
	Japan ...	179	...	179	...	3,000	
	Labuan ...	583	...	583	...	2,200	
	Total...	1,667	2,754	4,421	...	79,229	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Bees' Wax ...	Netherlands India ...	63	2,443	2,506	...	16,046	
	China ...	318	...	318	...	2,526	
	Hongkong ...	688	...	688	...	9,808	
	British India ...	3,445	...	3,445	...	139,615	
	Malacca and Penang .	434	...	434	...	17,933	
	Sarawak ...	15	158	173	...	5,335	
	French India ...	8	7	15	...	677	
	British Burmah ...	330	...	330	...	14,325	
	Arabia ...	38	4	42	...	1,847	
	Mauritius ...	...	6	6	...	300	
	Siam ...	...	5	5	...	200	
	Malayan Peninsula...	18	...	18	...	750	
	Total...	5,357	2,623	7,980	...	209,362	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Birds' Feathers...	British India ...	4,575	...	4,575	...	4,575	
	Ceylon ...	160	137	297	...	297	
	Netherlands India ...	230	500	730	...	730	
	Total...	4,965	637	5,602	...	5,602	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Birds' Nests ...	Labuan ...	21	...	21	...	17,000	
	Malayan Peninsula...	5	2	7	...	3,275	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	4	4	...	560	
	Netherlands India ...	71	119	190	...	52,864	
	Sarawak ...	99	140	239	...	38,831	
	Siam ...	4	1	5	...	991	
	Ceylon ...	1	...	1	...	249	
	British Burmah ...	1	...	1	...	245	
	Total...	202	266	468	...	114,015	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Books, printed...	United Kingdom ...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500	
	China ...	2,036	150	2,186	...	2,186	
	Hongkong ...	5,035	...	5,035	...	5,035	
	British India ...	24,928	...	24,928	...	24,928	
	France ...	...	1,360	1,360	...	1,360	
	Germany ...	450	1,910	2,360	...	2,360	
	Ceylon ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Arabia ...	700	...	700	...	700	
	Spain ...	...	200	200	...	200	
	Netherlands India ...	...	100	100	...	100	
	Total...	34,849	3,720	38,569	...	38,569	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Borax ...	British India ...	363	...	363	...	3,905	
	Total...	363	...	363	...	3,905	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Bread & Biscuits	United Kingdom ...	31,537	...	31,537	...	31,537	
	Netherlands India ...	10	...	10	...	10	
	France ...	...	50	50	...	50	
	Australia ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	Total...	31,697	50	31,747	...	31,747	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Bricks & Tiles...	China ...	5,553	180	5,733	...	5,733	
	Malacca and Penang.	31,090	933	32,023	...	32,023	
	Cochin-China ...	...	50	50	...	50	
	Hongkong ...	2,953	740	3,693	...	3,693	
	Netherlands India ...	1,600	...	1,600	...	1,600	
	United Kingdom ...	1,086	...	1,086	...	1,086	
	Total...	42,282	1,903	44,185	...	44,185	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cabinetware ...	United Kingdom ...	1,401	...	1,401	...	1,401	
	Hongkong ...	17,135	...	17,135	...	17,135	
	Netherlands India ...	832	...	832	...	832	
	British India ...	9,914	...	9,914	...	9,914	
	France ...	...	2,830	2,830	...	2,830	
	Germany ...	...	250	250	...	250	
	Total...	29,282	3,080	32,362	...	32,362	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Candles ...	United Kingdom ...	464,500	25,250	489,750	...	52,758	
	China ...	92,400	...	92,400	...	1,780	
	Malacca and Penang.	3,750	...	3,750	...	400	
	Germany ...	...	38,850	38,850	...	4,964	
	Holland ...	17,500	227,500	245,000	...	29,300	
	Total...	578,150	291,600	869,750	...	89,202	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Canes & Sticks...	Netherlands India ...	3,028	7,636	10,664	...	10,664	
	Malayan Peninsula...	1,000	55	1,055	...	1,055	
	Sarawak ...	...	296	296	...	296	
	Malacca and Penang.	370	...	370	...	370	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	140	140	...	140	
	Total...	4,398	8,127	12,525	...	12,525	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cards, playing ...	United Kingdom ...	2,350	...	2,350	...	2,350	
	Hongkong ...	3,101	60	3,161	...	3,161	
	China ...	490	...	490	...	490	
	Total...	5,941	60	6,001	...	6,001	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Clocks & Watches	United Kingdom ...	3,957	...	3,957	..	3,957	
	Hongkong ...	3,355	...	3,355	...	3,355	
	France ...	...	1,950	1,950	...	1,950	
	Germany ...	700	2,240	2,940	...	2,940	
	Total...	8,012	4,190	12,202	...	12,202	
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
Coals ...	United Kingdom ...	98,430	26,404	124,834	...	1,181,872	
	Australia ...	3,647	1,800	5,447	...	41,357	
	Netherlands India ...	388	50	438	...	2,916	
	Sarawak ...	...	220	220	...	1,760	
	Total...	102,465	28,474	130,939	...	1,227,905	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cocoanuts ...	Netherlands India ...	14	2,515	2,529	...	2,529	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	121	121	...	121	
	Sarawak ...	...	180	180	...	180	
	Natunas Islands ...	1,138	15,824	16,962	...	16,962	
	Total...	1,152	18,640	19,792	...	19,792	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Coffee ...	Natunas Islands ...	...	12	12	...	160	
	Netherlands India ...	11,994	32,267	44,261	...	767,107	
	Malayan Peninsula...	36	108	144	...	2,030	
	Malacca and Penang .	218	...	218	...	2,966	
	Philippines ...	...	4,235	4,235	...	72,290	
	Total...	12,248	36,622	48,870	...	844,553	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cotton ...	Netherlands India ...	1,121	1,412	2,533	...	8,090	
	Hongkong ...	12	...	12	...	400	
	British Burmah ...	11,098	...	11,098	...	143,878	
	Germany ...	5	...	5	...	880	
	Malacca and Penang .	183	...	183	...	1,547	
	Total...	12,419	1,412	13,831	...	154,795	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Cotton Goods ...	United Kingdom ...	2,958,058	30,?57	2,988,315	...	5,726,038	
	Hongkong ...	13,575	100	13,675	...	36,741	
	British India ...	32,569	...	32,569	...	66,620	
	France ...	...	33,709	33,709	...	69,755	
	Netherlands India ...	1,119	1,19)	2,309	...	5,176	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	1,530	1,530	...	2,420	
	Malacca and Penang .	27,255	860	28,115	..	65,884	
	China ...	2,991	200	3,191	...	6,745	
	British Burmah ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	2,150	
	Italy ...	400	...	400	...	1,400	
	Austria ...	200	...	200	...	500	
	Japan ...	500	...	500	..	780	
	Sarawak ...	248	50	298	...	243	
	French India ...	2,444	34,500	36,944	...	71,473	
	Siam ...	3,360	250	3,610	...	8,160	
	Germany ...	680	13,714	14,394	...	21,835	
	America ...	1,800	...	1,800	...	8,000	
	Holland ...	...	400	400	...	1,250	
	Total...	3,046,199	116,760	3,162,959	...	6,095,170	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Corges.	Corges.	Corges.		Dollars.	
Cotton Goods, Sarongs ...	United Kingdom ...	8,283	253	8,536	...	93,678	
	Netherlands India ...	1,447	5,018	6,465	...	95,534	
	France ...	...	28,517	28,517	...	374,121	
	French India ...	...	317	317	...	11,107	
	Germany ...	537	2,694	3,231	...	41,056	
	Holland ...	175	430	605	...	7,080	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	4	4	...	64	
	Italy ...	25	...	25	...	500	
	British Burmah ...	74	...	74	...	808	
	Total...	10,541	37,233	47,774	...	623,948	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cotton Thread ...	United Kingdom ...	51,926	800	52,726	...	52,726	
	Hongkong ...	3,757	...	3,757	...	3,757	
	France ...	...	13,883	13,883	...	13,883	
	Malacca and Penang .	840	...	840	...	840	
	French India ...	1,340	...	1,340	...	1,340	
	Germany ...	900	...	900	...	900	
	Total...	58,763	14,683	73,446	...	73,446	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cotton Twist ...	United Kingdom ...	6,383	127	6,510	...	600,940	
	British India ...	125	...	125	...	13,060	
	Malacca and Penang .	15	...	15	...	1,508	
	Siam ...	38	14	52	...	4,070	
	Germany ...	23	...	23	...	2,000	
	Holland ...	54	31	85	...	9,550	
	Netherlands India ...	...	8	8	...	900	
	British Burmah ...	11	...	11	...	720	
	Italy ...	26	...	26	...	3,000	
	Total...	6,675	180	6,855	...	635,748	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cordage ...	Netherlands India ...	...	134	134	...	1,455	
	Sarawak ...	12	...	12	...	40	
	Germany ...	171	157	328	...	4,375	
	Ceylon ...	1,895	...	1,895	...	7,387	
	United Kingdom ...	71	...	71	...	1,450	
	Philippines ...	...	1,574	1,574	...	17,070	
	China ...	48	...	48	...	240	
	Hongkong ...	321	...	321	...	6,320	
	Malayan Peninsula .	...	30	30	...	279	
	Malacca and Penang .	100	..	100	...	336	
	British India ...	507	...	507	...	4,507	
	Total...	3,125	1,895	5,020	...	43,459	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Curry-Stuff ...	British India ...	3,052	...	3,052	...	3,052	
	Malacca and Penang .	45	...	45	...	45	
	Total...	3,097	...	3,097	...	3,097	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Dates ...	British India ...	16,469	...	16,469	...	35,913	
	British Burmah ...	476	...	476	...	1,000	
	Hongkong ...	14	...	14	...	145	
	Netherlands India ..	196	...	196	...	660	
	Malacca and Penang .	5,935	...	5,935	...	15,011	
	Total...	23,090	...	23,090	...	52,729	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Earthenware ...	United Kingdom ...	36,718	...	36,718	...	36,718	
	China ...	49,480	43,423	92,903	...	92,903	
	Hongkong ...	168,354	5,724	174,078	...	174,078	
	Netherlands India ...	729	8,010	8,739	...	8,739	
	France ...	400	1,490	1,890	...	1,890	
	Japan ...	840	...	840	...	840	
	Malacca and Penang .	1,350	...	1,350	...	1,350	
	Germany ...	200	4,460	4,660	...	4,660	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	74	74	...	74	
	Siam ...	...	190	190	...	190	
	Austria ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Holland ...	...	1,980	1,980	...	1,980	
	Total...	258,571	65,351	323,922	...	323,922	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Fireworks ...	Hongkong ...	305,505	1,710	307,215	...	307,215	
	Netherlands India ...	...	240	240	...	240	
	China ...	2,160	400	2,560	...	2,560	
	Total...	307,665	2,350	310,015	...	310,015	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Fish, dry or salted	China ...	202	1,060	1,262	...	6,192	
	Netherlands India ...	2,602	6,832	9,434	...	36,821	
	Malayan Peninsula...	699	12,382	13,081	...	46,848	
	Malacca and Penang .	10,627	539	11,166	...	41,285	
	Arabia ...	2	...	2	...	60	
	Cochin-China ...	...	9,525	9,525	...	34,325	
	Sarawak ...	81	2,521	2,602	...	23,964	
	Siam ...	44,515	15,836	60,351	...	372,158	
	Hongkong ...	9,057	129	9,186	...	109,653	
	French India ...	59,629	2	59,631	...	269,406	
	British Burmah ...	186	...	186	...	1,069	
	Ceylon ...	1	...	1	...	10	
	Total...	127,601	48,826	176,427	...	941,791	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Fish-Maws ..	Netherlands India ...	18	37	55	...	1,397	
	Malayan Peninsula...	23	1	24	...	1,370	
	Malacca and Penang .	1	...	1	...	60	
	Sarawak ...	2	27	29	...	1,372	
	French India ...	151	...	151	...	1,977	
	British Burmah ...	1	...	1	...	100	
	Siam ...	1	2	3	...	142	
	British India ...	1	...	1	...	50	
	Total...	198	67	265	...	6,468	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Sharks' Fins ...	Ceylon ...	48	...	48	...	1,423	
	Labuan ...	6	...	6	...	200	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	73	73	...	1,105	
	Siam ...	...	20	20	...	48	
	Honghong ...	5	...	5	...	214	
	French India ...	2	...	2	...	48	
	Malacca and Pénang..	71	1	72	...	542	
	Netherlands India ...	467	275	742	...	6,596	
	China ...	24	...	24	...	430	
	British India ...	81	...	81	...	2,171	
	Sarawak ...	5	90	95	...	2,201	
	Total...	709	459	1,168	...	14,978	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Fruits, Fresh ...	China ...	8,307	1,800	10,107	...	10,107	
	Netherlands India ...	35	4,110	4,145	...	4,145	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	35	35	...	35	
	Hongkong ...	17,841	...	17,841	...	17,841	
	Malacca and Penang..	23,431	...	23,431	...	23,431	
	French India ...	91	...	91	...	91	
	Siam ...	718	287	1,005	...	1,005	
	Total...	50,423	6,232	56,655	...	56,655	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Fruits, preserved.	United Kingdom ...	10,045	...	10,045	...	10,045	
	China ...	4,528	310	4,838	...	4,838	
	Hongkong ...	17,177	...	17,177	...	17,177	
	British India ...	2,856	...	2,856	...	2,856	
	France ...	690	1,030	1,720	...	1,720	
	Malacca and Penang..	533	...	533	...	533	
	Sarawak ...	...	129	129	...	129	
	French India ...	120	...	120	...	120	
	Germany ...	500	2,450	2,950	...	2,950	
	Arabia ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
	Total...	36,449	4,919	41,368	...	41,368	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gambier ...	Netherlands India ...	22,146	147,248	169,394	...	653,163	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	369,530	369,530	...	1,352,020	
	Malacca and Penang..	2,730	202	2,932	...	10,908	
	Siam ...	95	...	95	...	400	
	Total...	24,971	516,980	541,951	...	2,016,491	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ghee ...	Hongkong ...	61	...	61	...	973	
	British India ...	1,683	...	1,683	...	27,630	
	British Burmah ...	10	...	10	...	250	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	57	57	...	536	
	Netherlands India ...	...	204	204	...	1,380	
	Arabia ...	88	99	187	...	4,453	
	Total...	1,842	360	2,202	...	35,222	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Glass & Glassware	United Kingdom ...	31,801	222	32,023	...	32,023	
	Hongkong ...	16,918	...	16,918	...	16,918	
	Netherlands India ...	...	600	600	...	600	
	France ...	900	1,050	1,950	...	1,950	
	Germany ...	661	38,554	39,215	...	39,215	
	Australia ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Holland ...	...	6,980	6,980	...	6,980	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,856	...	1,856	...	1,856	
	Total...	52,236	47,406	99,642	...	99,642	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Gold Thread ...	United Kingdom ...	1,690	1,350	3,040	...	3,040	
	China ...	27,471	1,560	29,031	...	29,031	
	Hongkong ...	76,769	270	77,039	...	77,039	
	France ...	...	26,580	26,580	...	26,580	
	Germany ...	...	3,500	3,500	..	3,500	
	Austria ...	12,480	...	12,480	...	12,480	
	Netherlands India ...	250	1,450	1,700	...	1,700	
	Italy ...	1,800	...	1,800	...	1,800	
	Total...	120,460	34,710	155,170	...	155,170	
Grain.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Flour ...	Hongkong ...	76,310	1,315	77,625	...	176,287	
	French India ...	157	...	157	...	622	
	Austria ...	2,500	...	2,500	...	10,710	
	China ...	36	...	36	...	180	
	Total...	79,003	1,315	80,318	...	187,799	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gram and Dholl.	British India ...	7,839	...	7,839	...	19,975	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,049	...	1,049	...	2,386	
	British Burmah ...	10,448	...	10,448	...	18,857	
	Total...	19,336	...	19,336	...	41,218	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Paddy ...	Malayan Peninsula...	9,565	15,636	25,201	...	21,029	
	Siam ...	6,687	14,594	21,281	...	18,976	
	Sarawak ...	...	595	595	...	500	
	French India ...	3,012	...	3,012	...	3,450	
	China ...	...	60	60	...	60	
	Netherlands India ...	7,924	6,881	14,805	...	11,791	
	Malacca and Penang..	3,596	571	4,167	...	3,544	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,774	1,774	...	1,623	
	Total...	30,784	40,111	70,895	...	60,973	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Teas ...	China ...	745	89	834	...	1,900	
	Malayan Peninsula...	845	595	1,440	...	2,070	
	Cochin-China ...	...	95	95	...	200	
	United Kingdom ...	48	...	48	...	280	
	Hongkong ...	4,493	179	4,672	...	12,557	
	Netherlands India ...	375	1,660	2,035	...	3,767	
	British India ...	190	...	190	...	625	
	Sarawak ...	5	...	5	...	12	
	French India ...	13,494	104	13,598	...	33,791	
	Siam ...	12,985	4,115	17,100	...	39,767	
	British Burmah ...	85	...	85	...	325	
	Malacca and Penang..	96	...	96	...	243	
	Total...	33,361	6,837	40,198	...	95,537	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rice ...	China ...	...	2,524	2,524	...	3,980	
	Netherlands India ...	1,575	11,214	12,789	...	24,264	
	Malayan Peninsula...	4,987	18,705	23,692	...	38,040	
	Malacca and Penang..	64,880	15,304	80,184	...	147,577	
	French India ...	313,851	39,319	353,170	...	514,526	
	Cochin-China ...	...	55,018	55,018	...	77,314	
	Siam ...	791,221	479,196	1,270,417	...	2,085,199	
	Hongkong ...	302	...	302	...	762	
	British India ...	18,621	...	18,621	...	40,008	
	British Burmah ...	420 606	...	420,606	...	716,342	
	Total...	1,616,043	621,280	2,237,323	...	3,648,012	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wheat ...	British India ...	5,179	...	5,179	...	12,479	
	British Burmah ...	1,583	...	1,583	...	2,595	
	Total...	6,762	...	6,762	...	15,074	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ground-nuts ...	China ...	494	435	929	...	2,710	
	Netherlands India ...	417	3,254	3,671	...	8,595	
	Malayan Peninsula...	536	95	631	...	950	
	French India ...	148	595	743	...	1,897	
	Cochin-China ...	...	3,232	3,232	...	7,925	
	Hongkong ...	488	95	583	...	3,504	
	Sarawak ...	...	167	167	...	680	
	Siam ...	17	732	749	...	2,194	
	Malacca and Penang..	264	...	264	...	784	
	Total...	2,364	8,605	10,969	...	29,239	
Gums, Dyes, and Resins.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Benjamin ...	Netherlands India ...	5,099	2,210	7,309	...	120,109	
	Malacca and Penang..	142	...	142	...	1,388	
	Siam ...	18	...	18	...	5,330	
	Total...	5,259	2,210	7,469	...	126,827	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Camphor ...	Hongkong ...	1,051	...	1,051	...	19,185	
	Netherlands India ...	300	54	354	...	70,407	
	British India ...	1	...	1	...	315	
	Sarawak ...	...	8	8	...	12,077	
	Siam ...	1	...	1	...	100	
	Labuan ...	2	...	2	...	1,600	
	Total...	1,355	62	1,417	...	103,684	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copal ...	Philippines ...	...	264	264	...	711	
	Netherlands India ...	524	2,370	2,894	...	13,304	
	Total...	524	2,634	3,158	...	14,015	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Catechu ...	Siam ...	32	...	32	...	222	
	British Burmah ...	10,046	...	10,046	...	55,861	
	British India ...	100	...	100	...	546	
	Total...	10,178	...	10,178	...	56,629	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rosin ...	Netherlands India ...	...	238	238	...	802	
	Sarawak ...	...	696	696	...	2,340	
	Germany ...	...	119	119	...	400	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	8	8	...	28	
	British India ...	119	...	119	...	500	
	Total...	119	1,061	1,180	...	4,070	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Dammar ...	Netherlands India ...	4,400	9,724	14,124	...	65,755	
	Sarawak ...	279	1,905	2,184	...	5,691	
	Siam ...	2	...	2	...	12	
	Malacca and Penang..	115	...	115	...	760	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	111	111	...	1,110	
	Total...	4,796	11,740	16,536	...	73,328	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Dammar Torches	French India ...	...	120	120	...	120	
	Netherlands India ...	...	10,921	10,921	...	10,921	
	Malayan Peninsula...	840	15,757	16,597	...	16,597	
	Malacca and Penang..	120	530	650	...	650	
	Sarawak ...	...	1,660	1,660	...	1,660	
	Siam ...	...	1,675	1,675	...	1,675	
	Total...	960	30,663	31,623	...	31,623	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Dragons's Blood..	Netherlands India ...	45	37	82	...	1,790	
	Siam ...	...	5	5	...	130	
	Malayan Peninsula...	36	...	36	...	600	
	Total...	81	42	123	...	2,520	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gambodge ...	French India ...	80	...	80	...	3,650	
	Siam ...	186	15	201	...	6,224	
	Hongkong ...	12	...	12	...	450	
	Total...	278	15	293	...	10,324	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
India Rubber ...	Netherlands India ...	58	43	101	...	3,012	
	Sarawak ...	50	1,017	1,067	...	26,344	
	Malayan Peninsula...	2	...	2	...	40	
	Total...	110	1,060	1,170	...	29,396	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gutta Percha ...	Netherlands India ...	4,923	5,692	10,615	...	295,269	
	Malayan Peninsula...	375	761	1,136	...	26,307	
	Malacca and Penang..	2,282	48	2,330	...	82,833	
	Sarawak ...	398	1,356	1,754	...	47,002	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	17	17	...	402	
	Philippines ...	...	14	14	...	437	
	Labuan ...	331	...	331	...	9,646	
	Siam ...	...	6	6	...	200	
	Total...	8,309	7,894	16,203	...	462,096	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Safflower ...	China ...	236	79	315	...	26,655	
	Hongkong ...	24	...	24	...	2,295	
	French India ...	...	23	23	...	2,648	
	British India ...	37	...	37	...	913	
	Total...	297	102	399	...	32,511	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sticklac ...	Hongkong ...	77	...	77	...	1,333	
	Malacca and Penang..	92	...	92	...	1,097	
	French India ...	780	87	867	...	13,019	
	Siam ...	4,720	2,430	7,150	...	97,785	
	Total...	5,669	2,517	8,186	...	113,234	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Gunnies ...	Netherlands India ...	882	1,315	2,197	...	2,197	
	British India ...	210,622	...	210,622	...	210,622	
	Malacca and Penang..	4,706	...	4,706	...	4,706	
	British Burmah ...	29,476	...	29,476	...	29,476	
	Siam ...	3,303	...	3,303	...	3,303	
	Sarawak ...	...	1,310	1,310	...	1,310	
	Total...	248,989	2,625	251,614	...	251,614	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Hats ...	United Kingdom ...	18,045	115	18,160	...	18,160	
	Philippines ...	...	500	500	...	500	
	China ...	2,273	...	2,273	...	2,273	
	Hongkong ...	10,417	...	10,417	...	10,417	
	British Burmah ...	375	...	375	...	375	
	Malacca and Penang..	440	...	440	...	440	
	Netherlands India ...	2,563	2,806	5,369	...	5,369	
	British India ...	3,744	...	3,744	...	3,744	
	France ...	2,700	7,375	10,075	...	10,075	
	Japan ...	3,650	...	3,650	...	3,650	
	Germany ...	150	5,500	5,650	...	5,650	
	Austria ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Ceylon ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Arabia ...	2,550	100	2,650	...	2,650	
	Siam ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total...	47,407	16,396	63,803	...	63,803	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Hemp Thread...	China ...	926	138	1,064	...	11,913	
	Hongkong ...	4,071	444	4,515	...	41,154	
	Siam ...	14	...	14	...	300	
	Total...	5,011	582	5,593	...	53,367	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Hides ...	French India ...	3,863	520	4,383	...	46,776	
	Cochin-China ...	...	2,319	2,319	...	14,051	
	Sarawak ...	...	19	19	...	136	
	Siam ...	13,300	6,000	19,300	...	152,287	
	China ...	119	458	577	...	5,572	
	Netherlands India ...	3,850	6,795	10,645	...	82,504	
	Malayan Peninsula...	1,012	2,371	3,383	...	25,811	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,531	212	1,743	...	16,865	
	British Burmah ...	2,914	...	2,914	...	29,596	
	Ceylon ...	13	...	13	...	132	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	2	2	...	25	
	Philippines Islands...	...	482	482	...	4,574	
	Hongkong ...	1,886	98	1,984	...	28,035	
	British India ...	19	...	19	...	265	
	Total...	28,507	19,276	47,783	...	406,632	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Horns ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	10	10	...	72	
	Philippines ...	...	551	551	...	5,060	
	China ...	2	...	2	...	16	
	Netherlands India ...	151	136	287	...	2,369	
	Siam ...	2,829	873	3,702	...	28,459	
	British Burmah ...	1,014	...	1,014	...	8,786	
	Hongkong ...	1,420	52	1,472	...	12,146	
	Malacca and Penang..	151	...	151	...	1,044	
	Sarawak ...	...	1	1	...	6	
	French India ...	890	...	890	...	7,279	
	Total...	6,457	1,623	8,080	...	65,287	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Indigo ...	Netherlands India ...	618	789	1,407	...	7,342	
	Philippines ...	...	2,708	2,708	...	19,993	
	China ...	2,007	119	2,126	...	10,170	
	Hongkong ...	1,862	...	1,862	...	9,401	
	Malacca and Penang..	14,119	...	14,119	...	90,410	
	Total...	18,606	3,616	22,222	...	137,316	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Isinglass ...	Hongkong ...	1,058	7	1,065	...	4,060	
	Sarawak ...	...	2	2	..	150	
	Total...	1,058	9	1,067	...	4,210	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ivory ...	Malacca and Penang..	2	...	2	...	665	
	French India ...	8	...	8	...	1,864	
	Siam ...	48	30	78	...	18,289	
	British Burmah ...	24	...	24	...	6,195	
	Hongkong ...	1	...	1	...	240	
	Netherlands India ...	2	...	2	...	582	
	Sarawak ...	...	1	1	...	300	
	British India ...	1	...	1	...	428	
	Total	86	31	117	...	28,563	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Japanware ...	China ...	24,217	...	24,217	...	24,217	
	Austria ...	3,000	...	3,000	...	3,000	
	Hongkong ...	66,515	250	66,565	...	66,565	
	Japan ...	5,200	...	5,200	...	5,200	
	Philippines ...	3,000	113	3,113	...	3,113	
	Total...	101,732	363	102,095	...	102,095	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Jewellery ...	United Kingdom ...	5,200	...	5,200	...	5,200	
	France ...	...	695	695	..	695	
	Austria ...	1,750	...	1,750	...	1,750	
	Hongkong ...	8,550	...	8,550	...	8,550	
	British Burmah ...	115	...	115	...	115	
	French India ...	...	30	30	...	30	
	British India ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Total...	16,115	725	16,840	...	16,840	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Joss-sticks ...	China ...	3,925	...	3,925	..	3,925	
	Hongkong ...	48,857	1,280	50,137	...	50,137	
	Total...	52,782	1,280	54,062	...	54,062	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Joss-paper ...	China ...	37,205	...	37,205	...	37,205	
	Hongkong ...	130,395	...	130,395	...	130,395	
	French India ...	176	...	176	...	176	
	Total...	167,776	...	167,776	...	167,776	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lard ...	China ...	...	4	4	...	30	
	Netherlands India ...	...	8	8	...	70	
	Cochin-China ...	...	30	30	...	320	
	Hongkong ...	242	...	242	...	2,210	
	Malacca and Penang..	253	...	253	...	2,464	
	French India ...	4,540	144	4,684	...	34,837	
	Total...	5,035	186	5,221	...	39,931	
Leather.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Leather, pieces...	United Kingdom ...	91	12	103	...	2,591	
	Hongkong ...	410	...	410	...	1,110	
	British India ...	2,018	...	2,018	...	22,153	
	France ...	...	312	312	...	6,322	
	French India ...	8	35	43	...	1,825	
	Germany ...	1	30	31	...	2,959	
	British Burmah ...	168	...	168	...	3,850	
	Total...	2,696	389	3,085	...	40,810	
		Pairs.	Pairs.	Pairs.			
Boots and Shoes..	United Kingdom ..	1,346	...	1,346	...	6,730	
	China ..	440	150	590	...	1,030	
	Hongkong ..	95,496	2,270	97,766	...	152,843	
	Siam ...	109	...	109	...	60	
	Netherlands India ...	...	80	80	...	80	
	British India ...	200	...	200	...	310	
	Total...	97,591	2,500	100,091	...	161,083	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Saddlery, &c. ...	United Kingdom ...	11,437	800	12,237	...	12,237	
	British India ...	2,775	...	2,775	...	2,775	
	Malacca and Penang..	388	...	388	...	388	
	Total...	14,600	800	15,400	...	15,400	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Lime & Cement..	China ...	...	30	30	...	30	
	United Kingdom ...	18,488	...	18,488	...	18,488	
	Malacca and Penang..	3,599	...	3,599	...	3,599	
	Germany ...	...	800	800	...	800	
	Total...	22,087	830	22,917	...	22,917	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Machinery ...	United Kingdom ...	90,441	8,000	98,441	...	98,441	
	Hongkong ...	2,308	...	2,308	...	2,308	
	France ...	...	660	660	...	660	
	Ceylon ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Germany ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	Total...	93,749	8,960	102,709	...	102,709	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Malt Liquor ...	United Kingdom ...	194,692	4,320	199,012	...	111,934	
	Netherlands India ...	24	45	69	...	86	
	Germany ...	...	65,765	65,765	...	27,409	
	Holland ...	...	6,129	6,129	...	4,880	
	Total...	194,716	76,259	270,975	...	144,309	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Manure, Guano and Buffalo-bones	Netherlands India ...	...	5,696	5,696	...	7,050	
	Malacca and Penang..	357	952	1,309	...	1,118	
	French India ...	12	...	12	...	20	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	119	119	...	120	
	Hongkong ...	119	...	119	...	151	
	Total...	488	6,767	7,255	...	8,459	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Matches ...	United Kingdom ...	90,180	...	90,180	...	90,180	
	Philippines ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
	Netherlands India ...	240	...	240	...	240	
	British India ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	British Burmah ...	630	...	630	...	630	
	Germany ...	5,687	50,187	55,874	...	55,874	
	Holland ...	...	27,100	27,100	...	27,100	
	Malacca ...	400	...	400	...	400	
	Total...	97,287	78,287	175,574	...	175,574	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Mats & Matting..	United Kingdom ...	230	...	230	..	230	
	Hongkong ...	67,603	5,112	72,715	...	72,715	
	British India ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	Malacca and Penang.	536	...	536	.	536	
	French India ...	6,211	...	6,211	...	6,211	
	Siam ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Philippines ...	...	60	60	..	60	
	China ...	11,276	200	11,476	...	11,476	
	Netherlands India ...	5,323	15,770	21,093	...	21,093	
	Sarawak ...	355	6,937	7,292	...	7,292	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	6,630	6,630	...	6,630	
	Total...	91,784	34,709	126,493	...	126,493	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Medicine ...	United Kingdom ..	18,825	488	19,313	...	16,223	
	China ...	14,119	...	14,119	...	11,860	
	Hongkong ...	201,876	2,831	204,707	..	171,953	
	French India ...	1,132	...	1,132	...	951	
	Netherlands India ...	5,945	1,764	7,709	...	6,476	
	British Burmah ...	2,083	...	2,083	...	1,750	
	Siam ...	119	...	119	...	100	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,438	...	1,438	...	1,208	
	Australia ...	238	...	238	...	200	
	British India ...	365	...	365	...	307	
	Total...	246,140	5,083	251,223	...	211,028	
Metals.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Brassware ...	United Kingdom ...	17,215	1,680	18,895	...	18,895	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	50	50	..	50	
	China ...	13,456	1,170	14,626	...	14,626	
	Hongkong ...	1,170	32,561	33,731	...	33,731	
	Netherlands India ...	521	910	1,431	...	1,431	
	British India ...	4,343	...	4,343	...	4,343	
	Germany ...	...	5,950	5,950	...	5,950	
	France ...	...	5,000	5,000	...	5,000	
	Siam ...	250	...	250	...	250	
	Japan ...	230	...	230	...	230	
	French India ...	116	...	116	...	116	
	Total...	37,301	47,321	84,622	...	84,622	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copper ...	China ...	281	...	281	...	5,858	
	Hongkong ...	7,315	...	7,315	...	103,106	
	Netherlands India ...	55	6	61	...	500	
	British India ...	6	...	6	...	75	
	Siam ...	32	...	32	...	486	
	Total...	7,689	6	7,695	...	110,025	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Copper cash ...	Siam ...	68	111	179	...	2,359	
	Netherlands India ...	...	35	35	...	383	
	Hongkong ...	6,130	310	6,440	...	99,760	
	China ...	18	...	18	...	210	
	French India ...	169	...	169	...	2,610	
	Total...	6,385	456	6,841	...	105,322	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ...	United Kingdom ...	4,751	...	4,751	...	99,677	
	China ...	32	...	32	...	810	
	Malacca and Penang..	89	...	89	...	1,980	
	Siam ...	107	4	111	...	2,008	
	Netherlands India ...	62	...	62	...	988	
	Total...	5,041	4	5,045	...	105,463	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Copperware ...	Hongkong ..	29,831	...	29,831	...	29,831	
	Netherlands India ...	4,340	675	5,015	...	5,015	
	British India ...	7,910	...	7,910	...	7,910	
	United Kingdom ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Siam ...	...	60	60	...	60	
	China ...	96	138	234	...	234	
	Total...	42,277	873	43,150	...	43,150	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wire Rope ...	United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	...	2,064	
	Total...	14	...	14	..	2,064	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Hardware & Cutlery ...	Hongkong ...	14,714	...	14,714	...	14,714	
	Netherlands India ...	...	2,800	2,800	...	2,800	
	British India ...	1,302	...	1,302	...	1,302	
	France ...	750	3,300	4,050	...	4,050	
	British Burmah ...	700	...	700	...	700	
	Germany ...	5,540	51,929	57,469	...	57,469	
	Italy ...	1,570	...	1,570	...	1,570	
	Austria ...	3,210	...	3,210	...	3,210	
	Holland ...	...	4,170	4,170	...	4,170	
	Malacca and Penang..	627	...	627	...	627	
	China ...	5,691	3,295	8,986	...	8,986	
	United Kingdom ...	160,844	6,115	166,959	...	166,959	
	Philippines ...	...	200	200	...	200	
	Arabia ...	1,100	...	1,100	...	1,100	
	Siam ...	1,950	2,120	4,070	...	4,070	
	Ceylon ...	30	...	30	...	30	
	Total...	198,028	73,929	271,957	...	271,957	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Iron, Bar & Bolt	United Kingdom ...	35,297	2,495	37,792	..	111,113	
	Hongkong ...	433	...	433	...	1,425	
	Malayan Peninsula...	780	...	780	...	2,147	
	Germany ...	2,464	6,229	8,693	..	27,850	
	Holland ...	...	4,243	4,243	...	9.820	
	Netherlands India ...	105	...	105	...	300	
	Total...	39,079	12,967	52,046	...	152,655	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Nails and Nail Rod ...	United Kingdom ...	8,744	...	8,744	...	38,467	
	Netherlands India ...	...	238	238	...	800	
	Malacca and Penang..	16	...	16	...	350	
	French India ...	44	...	44	...	232	
	Germany ...	276	8,664	8,940	...	30,895	
	Holland ...	...	4,954	4,954	...	18,850	
	Philippines ...	...	12	12	...	40	
	Total...	9,080	13,868	22,948	...	89,634	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Anchors & Chains	United Kingdom ...	15,359	1,040	16,399	...	16,399	
	French India ...	551	...	551	...	551	
	Netherlands India ...	..	280	280	...	280	
	Total...	15,910	1,320	17,230	...	17,230	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Corrugated iron..	United Kingdom ...	1,694	...	1,694	...	11,726	
	Malacca and Penang..	100	...	100	...	840	
	Total...	1,794	...	1,794	...	12,566	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Ironware ...	Netherlands India ...	550	4,366	4,916	...	4,916	
	France ...	440	975	1,415	...	1,415	
	Malacca and Penang..	870	...	870	...	870	
	Siam ...	800	...	800	...	800	
	China ...	5,090	15,974	21,064	...	21,064	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
	United Kingdom ...	71,775	...	71,775	...	71,775	
	Hongkong ...	28,325	...	28,325	...	28,325	
	Germany ...	6,500	11,620	18,120	...	18,120	
	Holland ...	...	1,525	1,525	...	1,525	
	Total...	114,350	35,460	149,810	...	149,810	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Iron, sheet ...	Holland ...	...	292	292	...	1,400	
	United Kingdom ...	205	48	253	...	1,784	
	Total...	205	340	545	...	3,184	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Iron, old ..	Netherlands India ...	500	2,701	3,201	...	4,488	
	Malacca and Penang..	95	...	95	...	120	
	Total...	595	2,701	3,296	...	4,608	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lead, pig ...	United Kingdom ...	2,065	...	2,065	...	12,824	
	Malacca and Penang..	44	...	44	...	300	
	Total...	2,109	...	2,109	...	13,124	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lead-ore ...	Malayan Peninsula...	2,666	2,720	5,386	...	24,500	
	Total...	2,666	2,720	5,386	...	24,500	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Steel ...	United Kingdom ...	1,900	...	1,900	...	9,227	
	Germany ...	1,250	5,428	6,678	...	23,350	
	Holland ...	...	4,286	4,286	...	14,700	
	Total...	3,150	9,714	12,864	...	47,277	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tin ...	Hongkong ...	124	...	124	...	2,170	
	Netherlands India ...	1,371	1,786	3,157	...	51,688	
	Malacca and Penang..	68,191	24	68,215	...	1,340,445	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	941	4,989	5,930	...	100,715	
	Siam ...	130	1,420	1,550	...	26,133	
	Total...	70,757	8,219	78,976	...	1,521,151	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tin-plates ...	United Kingdom ...	1,482	...	1,482	...	9,005	
	Total...	1,482	...	1,482	...	9,005	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Tinware ...	United Kingdom ...	1,730	...	1,730	...	1,730	
	China ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	Total...	1,880	...	1,880	...	1,880	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Zinc ...	United Kingdom ...	337	...	337	...	3,067	
	Holland ...	...	155	155	...	1,325	
	Germany ...	...	119	119	...	1,100	
	Total...	337	274	611	...	5,492	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Musical Instruments ...	United Kingdom ...	3,690	...	3,690	...	3,690	
	British India ...	30	...	30	...	30	
	France ...	...	4,320	4,320	..	4,320	
	Germany ...	520	3,980	4,500	..	4,500	
	Malacca and Penang..	100	...	100	...	100	
	Total...	4,340	8,300	12,640	..	12,640	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Naval Stores ...	United Kingdom ...	106,856	1,387	108,243	..	108,243	
	Germany ...	...	1,940	1,940	.	1,940	
	Holland ...	...	800	800	...	800	
	British India ...	450	...	450		450	
	Total...	107,306	4,127	111,433	...	111,433	
Oils.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cocoanut ...	Netherlands India ...	17,265	8,698	25,963	.	128,107	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	2,369	583	2,952	..	19,711	
	Cochin-China ...	...	62	62	..	490	
	Sarawak ...	12	477	489	...	2,944	
	Natunas Islands ...	131	4,832	4,963	...	32,142	
	Malacca and Penang..	112	...	112	...	658	
	Siam ...	119	...	119	...	800	
	French India ...	133	...	133	...	9,719	
	Total...	20,141	14,652	34,793	...	194,571	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Castor ...	British India ...	3,486	...	3,486	...	31,120	
	British Burmah ...	13	...	13	...	110	
	Total...	3,499	...	3,499	...	31,230	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Cajeput ...	Netherlands India ...	10,110	9,967	20,077	...	8,802	
	Philippines ...	...	252	252	...	126	
	Total...	10,110	10,219	20,329	...	8,928	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Essential ...	Hongkong ...	1,287	350	1,637	..	1,637	
	British India ...	8,613	...	8,613	...	8,613	
	Arabia ...	700	...	700	...	700	
	Netherlands India ...	500	470	970	...	970	
	Total...	11,100	820	11,920	...	11,920	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Value in Dollars.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Kachang ...	China ...	9,524	1,281	10,805	...	67,886	
	Cochin-China ...	...	3,952	3,952	...	25,665	
	Hongkong ...	9,212	268	9,480	...	80,093	
	Netherlands India ...	3,236	726	3,962	...	26,053	
	French India ...	266	12	278	...	2,254	
	Malayan Peninsula...	298	...	298	...	1,750	
	Sarawak ...	...	4	4	...	24	
	Total...	22,536	6,243	28,779	...	203,725	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Kerosine and Parafine ...	United Kingdom ...	4,440	...	4,440	...	3,120	
	Netherlands India ...	...	4,320	4,320	...	2,160	
	Siam ...	...	1,538	1,538	...	769	
	Malacca and Penang..	3,260	...	3,260	...	1,630	
	Total...	7,700	5,858	13,558	...	7,679	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Linseed ...	United Kingdom ...	7,286	...	7,286	...	6,881	
	French India ...	30	...	30	...	30	
	Holland ...	...	2,520	2,520	...	2,318	
	Germany ...	...	300	300	...	250	
	Total...	7,316	2,820	10,136	...	9,479	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wood ...	Malacca and Penang..	1,870	...	1,870	...	4,856	
	Hongkong ...	202	...	202	...	3,311	
	Total ...	2,072	...	2,072	...	8,167	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Other Sorts ...	Netherlands India ...	80	1,057	1,137	...	3,450	
	Hongkong ...	25	...	25	...	85	
	British India ...	110	...	110	...	336	
	France ...	120	...	120	...	340	
	British Burmah ...	40	...	40	...	120	
	Total...	375	1,057	1,432	...	4,331	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Oilman's Stores..	United Kingdom ...	81,625	...	81,625	...	81,625	
	British India ...	1,088	...	1,088	...	1,088	
	Germany ...	...	550	550	...	550	
	French India ...	900	...	900	...	900	
	Holland ...	...	1,400	1,400	...	1,400	
	Malacca and Penang..	320	...	320	...	320	
	Total...	83,933	1,950	85,883	...	85,883	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Onions and Garlic ...	China ...	611	310	921	...	1,027	
	Siam ...	1,580	254	1,834	...	3,464	
	Hongkong ...	11,579	161	11,740	...	37,544	
	British India ...	739	...	739	..	2,388	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,687	...	1,687	...	4,835	
	Netherlands India ...	473	1,673	2,146	.	5,740	
	Total...	16,669	2,398	19,067	...	54,998	
Opium.		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Benares ...	British India ...	8,960	...	8,960	...	5,056,338	
	Malacca and Penang..	146	...	146	...	83,239	
	Ceylon ...	25	...	25	...	15,000	
	Total...	9,131	...	9,131	..	5,154,577	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Patna ...	British India ...	230	...	230	..	194,000	
	Total...	230	...	230	...	194,000	
		Chest.	Chest.	Chest.			
Malwa ...	Hongkong ...	...	1	1	...	500	
	Total...	...	1	1	...	500	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Persian ...	Netherlands India ...	1½	...	1½	...	600	
	Total...	1½	...	1½	.	600	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Turkey ...	Malacca and Penang..	...	10	10	...	2,750	
	Arabia ...	...	8	8	...	4,800	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	2	2	...	1,200	
	Netherlands India ...	7	...	7	...	4,400	
	Total...	7	20	27	...	13,150	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Paints ..	United Kingdom ...	35,442	775	36,217	...	36,217	
	China ...	8,118	...	8,118	...	8,118	
	Hongkong ...	21,708	...	21,708	...	21,708	
	Netherlands India ...	45	370	415	.	415	
	France ...	...	6,499	6,499	..	6,499	
	Germany ...	...	9,705	9,705	..	9,705	
	Holland ...	...	951	951	...	951	
	Total...	65,313	18,300	83,613	..	83,613	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Paper ...	United Kingdom ...	13,602	1,500	15,102	...	15,102	
	China ...	70,436	1,920	72,356	...	72,356	
	France ...	250	..	250	...	250	
	Hongkong ...	73,379	6,338	79,717	...	79,717	
	Malacca and Penang..	684	...	684	...	684	
	French India ...	436	...	436	...	436	
	Siam ...	1,685	300	1,985	...	1,985	
	Germany ...	1,450	600	2,050	...	2,050	
	Total...	161,922	10,658	172,580	...	172,580	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Perfumery ...	United Kingdom ...	11,915	90	12,005	...	12,005	
	Netherlands India ...	700	...	700	...	700	
	British India ...	3,756	...	3,756	...	3,756	
	France ...	...	2,175	2,175	...	2,175	
	Germany ...	2,380	3,385	5,765	...	5,765	
	Holland ...	...	480	480	...	480	
	Philippines ...	...	100	100	...	100	
	Total...	18,751	6,230	24,981	...	24,981	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Precious Stones..	Philippines ...	...	350	350	...	350	
	Netherlands India ...	...	88	88	...	88	
	British India ...	163,840	...	163,840	...	163,840	
	British Burmah ...	182,325	...	182,325	...	182,325	
	Ceylon ...	2,051	...	2,051	...	2,051	
	Siam ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Total...	348,316	438	348,754	...	348,754	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Provisions.							
Fresh ...	Hongkong ...	45,985	5,457	51,442	...	51,442	
	Netherlands India ...	5,447	13,078	18,525	...	18,525	
	Malacca and Penang..	5,616	2,968	8,584	...	8,584	
	China ...	15,061	1,599	16,660	...	16,660	
	France ...	...	1,135	1,135	...	1,135	
	Sarawak ...	50	674	724	...	724	
	Holland ...	...	420	420	...	420	
	Total...	72,159	25,331	97,490	...	97,490	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Salted ..	British India ...	3,797	...	3,797	...	3,797	
	France ...	5,615	3,715	9,330	...	9,330	
	Japan ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	Malacca and Penang..	16,412	1,484	17,896	...	17,896	
	Sarawak ...	...	216	216	...	216	
	Siam ...	10,274	871	11,145	...	11,145	
	Germany ...	1,500	14,650	16,150	...	16,150	
	Australia ...	5,743	...	5,743	...	5,743	
	United Kingdom ..	59,298	...	59,298	...	59,298	
	China ...	19,084	...	19,084	...	19,084	
	Hongkong ...	33,253	235	33,488	...	33,488	
	Netherlands India ...	1,343	15,523	16,866	...	16,866	
	Labuan ...	628	...	628	...	628	
	Holland ...	...	8,935	8,935	...	8,935	
	British Burmah ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Cochin-China ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	America ...	168	...	168	..	168	
	French India ...	852	...	852	...	852	
	Total...	158,117	45,929	204,046	...	204,046	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Preserved ...	China ...	...	11,522	11,522	...	11,522	
	Cochin-China ...	...	2,295	2,295	...	2,295	
	United Kingdom ...	40,406	550	40,956	...	40,956	
	Hongkong ...	10,156	...	10,156	...	10,156	
	Austria ...	200	...	200	..	200	
	America ...	152	...	152	...	152	
	British India ...	1,487	...	1,487	...	1,487	
	French India ...	115	...	115	...	115	
	Netherlands India ...	954	710	1,664	...	1,664	
	France ...	...	16,194	16,194	...	16,194	
	Siam ...	8,066	3,281	11,347	..	11,347	
	British Burmah ...	180	...	180	...	180	
	Holland ...	...	12,370	12,370	...	12,370	
	Germany ...	2,281	3,582	5,863	...	5,863	
	Australia ...	2,960	...	2,960	...	2,960	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	27	27	...	27	
	Total...	66,957	50,531	117,488	...	117,488	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rattans ...	Netherlands India ...	73,468	62,655	136,123	...	459,121	
	Malayan Peninsula...	357	8,375	8,732	...	24,592	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,443	36	1,479	...	4,680	
	Sarawak ...	3,584	17,914	21,498	...	45,133	
	Labuan ...	5,219	71	5,290	...	14,929	
	Natunas Islands ...	24	238	262	...	890	
	Siam ...	...	131	131	...	450	
	Total...	84,095	89,420	173,515	...	549,795	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sago, raw ...	Netherlands India ...	34,478	162,657	197,135	...	185,648	
	Sarawak ...	...	23,067	23,067	...	20,727	
	Malayan Peninsula...	1,344	8,054	9,398	...	8,383	
	Natunas Islands ...	1,738	14,755	16,493	...	14,909	
	Total...	37,560	208,533	246,093	...	229,667	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Flour ...	Netherlands India ...	476	423	899	...	1,926	
	Sarawak ...	25,859	94,209	120,068	...	244,677	
	Labuan ...	91,190	...	91,190	...	182,040	
	Malacca and Penang..	60	...	60	...	120	
	Malayan Peninsula...	95	...	95	...	300	
	Total...	117,680	94,632	212,312	...	429,063	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Pearl ...	China ...	40	...	40	...	408	
	Sarawak ...	...	2,933	2,933	...	8,233	
	Malacca and Penang..	20	...	20	...	280	
	Total...	60	2,933	2,993	...	8,921	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Salt	chin-China ...	...	68,776	68,776	...	23,296	
	m ...	5,428	1,762	7,190	...	2,261	
	ina ...	3,869	71,440	75,309	...	25,405	
	...etherlands India ...	...	3,560	3,560	...	1,034	
	Malayan Peninsula...	3,047	34,101	37,148	...	10,720	
	French India ...	1,190	2,857	4,047	...	1,400	
	Total...	13,534	182,496	196,030	...	64,116	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Saltpetre ...	British India ...	2,662	...	2,662	...	12,398	
	Total...	2,662	...	2,662	...	12,398	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Seaweed ...	Netherlands India ...	298	1,565	1,863	...	3,760	
	China ...	16	...	16	...	52	
	Hongkong ...	1	71	72	...	310	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	202	202	...	380	
	Total...	315	1,838	2,153	...	4,502	
Seeds.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Coriander ...	British India ...	3,594	...	3,594	...	12,796	
	British Burmah ...	44	...	44	...	160	
	Total...	3,638	...	3,638	...	12,956	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Teelseed ...	Netherlands India ...	2,101	1,222	3,323	...	8,228	
	Siam ...	2,793	2,444	5,237	...	14,886	
	Malayan Peninsula...	286	...	286	...	610	
	Hongkong ...	170	...	170	...	919	
	French India ...	24	...	24	...	60	
	Malacca and Penang..	93	...	93	...	312	
	Total...	5,467	3,666	9,133	...	25,015	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Of all other sorts	China ...	48	60	108	...	383	
	Hongkong ...	4,582	30	4,612	...	5,497	
	Netherlands India ...	...	179	179	...	594	
	British India ...	2,381	...	2,381	...	8,744	
	French India ...	2,559	...	2,559		9,627	
	Siam ...	952	298	1,250	...	[illegible]	
	British Burmah ...	255	...	255	...	816	
	Total...	10,777	567	11,344	...	29,883	
Shells.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Mother o'Pearl...	Philippines ...	...	105	105	...	6,650	
	Netherlands India ...	33	270	303	.	15,419	
	Australia ...	152	...	152	...	7,648	
	Labuan ...	557	...	557	...	20,400	
	Malayan Peninsula...	6	294	300	...	12,570	
	Total...	748	669	1,417	...	62,687	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tortoise ...	Netherlands India ...	7	107	114	..	40,156	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	5	5	...	1,400	
	Philippines ...	...	14	14	...	3,760	
	Hongkong ...	6	...	6	...	920	
	Sarawak ...	...	¼	¼	..	50	
	Siam ...	1	...	1	...	110	
	Japan ...	10	...	10	...	3,180	
	Malayan Peninsula...	3	1	4	...	1,315	
	Total...	27	127¼	154¼	...	50,891	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Of all other sorts	Netherlands India ...	...	2,288	2,288	...	2,288	
	Malacca and Penang	160	...	160	...	160	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	1,105	1,105	...	1,105	
	Labuan ...	34,500	600	35,100	...	35,100	
	Sarawak ...	...	2,215	2,215	...	2,215	
	Japan ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	Total...	34,810	6,208	41,018	...	41,018	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Silk Piece Goods	United Kingdom ...	94	...	94	...	2,260	
	China ...	3,797	4,150	7,947	...	26,810	
	Hongkong ...	45,828	400	46,228	...	325,241	
	Netherlands India ...	194	300	494	...	7,120	
	British India ...	1,805	...	1,805	...	12,110	
	France ...	...	2,014	2,014	...	55,175	
	Siam ...	2,580	200	2,780	...	10,990	
	British Burmah ...	229	...	229	...	1,351	
	Germany ...	194	27	221	...	7,180	
	Ceylon ...	200	...	200	...	2,000	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	30	30	...	110	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	120	120	...	370	
	Malacca and Penang	400	...	400	...	800	
	French India ...	10	200	210	...	720	
	Total...	55,331	7,441	62,772	...	452,237	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Silk Thread ...	China ...	94	76	170	...	3,171	
	Hongkong ...	873	...	873	...	16,158	
	French India ...	....	24	24	...	420	
	Total...	967	100	1,067	...	19,749	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Silk, raw ...	China ...	126	99	225	...	61,775	
	Cochin-China ...	...	91	91	...	21,700	
	Hongkong ...	839	13	852	...	175,467	
	Malacca and Penang	13	...	13	...	3,190	
	French India ...	169	24	193	...	54,903	
	Siam ...	193	35	228	...	20,215	
	British Burmah ...	3	..	3	...	1,800	
	Total...	1,343	262	1,605	...	339,050	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Soap ...	United Kingdom ...	2,798	...	2,798	...	8,530	
	Philippines ...	176	179	355	...	2,120	
	China ...	214	...	214	...	1,852	
	Netherlands India ...	714	42	756	...	1,610	
	France ...	...	13	13	...	185	
	British Burmah ...	183	...	183	...	1,154	
	Germany ...	179	...	179	...	1,600	
	Holland ...	...	12	12	...	80	
	Malacca and Penang	24	...	24	...	96	
	British India ...	2,583	...	2,583	...	18,047	
	Total...	6,871	246	7,117	...	35,274	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Specie & Bullion	China ...	169,344	10,740	180,084	...	180,084	
	Netherlands India ...	193,252	585,126	778,378	...	778,378	
	Malayan Peninsula...	16,275	69,075	85,350	...	85,350	
	Malacca and Penang	1,056,526	72,124	1,128,650	...	1,128,650	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	12,655	12,655	...	12,655	
	Labuan ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	United Kingdom ..	54,900	...	54,900	...	54,900	
	Hongkong ...	722,388	40,000	762,388	...	762,388	
	British India ...	168,439	...	168,439	...	168,439	
	French India ...	132,415	408,807	541,222	...	541,222	
	Cochin-China ...	...	19,093	19,093	...	19,093	
	Sarawak ...	3,505	12,224	15,729	...	15,729	
	Siam ...	186,987	83,690	270,677	...	270,677	
	British Burmah ...	15,625	...	15,625	...	15,625	
	Australia ...	25,295	...	25,295	...	25,295	
	Ceylon ...	4,590	1,600	6,190	...	6,190	
	Arabia ...	11,400	7,500	18,900	...	18,900	
	Philippines ...	...	2,964	2,964	...	2,964	
	Total...	2,761,441	1,325,598	4,087,039	...	4,087,039	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Spices.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Arecanut ...	Malayan Peninsula...	3,095	1,893	4,988	..	8,920	
	Sarawak ...	...	24	24	...	30	
	Netherlands India ...	9,381	2,606	11,987	...	27,015	
	Malacca and Penang	9,185	...	9,185	..	23,063	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	14	14	...	30	
	Total ..	21,661	4,537	26,198	...	61.058	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cardamums ...	Netherlands India ...	176	408	584	...	8,934	
	British India ...	83	...	83	...	3,518	
	Siam ...	339	95	434	...	8,540	
	British Burmah ...	2	...	2	...	50	
	Total...	600	503	1,103	...	21,042	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cassia ...	Hongkong ...	64	...	64	...	648	
	Netherlands India ...	767	120	887	...	6,668	
	French India ...	47	...	47	...	600	
	Total...	878	120	998	...	7,916	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Chillies ..	British Burmah ...	71	...	71	...	570	
	Malacca and Penang	17	...	17	...	520	
	British India ...	25	...	25	...	289	
	Total...	113	...	113	...	1,379	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cinnamon ...	Netherlands India ...	19	557	576	...	2,440	
	Total...	19	557	576	...	2,440	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cloves ...	Netherlands India ...	8	21	29	...	1,430	
	British India ...	93	...	93	...	3,908	
	Malacca and Penang	75	...	75	...	3,675	
	Arabia ...	...	14	14	...	600	
	Total...	176	35	211	...	9,613	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cubebs ...	Netherlands India ...	454	184	638	...	4,438	
	Total...	454	184	638	...	4,438	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Mace ...	Netherlands India ...	148	353	501	...	33,293	
	Total...	148	353	501	...	33,293	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Nutmegs ..	Netherlands India ...	1,376	4,967	6,343	...	230,832	
	British India ...	59	...	59	...	1,000	
	Malacca and Penang	135	...	135	...	5,064	
	Total...	1,570	4,967	6,537	...	236,896	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Pepper, White ...	Netherlands India ...	3,006	28,927	31,933	...	317,817	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	26	26	...	396	
	Total ..	3,006	28,953	31,959	...	318,213	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Pepper, Black ...	Siam ...	1,771	1,159	2,930	...	22,383	
	Sarawak ...	...	36	36	...	248	
	Netherlands India ...	6,969	34,115	41,084	...	295,586	
	Malayan Peninsula...	48	147,061	147,109	...	982,067	
	Malacca and Penang	4,324	71	4,395	...	34,592	
	Cochin-China ...	...	667	667	...	4,990	
	Total...	13,112	183,109	196,221	..	1,339,866	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Pepper, Long ...	Netherlands India ...	902	359	1,261	...	12,907	
	Total...	902	359	1,261	...	12,907	
Spirits.							
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Arrack ...	China ...	3,942	200	4,142	...	3,023	
	Hongkong ...	373	24	397	...	228	
	Netherlands India ...	90,254	44,657	134,911	...	72,753	
	French India ...	15	...	15	...	30	
	Total...	94,584	44,881	139,465	...	76,034	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Brandy ...	United Kingdom ...	82,807	366	83,173	...	119,784	
	Hongkong ...	120	...	120	...	400	
	France ...	700	11,382	12,082	...	28,897	
	Germany ...	...	12,690	12,690	...	6,762	
	Holland ...	...	120	120	...	290	
	Malacca and Penang	256	...	256	...	513	
	Total	83,883	24,558	108,441	...	156,646	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Gin ...	United Kingdom ...	48,001	...	48,001	...	42,533	
	Netherlands India ...	329	550	879	..	1,018	
	Malacca and Penang	640	...	640	...	480	
	Germany ...	2,500	4,310	6,810	...	4,100	
	Holland ...	...	43,500	43,500	...	35,472	
	Total...	51,470	48,360	99,830	...	83,603	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Liqueurs ...	United Kingdom ...	6,681	...	6,681	...	5,730	
	France ...	...	154	154	...	610	
	Malacca and Penang	90	...	90	...	120	
	Germany ...	1,100	4,281	5,381	..	6,025	
	British Burmah ...	695	...	695	...	1,620	
	Total ...	8,566	4,435	13,001	...	14,105	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Rum ...	Malacca and Penang	502	...	502	...	351	
	Mauritius ...	...	1,200	1,200	...	972	
	United Kingdom ...	30	...	30	...	60	
	Hongkong ...	33	...	33	...	49	
	Total...	565	1,200	1,765	...	1,432	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	501	...	501	..	1,092	
	Total...	501	...	501	...	1,092	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Stationery ...	United Kingdom ...	8,881	...	8,881	...	8,881	
	France ...	270	2,140	2,410	..	2,410	
	Italy ...	300	...	300	...	300	
	Germany ...	...	600	600	...	600	
	Netherlands India ...	60	...	60	...	60	
	Total...	9,511	2,740	12,251	..	12,251	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sugar ...	China ...	9,580	4,333	13,913	..	58,745	
	Malacca and Penang	18,125	95	18,220	...	106,955	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,845	1,845	...	7,000	
	Hongkong ...	18,020	333	18,353	...	97,561	
	Netherlands India ...	8,608	2,248	10,856	...	64,135	
	French India ...	2,337	...	2,337	...	13,484	
	Siam ...	7,882	2,805	10,687	...	60,716	
	Total...	64,552	11,659	76,211	...	408,596	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sugar candy ...	China ...	5,512	...	5,512	...	14,089	
	Hongkong ...	5	450	455	...	2,467	
	Total...	5,517	450	5,967	...	16,556	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Jaggery and Molasses ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	214	214	...	364	
	Netherlands India ...	...	83	83	...	340	
	Total...	...	297	297	...	704	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sulphur ...	United Kingdom ...	556	...	556	...	1,618	
	Total...	556	...	556	...	1,618	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Tallow ...	Malacca and Penang	11	...	11	...	108	
	Siam ...	387	83	470	...	3,892	
	Australia ...	5,426	...	5,426	...	1,009	
	Japan ...	12	...	12	...	120	
	China ...	131	119	250	...	3,200	
	Netherlands India ...	1,507	782	2,289	...	13,108	
	Sarawak ...	71	227	298	...	2,236	
	Hongkong ...	233	...	233	...	2,139	
	Total...	7,778	1,211	8,989	...	25,812	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tamarind ...	Siam ...	1,200	492	1,692	...	4,630	
	British India ...	435	...	435	...	979	
	Malacca and Penang	468	...	468	...	1,086	
	French India ...	29	...	29	...	72	
	Netherlands India ...	470	929	1,399	...	2,971	
	British Burmah ...	155	...	155	...	410	
	Total...	2,757	1,421	4,178	...	10,148	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tapioca Flour ...	Netherlands India ...	464	274	738	...	2,007	
	Malacca and Penang	15,931	571	16,502	...	55,028	
	Total...	16,395	845	17,240	...	57,035	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Pearl ...	Malacca and Penang	42,392	298	42,690	...	138,614	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	119	119	...	400	
	Netherlands India ...	...	452	452	...	1,420	
	Total...	42,392	869	43,261	...	140,434	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tapioca Flake ...	Malacca and Penang	17,282	...	17,282	...	65,579	
	Total...	17,282	...	17,282	...	65,579	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Tar and Pitch ...	United Kingdom ...	6,700	...	6,700	...	6,700	
	Malacca and Penang	285	...	285	...	285	
	Germany ...	...	800	800	...	800	
	Holland ...	...	562	562	...	562	
	Total...	6,985	1,362	8,347	...	8,347	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tea ...	China ...	4,765	104	4,869	...	79,166	
	Hongkong ...	23,243	24	23,267	...	162,854	
	Netherlands India ...	4	...	4	...	20	
	Malacca and Penang	182	...	182	...	738	
	Australia ...	2	...	2	...	15	
	British India ...	1	...	1	...	31	
	Total...	28,197	128	28,325	...	242,824	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Tobacco ...	Netherlands India ...	6,203	3,437	9,640	...	155,229	
	Malacca and Penang..	637	...	637	...	6,460	
	United Kingdom ...	436	...	436	...	5,869	
	China ...	414	...	414	...	5,612	
	Hongkong ...	21,304	682	21,986	...	298,353	
	British India ...	561	...	561	...	5,658	
	French India ...	7	...	7	...	100	
	Siam ...	133	846	979	...	7,816	
	British Burmah ...	49	...	49	...	795	
	Mauritius ...	...	78	78	...	1,741	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	184	...	184	...	3,025	
	Germany ...	2	24	26	...	800	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	7	7	...	90	
	Sarawak ...	...	6	6	...	133	
	Total ..	29,930	5,080	35,010	...	491,681	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cigars ...	Philippines ...	...	328,938	328,938	...	328,938	
	Hongkong ...	4,675	...	4,675	...	4,675	
	Netherlands India ...	180	800	980	...	980	
	British India ...	2,534	...	2,534	...	2,534	
	Malacca and Penang .	714	...	714	...	714	
	British Burmah ...	2,370	...	2,370	...	2,370	
	Germany ...	3,834	2,350	6,184	...	6,184	
	French India ...	320	...	320	...	320	
	Total...	14,627	332,088	346,715	...	346,715	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Twine ...	Hongkong ...	89	...	89	...	1,320	
	British India ...	1,581	...	1,581	...	17,475	
	Netherlands India ...	...	43	43	...	216	
	Total...	1,670	43	1,713	...	19,011	
Umbrellas.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cotton and Silk..	United Kingdom ...	79,379	1,100	80,479	...	80,479	
	Germany ...	4,100	43,640	47,740	...	47,740	
	France ...	...	2,050	2,050	...	2,050	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,200	...	1,200	...	1,200	
	Total...	84,679	46,790	131,469	...	131,469	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Paper ...	China ...	38,132	250	38,382	...	38,382	
	Hongkong ...	103,695	3,630	107,325	...	107,325	
	Total...	141,827	3,880	145,707	...	145,707	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Vegetables.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Salted & Fresh...	China ...	62,785	1,289	64,074	...	64,074	
	Hongkong ...	68,909	...	68,909	...	68,909	
	Netherlands India ...	210	450	660	...	660	
	Total...	131,904	1,739	133,643	...	133,643	
Wine.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Champagne ...	United Kingdom ...	7,776	450	8,226	...	38,316	
	France ...	300	588	888	...	2,116	
	Germany ...	...	270	270	...	1,080	
	Holland ...	...	285	285	...	840	
	Total...	8,076	1,593	9,669		42,352	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
French ...	France ...	...	17,853	17,853	...	16,489	
	United Kingdom ...	4,966	...	4,966	...	8,135	
	French India ...	666	630	1,296	...	735	
	Total..	5,632	18,483	24,115	...	25,359	
		Gallons	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Sherry ...	United Kingdom ...	14,474	...	14,474	...	31,578	
	France ...	7,350	13,943	21,293	...	26,998	
	Malacca and Penang..	420	...	420	...	378	
	Germany ...	...	282	282	...	1,640	
	Spain ...	1,341	...	1,341	...	4,644	
	Hongkong ...	771	150	921	...	1,080	
	Australia ...	3	...	3	...	16	
	Italy ...	30	...	30	...	80	
	Holland ...	...	1,575	1,575	...	750	
	Total...	24,389	15,950	40,339	...	67,164	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Port ...	United Kingdom ...	...	42	42	...	210	
	Germany ...	...	2,430	2,430	...	3,860	
	Total...	...	2,472	2,472	...	4,070	
Wood.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sandal ...	Netherlands India ...	682	962	1,644	...	14,199	
	Australia ...	83,071	3,476	86,547	...	241,137	
	Total...	83,753	4,438	88,191	...	255,336	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Garroo ...	Netherlands India ...	654	74	728	...	12,255	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1	158	159	...	22,508	
	Sarawak ...	...	6	6	...	500	
	Siam ...	68	2	70	...	5,965	
	British India ...	1	...	1	...	581	
	Total...	724	240	964	...	41,809	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Sapan ...	Siam ...	4,905	11,814	16,719	...	36,166	
	Netherlands India ...	...	318	318	...	800	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	595	595	...	1,000	
	Total...	4,905	12,727	17,632	...	37,966	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lacca ...	China ...	...	476	476	...	450	
	Netherlands India ...	483	1,434	1,917	...	2,451	
	French India ...	...	1,190	1,190	...	800	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,190	1,190	...	2,000	
	Sarawak ...	...	1,095	1,095	...	1,508	
	Siam ...	...	452	452	...	400	
	Total...	483	5,837	6,320	...	7,609	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Of all other sorts	Netherlands India ...	...	557	557	...	557	
	Siam ...	...	300	300		300	
	Total...	...	857	857	...	857	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Sawn Timber, Planks ...	Netherlands India ...	...	248	248	...	248	
	Malacca and Penang .	335	1,720	2,055	..	2,055	
	Hongkong ...	1,552	...	1,552	...	1,552	
	Siam ...	100	3,168	3,268	...	3,268	
	British Burmah ...	2,818	2,200	5,018	...	5,018	
	Total...	4,805	7,336	12,141	...	12,141	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Timber ...	Netherlands India ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Hongkong ...	240	...	240	...	240	
	French India ...	293	...	293	...	293	
	Siam ...	...	1,260	1,260	...	1,260	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	1,680	1,680	...	1,680	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	370	370	...	370	
	Sarawak ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
	Total...	1,033	4,310	5,343	...	5,343	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Woodenware ...	China ...	3,837	3,038	6,875	...	6,875	
	Netherlands India ...	13,334	2,248	15,582	...	15,582	
	United Kingdom ...	13,833	...	13,833	...	13,833	
	Philippines ...	...	150	150	...	150	
	French India ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Hongkong ...	43,317	870	44,187	...	44,187	
	British India ...	995	...	995	...	995	
	Malacca and Penang .	90	...	90	...	90	
	Siam ...	1,902	27	1,929	...	1,929	
	Total...	77,808	6,333	84,141	...	84,141	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
Woollen Goods	United Kingdom ...	10,105	150	10,255	...	78,660	
	Netherlands India ...	4	...	4	...	100	
	France ...	...	250	250	...	1,750	
	Malacca and Penang ...	20	...	20	...	150	
	French India ...	20	...	20	...	200	
	British Burmah ...	150	...	150	...	500	
	Germany ...	1,696	3,171	4,867	...	55,388	
	Holland ...	30	...	30	...	600	
	Total...	12,025	3,571	15,596	...	137,348	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Blankets ...	United Kingdom ...	179,286	3,210	182,496	...	213,211	
	Germany ...	900	5,030	5,930	...	10,320	
	France ...	...	2,730	2,730	...	2,775	
	Total...	180,186	10,970	191,156	...	226,306	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Miscellaneous ...	China ...	20,573	1,540	22,113	...	22,113	
	Netherlands India ...	10,524	8,058	18,582	...	18,582	
	United Kingdom ...	53,571	...	53,571	...	53,571	
	Hongkong ...	199,091	5,582	204,673	...	204,673	
	British India ...	26,019	...	26,019	...	26,019	
	France ...	...	6,685	6,685	...	6,685	
	Japan ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Malacca and Penang	10,574	...	10,574	...	10,574	
	Sarawak ...	1,935	...	1,935	...	1,935	
	French India ...	2,103	31,039	33,142	...	33,142	
	Siam ...	6,458	...	6,458	...	6,458	
	British Burmah ...	4,748	...	4,748	...	4,748	
	Germany ...	250	11,607	11,857	...	11,857	
	Australia ...	365	...	365	...	365	
	Italy ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	Holland ...	...	250	250	...	250	
	Arabia ...	800	972	1,772	...	1,772	
	Labuan ...	20	...	20	...	20	
	Malayan Peninsula...	3,689	...	3,689	...	3,689	
	Total...	341,870	65,733	407,603	...	407,603	

EXPORTS.

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Alum ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	205	205	..	617	617	
	China ...	...	...	.	106	106	...	133	133	
	French India ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	56	56	
	Total...	...	...	...	328	328	...	806	806	
Animals.										
					No.	No.				
Cattle ...	Netherlands India ...	...	..	...	501	501	...	11,942	11,942	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	29	29	...	600	600	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	40	40	...	800	800	
	Total...	...	...	...	570	570	...	13,342	13,342	
					No.	No.				
Swine ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	75	75	.	770	770	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	..	...	41	41	..	388	388	
	Total...	...	...	...	116	116	...	1,158	1,158	
					No.	No.				
Horses and Ponies.	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	115	115	
	Total..	...	..		1	1	...	115	115	
Apparel, Wearing, Millinery and Hosiery ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	.	...	..	...	...	1,922	1,922	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	.	..	...	...	74,561	74,561	
	Natunas Islands	...	.	.		...	...	94	94	

	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,162	8,162
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,181	59,181
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,816	21,816
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	965	965
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	134,568	134,568
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,315	3,315
	British India ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	250	250
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,170	3,170
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	415
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308,419	308,419
ARMS AND AMMUNITION.									
Arms ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	960	960
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,619	6,619
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,704	1,704
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,700	5,700
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	...	...	..	141,887	141,887
	Sarawak ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	79	79
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	272
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	..	..	..	210	210
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	.	157,501	157,501
					cwts.	cwts.	...		
Gunpowder ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	5	5	...	60	60
	China ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	55	55
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,121	1,121	...	11,317	11,317
	Cochin-China ..	...	...	...	105	105	...	1,279	1,279
	Siam .	...	...	...	155	155	.	1,838	1,838
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	19	19	.	180	180
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	150	150
	Total...	...	...	...	1,415	1,415	...	14,879	14,879
Bambooware .	French India ...	...	..	...	..	...	...	62	62
	Netherlands India...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,435	2,435
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	185	185
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	359	359
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	32	32
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,830	2,830
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	650
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,553	6,553

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Bark, Mangrove ...	French India ...	...	...	...	449	449	...	751	751	
	China ...	...	...	...	18,932	18,932	...	12,920	12,920	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	262	262	..	228	228	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	5,696	5,696	...	4,025	4,025	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	76	76	...	100	100	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	476	476	...	240	240	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	441	441	...	375	375	
	France ...	...	...	...	1,285	1,285	...	650	650	
	Total...	...	...	...	27,617	27,617	...	19,289	19,289	
Beche-de-mar ...	China ...	...	...	...	2,178	2,178	...	57,488	57,488	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2,378	2,378	...	56,594	56,594	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,556	4,556	...	114,082	114,082	
Beads ...	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	480	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,331	3,331	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	520	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,031	5,031	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Bees' Wax ...	Malacca and Penang .	..	...	...	4	4	...	180	180	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	660	660	...	29,537	29,537	
	British India ...	...	...	...	22	22	...	980	980	

	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	31	31	...	1,300	1,300
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	3,300	3,300	..	131,064	131,064
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	110	110
	Siam ...	...	...	...	719	719	...	30,448	30,448
	French India ...	...	...	...	611	611	...	27,198	27,198
	Hongkong ...	..	...	...	8	8	....	468	468
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	½	½	...	18	18
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	60	60
	Total...	...	...	...	5,359½	5,359½	...	221,363	221,363
Birds' Feathers ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,656	6,656
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	45
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,701	7,701
					cwts.	cwts.			
Birds' Nests ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	6	6	..	2,920	2,920
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	104,876	104,876
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	3	3	..	2,800	2,800
	China ...	...	...	..	388	388	.	66,417	66,417
	Total ..	...	...	...	1,397	1,397	..	177,013	177,013
					cwts.	cwts.			
Borax ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	316	316	...	5,559	5,559
	British India ..	...	...	..	6	6	...	40	40
	Total...	...	...	...	322	322	...	5,599	5,599
Bread & Biscuits...	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	979	979
	French India ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	705	705
	Sarawak ...	..	..		...	...	...	552	552
	Philippines ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	200	200
	British Burmah ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	450	450
	Hongkong ...	...	..	.	...	...	...	630	630
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,956	2,956
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6,509	6,509

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars	
Books, printed ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	5,645	5,645	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	20	20	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	300	300	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	50	50	
	Philippines ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	100	100	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	264	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,379	6,379	
Bricks and Tiles ..	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	654	654	
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	..	...	...	11,008	11,008	
	French India ...	...	...	..	.	..	...	15	15	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	..	...	...	868	868	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	.	.	.	...	163	163	
	Sarawak ...	..	...	...	.	...	...	24	24	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,732	12,732	
Cabinetware ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	...	..	.	990	990	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	60	60	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	1,050	
					lbs.	lbs.				
Candles ...	French India ...	...	.	..	112,462	112,462	...	11,862	11,862	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	11,256	11,256		1,350	1,350	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	36,833	36,833		4,909	4,909	

	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	33,000	33,000	...	3,879	3,879
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	59,808	59,808	...	8,735	8,735
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	121,100	121,100	..	8,024	8,024
	Siam ...	...	...	...	78,260	78,260	...	9,359	9,359
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	550	550	...	62	62
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	3,435	3,435	...	419	419
	Total...	...	...	...	456,704	456,704	...	48,599	48,599
Cards, playing ...	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	150	150
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,295	1,395
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,745	1,745
Canes & Sticks ...	United Kingdom ...	...	..	...	...	...	..	18,098	18,098
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	2,927	2,927
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,820	2,820
	China ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3,830	3,830
	France ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	1,496	1,496
	America ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	320	320
	Australia ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	60	60
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	360
	Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,941	29,941
					cwts.	cwts.			
Charcoal ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	4,724	4,724	...	1,843	1,843
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,518	1,518	...	920	920
	Total...	...	...	...	6,242	6,242	...	2,763	2,763
Clocks & Watches.	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	900
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	1,900

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Cocoanuts ..	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,236	2,236	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	400	400	
	Siam ..	...	...	...	...	...	.	80	80	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	5,945	5,945	
	Australia ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	75	75	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	170	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8,906	8,906	
					Tons.	Tons.				
Coals ...	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	396	396	..	3,960	3,960	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	386	386	.	3,630	3,630	
	Total...	...	...	...	782	782	..	7,590	7,590	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Coffee ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	3,390	3,390	...	24,446	24,446	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	23,629	23,629	...	334,587	334,587	
	French India ...	..	..	..	1,105	1,105	. .	18,944	18,944	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3,922	3,922	...	63,173	63,173	
	Holland ...	...	...	...	9	9	...	150	150	
	Germany ...	...	..		2,695	2,695	..	48,680	48,680	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	2,303	2,303	.	40,651	40,651	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	43	43	
	America ...	...	...	...	17,601	17,601	.	272,133	272,133	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	652	652	...	10,791	10,791	
	British India ...	...	...	...	1,007	1,007	.	15,639	15,639	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	731	731	...	11,495	11,495	
	France ...	...	..	...	4,119	4,119	...	73,619	73,619	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	52	52	...	904	904	
	Australia ...	...	..	...	606	606	...	8,980	8,980	
	Arabia ...	...	...	..	175	175	.	1,186	1,186	
	Total...	...	...	...	61,999	61,999	..	925,421	925,421	

						cwts.	cwts.		
Cotton	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	20,613	20,613	...	226,533	226,533
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	112	112	...	724	724
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	491	491	...	987	987
	China	...	...	...	...	1,494	1,494	...	16,066	16,066
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	286	286	...	4,900	4,900
	Siam	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	125	125
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	811	811	...	6,001	6,001
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	145	145	...	1,835	1,835
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	30	30
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	848	848	...	2,850	2,850
	Total	...	...	...	...	24,809	24,809	...	260,051	260,051
						Pieces.	Pieces.			
Cotton Goods	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	71,476	71,476	...	142,635	142,635
	French India	...	...	...	...	818,373	818,373	...	1,613,371	1,613,371
	China	...	...	...	...	19,606	19,606	...	40,659	40,659
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	353,340	353,340	...	792,223	792,223
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	35,240	35,240	...	94,846	94,846
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	22,910	22,910	...	49,113	49,113
	Siam	...	...	...	...	575,438	575,438	...	1,336,385	1,336,385
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	7,069	7,069	...	12,340	12,340
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	1,380	1,380	...	2,945	2,945
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	59,302	59,302	...	103,852	103,852
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	72,754	72,754	...	201,519	201,519
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	93,690	93,690	...	152,980	152,980
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	7,609	7,609	...	19,195	19,195
	British India	...	...	...	...	1,450	1,450	...	3,829	3,829
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	5,380	5,380	...	9,064	9,064
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	2,880	2,880	...	3,850	3,850
	Total	...	...	...	...	2,147,897	2,147,897	...	4,578,806	4,578,806
						Corges.	Corges.			
Cotton Goods, Sarongs	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	944	944
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	981	981	...	60,961	60,961
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	84	84	...	1,881	1,881
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	1,500	1,500
	Siam	...	...	...	...	726	726	...	8,356	8,356
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	300	300
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	205	205	...	3,550	3,550
	Total	...	...	...	...	2,141	2,141	...	77,492	77,492

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Cotton Thread ...	Siam ...	...	...	..	...	..		4,760	14,760	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	15,453	15,453	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,962	13,962	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	..	...	..	460	460	
	China ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	770	770	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,505	45,505	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Cotton Twist ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	4,565	4,565	...	182,850	182,850	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,667	1,667	...	70,662	70,662	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	29	29	...	1,929	1,929	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7,073	7,073	..	331,967	331,967	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	25	25	..	1,283	1,283	
	Hongkong ..	...	...	...	73	73	..	2,500	2,500	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	94	94	..	4,150	4,150	
	China ...	...	...	...	18	18	..	360	360	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	5	5	..	232	232	
	Arabia ..	...	...	...	34	34	...	3,530	3,530	
	French India ...	...	...	...	181	181	...	6,956	6,956	
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	220	220	
	Total...	...	...	...	13,771	13,771	...	606,639	606,639	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Cordage	Siam ...	...	...	...	712	712	..	6,208	6,208	
	French India ..	...	...	...	37	37		426	426	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	583	583	..	4,398	4,398	

	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	99	99
	Australia ...	...	...	...	731	731	...	3,720	3,720
	China ...	...	...	...	75	75	...	567	567
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	179	179	...	1,800	1,800
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	19	19	...	208	208
	Total...	...	...	...	2,348	2,348	...	17,426	17,426
Curry-stuff ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,426	1,426
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	95
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	274
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	365
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,475	2,475
					cwts.	cwts.			
Dates ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	140	140	...	240	240
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,079	1,079	...	2,320	2,320
	French India ...	...	...	...	208	208	...	665	665
	Australia ...	...	...	...	237	237	...	607	607
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,279	1,279	...	3,180	3,180
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	30	30
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	29	29	...	96	96
	Total...	...	...	...	2,984	2,984	...	7,138	7,138
Earthenware ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,777	5,777
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91,011	91,011
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,999	26,999
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,016	2,016
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,531	4,531
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	398
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,594	5,594
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,763	1,763
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	448
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,356	23,356
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,320	2,320
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,731	1,731
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166,274	166,274

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Fireworks ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,559	67,559	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,525	5,525	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,232	2,232	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	520	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,350	11,350	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	958	958	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	2,500	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,043	1,043	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,202	93,202	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Fish, dry or salted..	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	681	681	...	2,475	2,475	
	China ...	...	...	...	2,104	2,104	...	22,773	22,773	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	101,992	101,992	...	583,984	583,984	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	10,661	10,661	...	58,085	58,085	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	110	110	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	742	742	...	4,891	4,891	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,757	1,757	...	17,887	17,887	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	530	530	...	4,721	4,721	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	5,144	5,144	..	36,441	36,441	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	95	95	
	French India ...	...	...	...	119	119	...	200	200	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	36	36	
	Total...	...	...	...	123,785	123,785	...	731,698	731,698	

						cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Fish-maws ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...		135	135	...	3,554	3,554
	Australia ...	...	...	...		14	14	...	1,149	1,149
	China ...	...	...	...		8	8	...	602	602
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...		18	18	...	1,537	1,537
	Total	...	...	...		175	175	...	6,842	6,842
						cwts.	cwts.			
Shark-fins ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...		3,423	3,423	...	51,253	51,253
	China ...	...	...	...		2,865	2,865	...	23,570	23,570
	Total...	...	...	...		6,288	6,288	...	74,823	74,823
FRUITS.										
Fresh ...	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	160	160
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,938	9,938
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	134	134
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,312	10,312
Preserved ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,178	1,178
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	342
	Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	478
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	155	155
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	140
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,773	2,773

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Gambier ...	China ...	...	..	...	587	587	...	3,234	3,234	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	73,765	73,765	...	404,099	404,099	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	31	31	...	117	117	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	191	191	...	799	799	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	385,196	385,196	...	1,579,800	1,579,800	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	912	912	...	4,790	4,790	
	French India ...	...	...	...	4,239	4,239	...	24,591	24,591	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3,057	3,057	...	12,460	12,460	
	Spain ...	...	...	...	1,167	1,167	...	5,343	5,343	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	1,001	1,001	...	4,604	4,604	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	55,982	55,982	...	257,950	257,950	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	54	54	...	326	326	
	America ...	...	...	...	127,383	127,383	..	502,568	502,568	
	British India ...	...	...	...	7,540	7,540	...	36,866	36,866	
	Holland ...	...	...	...	389	389	...	1,866	1,866	
	Italy ...	...	...	...	570	570	...	3,600	2,600	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	146	146	...	598	598	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	26	26	...	100	100	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	29	29	...	127	127	
	France ..	...	...	...	127,329	127,329	...	516,317	516,317	
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	10	10	..	30	30	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	12	12		55	55	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	1,624	1,624	...	13,549	13,549	
	Total...	...	...	...	791,240	791,240	...	3,373,789	3,373,789	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Ghee ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	31	31	...	773	773	
	French India ...	...	...	..	13	13	..	250	250	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	80	80	...	2,002	2,002	

	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	148	148
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	180	180
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	21	21	...	240	240
	Total...	...	...	...	164	164	...	3,593	3,593
Glass & Glass ware.	Siam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	16,174	16,174
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	8,535	8,535
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,474	4,474
	Malacca and Penang..	...	..	..	...	...	...	6,653	6,653
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	460	460
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	350	350
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	202
	Total...	...	...	...	...	..	...	37,268	37,268
Gold Thread ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,375	27,375
	Siam ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,290	1,290
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150
	French India ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,100	1,100
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,965	29,965
GRAIN.									
					cwts.	cwts.			
Flour ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	16,543	16,543	...	60,481	60,481
	Malacca and Penang..	...	..	...	2,540	2,540	...	8,757	8,757
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	67	67	...	320	320
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	237	237	...	833	833
	British India ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	104	104
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	337	337	...	2,203	2,203
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	8	8	...	64	64
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	229	229	...	595	595
	Siam ...	...	...	...	510	510	...	1,935	1,935
	Total...	...	...	...	20,496	20,496	...	75,296	75,296
					cwts.	cwts.			
Gram and Dholl ...	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	423	423	...	536	536
	French India ...	...	...	...	276	276	...	456	456
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	190	190	...	795	795
	China ...	...	...	...	257	257	...	432	432
	Total...	...	...	...	1,146	1,146	...	2,219	2,219

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Paddy ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	286	286	...	180	180	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	3,746	3,746	...	3,777	3,777	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	572	572	...	384	384	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	563	563	...	577	577	
	Total...	...	...	...	5,167	5,167	...	4,918	4,918	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Peas ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	12	12	...	30	30	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	5,575	5,575	...	14,308	14,308	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	12,938	12,938	...	38,681	38,681	
	French India ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	15	15	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	532	532	...	1,163	1,163	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	21	21	...	52	52	
	British India ..	...	...	...	62	62	...	156	156	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	39	39	...	94	94	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	23	23	...	111	111	
	Total...	...	...	...	19,206	19,206	...	54,610	54,610	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Wheat ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	170	170	...	368	368	
	Total...	...	...	...	170	170	...	368	368	

						cwts.	cwts.			
Rice	...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	418,454	418,454	...	908,658	908,658
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	785,471	785,471	...	1,473,535	1,473,535
		Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	139,212	139,212	...	247,151	247,151
		Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	1,595	1,595	...	2,675	2,675
		Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	22,675	22,675	...	39,614	39,614
		Sarawak ...	...	...	...	57,004	57,004	...	100,219	100,219
		United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,507	2,507	...	4,314	4,314
		Hongkong ...	...	...	...	14,213	14,213	...	23,250	23,250
		Labuan ...	...	...	...	31,838	31,838	...	52,524	52,524
		Philippines ...	...	...	...	476	476	...	700	700
		Australia ...	...	...	...	6,488	6,488	...	14,341	14,341
		China ...	...	...	...	163	163	...	399	399
		Ceylon ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	45	45
		British India ...	...	...	...	690	690	...	1,180	1,180
		Mauritius ...	...	...	...	124	124	...	235	235
		Arabia ...	...	...	...	286	286	...	540	540
		Total...	...	...	...	1,481,220	1,481,220	...	2,869,380	2,869,380
						cwts.	cwts.			
Ground-nuts	...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	490	490	...	1,091	1,091
		Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	5,838	5,838	...	22,913	22,913
		Sarawak ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	26	26
		French India ...	...	...	...	83	83	...	210	210
		Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	369	369	...	852	852
		Siam ...	...	...	...	15	15	...	52	52
		Total...	...	...	...	6,802	6,802	...	25,144	25,144
GUM, DYES, AND RESINS.										
						cwts.	cwts.			
Gum Benjamin ...		United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,445	2,445	...	61,040	61,040
		French India ...	...	...	...	493	493	...	3,887	3,887
		Germany ...	...	...	...	63	63	...	1,520	1,520
		Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	314	314	...	4,632	4,632
		Philippines ...	...	...	...	11	11	...	136	136
		America ...	...	...	...	33	33	...	1,300	1,300
		British India ...	...	...	...	781	781	...	8,623	8,623
		British Burmah ...	...	...	...	26	26	...	296	296
		China ...	...	...	...	68	68	...	583	583
		France ...	...	...	...	552	552	...	10,286	10,286
		Arabia ...	...	...	...	39	39	...	160	160
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	29	29	...	520	520
		Total...	...	...	...	4,854	4,854	...	92,983	92,983

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Camphor ...	French India ...	...	...	...	139	139	...	1,801	1,801	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	136	136	...	32,088	32,088	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	4	4	...	7,900	7,900	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	$0\frac{1}{3}$	$0\frac{1}{3}$	...	50	50	
	British India ...	...	...	...	744	744	...	8,792	8,792	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	80	80	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	300	300	
	Total...	...	...	...	$1,025\frac{1}{3}$	$10,25\frac{1}{3}$	...	51,011	51,011	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Gum Copal ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,829	1,829	...	5,882	5,882	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	35	35	...	147	147	
	America ...	...	...	...	3,522	3,522	...	14,219	14,219	
	France ...	...	...	...	863	863	...	3,417	3,417	
	British India ...	...	...	...	326	326	...	1,240	1,240	
	Italy ...	...	...	...	206	206	...	1,519	1,519	
	Total...	...	...	...	6,781	6,781	...	26,424	26,424	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Rosin ...	French India ...	...	...	...	119	119	...	441	441	
	British India ...	...	...	...	662	662	...	1,431	1,431	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	238	238	...	1,200	1,200	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	95	95	...	480	480	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,114	1,114	..	3,552	3,552	

					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Catechu ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,611	2,611	...	12,349	12,349
	French India ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	100	100
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,555	1,555	...	7,963	7,963
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	18	18	...	220	220
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	250	250	...	1,117	1,117
	America ...	...	...	...	1,581	1,581	...	7,751	7,751
	Australia ...	...	...	...	200	200	...	905	905
	France ...	...	...	...	1,496	1,496	...	6,510	6,510
	Siam ...	...	...	...	38	38	...	185	185
	Italy ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	150	150
	Total...	...	...	...	7,785	7,785	...	37,250	37,250
					cwts.	cwts.			
Dammar, Gum ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,158	1,158	...	12,185	12,185
	French India ...	...	...	...	677	677	...	1,491	1,491
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	19	19	...	255	255
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	291	291	...	1,238	1,238
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	187	187
	America ...	...	...	...	615	615	...	7,570	7,570
	British India ...	...	...	...	837	837	...	1,607	1,607
	France ...	...	...	...	338	338	...	3,500	3,500
	Holland ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	210	210
	Total...	...	...	...	3,987	3,987	...	28,243	28,243
Dammar Torches...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	533	533
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	520
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,978	14,978
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,031	16,031
					cwts.	cwts.			
Dragon's-Blood ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	383	383	...	10,091	10,091
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	97	97	...	3,224	3,224
	China ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	380	380
	America ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	35	35
	Total...	...	...	...	505	505	...	13,730	13,730

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Gamboge ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	294	294	...	13,764	13,764	
	British India ...	...	...	...	0½	0½	...	12	12	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	200	200	
	Total...	...	...	...	298½	2,98½	...	13,976	13,976	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Gutta Percha ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	16,479	16,479	...	415,713	415,713	
	America ...	...	...	...	707	707	...	20,610	20,610	
	France ...	...	...	...	345	345	...	1,750	1,750	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	81	81	...	1,100	1,100	
	Total...	...	...	...	17,612	17,612	...	439,173	439,173	
					cwts.	cwts.				
India-rubber ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,355	3,355	..	89,517	89,517	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	13	13	..	396	396	
	America ...	...	...	...	1,160	1,160	...	29,880	29,880	
	Italy ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	647	647	
	France ...	...	...	...	131	131	...	4,170	4,170	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,676	4,676	...	124,610	124,610	

Sticklac	...					cwts.	cwts.			
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	870	870	...	9,518	2,518
		Hongkong ...	...	...	...	129	129	...	1,425	1,425
		Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	18	18	...	200	200
		France ...	...	...	...	119	119	...	1,343	1,343
		United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	5,836	5,836	...	63,746	63,746
		America ...	...	...	...	251	251	...	2,750	2,750
		British India ...	...	...	...	388	388	...	4,166	4,166
		French India ...	...	...	...	14	14	...	168	168
		Total...	...	...	...	7,625	7,625	...	83,316	83,316
						cwts.	cwts.			
Hemp	...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	120	120
		French India ...	...	...	...	46	46	...	710	710
		Total...	...	...	..	70	70	...	830	830
Gunnies	...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,988	32,988
		Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,413	73,413
		French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,146	72,146
		Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,698	5,698
		British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	128
		China ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	28,412	28,412
		Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,338	2,338
		Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	..	...	4,093	4,093
		Sarawak ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3,996	3,996
		Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	1,250
		Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224,462	224,462
Hats	...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,665	6,665
		Siam ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	9,964	9,964
		French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,815	1,815
		France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	250
		Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,970	1,970
		United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
		Australia ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	26	26
		British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560	560
		China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
		Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	250
		Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,200	22,200

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Isinglass ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	29	29	...	2,084	2,084	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	300	300	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	333	333	...	10,620	10,620	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	2,666	2,666	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	5	5	..	220	220	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	60	60	
	Total...	...	...	...	405	405	...	15,950	15,950	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Hides ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	190	190	...	2,378	2,378	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	34,226	34,226	...	375,099	375,099	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	9,719	9,719	...	85,856	85,856	
	French India ...	...	...	...	285	285	...	4,672	4,672	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	205	205	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	155	155	...	1,900	1,900	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	144	144	...	2,800	2,800	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	75	75	...	986	986	
	America ...	...	...	...	2,123	2,123	...	15,908	15,908	
	British India ...	...	...	...	242	242	...	2,153	2,153	
	China ...	...	...	...	993	993	...	8,350	8,350	
	France ...	...	..	...	224	224	...	1,980	1,980	
	Arabia ...	...	..	...	236	236	...	2,186	2,186	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	14	14	..	220	220	
	Total..	...	...	..	48,638	48,638	...	504,693	504,693	

						cwts.	cwts.			
Horns	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	5,965	5,965	...	49,012	49,012
		Hongkong	...	...	...	797	797	...	7,519	7,519
		China	...	...	...	67	67	...	1,148	1,148
		France	...	...	...	2,739	2,739	...	21,950	21,950
		British India	...	...	...	13	13	...	120	120
		Germany	...	...	...	42	42	...	350	350
		Total...		...	...	9,623	9,623	...	80,099	80,099
						cwts.	cwts.			
Indigo	...	Malayan Peninsula...		...	...	450	450	...	2,423	2,423
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	246	246	...	756	756
		Malacca and Penang..		...	...	12	12	...	50	50
		French India	...	...	...	1,561	1,561	...	5,344	5,344
		Siam	...	...	...	14	14	...	48	48
		Total...		..	...	2,283	2,283	...	8,621	8,621
						cwts.	cwts.			
Safflower	...	Siam	...	...	...	...	411	411	...	27,543	27,543
		French India	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	450	450
		Hongkong	...	...	...	...	240	240	...	1,402	1,402
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	262	262
		Total...		...	...	...	663	663	...	29,657	22,657
						cwts.	cwts.			
Ivory	...	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	20,335	20,335
		Philippines	...	...	...	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	$0\frac{1}{2}$	...	240	240
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	2,350	2,350
		British India	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	200	200
		Total...		...	...	...	$84\frac{1}{2}$	$84\frac{1}{2}$	...	23,125	23,125

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Japanware ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,950	1,950	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,575	11,575	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	188	
	America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600	
	France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	85	
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,698	14,698	
Jewellery ...	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,080	2,080	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,750	4,750	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,520	5,520	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	1,300	
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,250	18,250	
Joss-paper ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,391	64,391	
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,517	11,517	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	1,350	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,668	11,668	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	273	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	394	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	284	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...		90,057	90,057	

Joss-sticks ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,626	4,626
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	291
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	360
	Malayan Peninsula..	...	...	...	...	...	...	777	777
	British Burmah ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	77
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	277
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	157
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,565	6,565
					cwts.	cwts.			
Lard ..	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	251	251	...	2,358	2,358
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	3,521	3,521	...	33,447	33,447
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	352	352
	Total...	...	...	...	3,807	3,807	...	36,157	36,157
LEATHER.									
					Pieces.	Pieces.			
Pieces ...	French India ...	..	...	...	19	19	...	472	472
	Siam ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	120	120
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,077	1,077	...	23,580	23,580
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	195	195	...	2,259	2,259
	Japan ...	...	...	...	9	9	...	90	90
	Total...	...	...	...	1,310	1,310	...	26,521	26,521
Saddlery ...	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	540	540
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	240
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	890	890
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,750	1,750
					Pairs.	Pairs.			
Boots and Shoes ...	French India ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	20	20
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	100	100	...	180	180
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,090	1,090
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	228	228	...	237	237
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	3,020	3,020	...	3,020	3,020
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	200	200	...	250	250
	Total...	...	...	...	4,568	4,568	...	4,797	4,797

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Lime and Cement..	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	270	
	French India ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,144	2,144	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,626	3,626	
	Malacca and Penang..	..	..	...	...	...	...	1,313	1,313	
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	210	
	Philippines ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	1,400	
	Arabia ...	.	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	
	Total...	...	.	.	...	...	...	9,063	9,063	
Machinery ...	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	.	5,025	5,025	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	3,800	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,500	1,500	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,400	2,400	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,725	12,725	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Malt Liquor ...	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	144	144	...	149	149	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	10,012	10,012	...	7,569	7,569	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	5,566	5,566	...	3,645	3,645	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	7,672	7,672	...	5,969	5,969	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7,448	7,448	..	4,983	4,983	
	French India ...	...	...	...	12,983	12,983	...	6,049	6,049	
	Total...	...	...	...	43,825	43,825	...	28,364	28,364	

					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
MANURE.									
Buffalo bones ...	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	1,393	1,393	...	1,430	1,430
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	5,866	5,866	...	5,430	5,430
	China ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	20	20
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	595	595	...	2,750	2,750
	Total...	...	...	...	7,878	7,878	...	9,630	9,630
Matches ...	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	212
	Philippines ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	50	50
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	920	920
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,520	7,520
	Malacca and Penang..	..	...	...	...	...	...	3,668	3,668
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,388	65,388
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,964	34,964
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	200	200
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112,943	112,943
Mats and Matting.	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,752	13,752
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,108	26,108
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,543	1,543
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	1,440
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,321	2,321
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,868	23,868
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	860	860
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	556
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,120	1,120
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,444	5,444
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,192	77,192

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Medicines ..	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 2,034	Dollars. 2,034	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,255	1,255	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,798	4,798	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,905	14,905	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,697	82,697	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,272	76,272	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,698	1,698	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	
	Australia ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	65	65	
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,141	3,141	
	British Burmah ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4,262	4,262	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,854	1,854	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	
	Total..	...	...	...	..	..	...	193,564	193,564	
Metals.										
Brassware ...	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,160	7,160	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	8,842	8,842	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	..	.	...	410	410	
	Philippines ..	...	...	..	...	..	...	4,819	4,819	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	..	...	.	280	280	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	..		2,110	2,110	
	United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	..	..	...	450	450	
	British Burmah ...	..	...	...	...	..	..	150	150	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	1,458	
	Total..	...	..	...	...	...	...	25,679	25,679	

					cwts.	cwts.			
Copper ...	French India ...	...	...	...	43	43	...	472	472
	Siam ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	857	857
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	187	187	...	3,133	3,133
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	337	337	...	5,998	5,998
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	15	15	...	328	328
	China ...	...	...	...	9	9	...	429	429
	British India ...	...	..	...	658	658	...	2,500	2,500
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	148	148	...	2,385	2,385
	Total...	...	...	...	1,432	1,432	...	16,102	16,102
					cwts.	cwts.			
Copper cash ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	7,852	7,852	...	111,701	111,701
	Total...	...	...	...	7,852	7,852	...	111,701	111,701
					cwts.	cwts.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ...	Philippines ...	...	...	...	187	187	...	4,185	4,185
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	400	400
	Siam ...	...	...	...	643	643	...	15,661	15,661
	French India ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	591	591
	Malacca and Penang..	..	...	...	60	60	...	1,450	1,450
	Total...	...	...	...	937	937	...	22,287	22,287
					cwts.	cwts.			
Do. Old ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2,334	2,334	...	36,273	36,273
	Siam ...	...	...	...	33	33	...	760	760
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	12	12	...	200	200
	French India ...	...	...	...	61	61	...	955	955
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	48	48	...	640	640
	Total...	...	...	...	2,488	2,488	...	38,828	38,828
Copperware ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,307
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,815	3,815
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	655	655
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	1,250
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,573	1,573
	Malayan Peninsula..	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,910	8,910

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Hardware and Cutlery ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,536	25,536	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,351	13,351	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,695	6,695	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,687	1,687	
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,173	1,173	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	315	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,672	5,672	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	1,380	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	449	449	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,050	7,050	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,398	64,398	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Iron, Bar and Bolt	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,561	1,561	...	4,767	4,767	
	French India ...	...	...	...	11,992	11,992	...	31,985	31,985	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	2,975	2,975	...	10,685	10,685	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	3,257	3,257	...	11,652	11,652	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	53	53	...	158	158	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	5,907	5,907	...	19,603	19,603	
	China ...	...	...	...	173	173	...	524	524	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	157	157	...	415	415	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	41	41	...	137	137	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	488	488	...	800	800	
	Total...	...	...	...	26,604	26,604	...	80,726	80,726	

343

					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Nails and Nail-rod	Netherlands India	...	...	...	1,737	1,737	...	4,313	4,313
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	401	401	...	1,084	1,084
	Siam	...	...	...	4,574	4,574	...	11,920	11,920
	French India	...	...	...	1,678	1,678	...	4,042	4,042
	Malacca and Penang	..	...	...	2,893	2,893	...	9,128	9,128
	Sarawak	...	...	...	338	338	...	1,010	1,010
	Philippines	...	...	...	153	153	..	630	630
	British Burmah	...	...	...	1,057	1,057	...	2,665	2,665
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	24	24	...	60	60
	British India	...	...	...	92	92	...	230	230
	Hongkong	...	...	...	83	83	...	200	200
	Total	...	...	...	13,030	13,030	...	35,282	35,282
Anchors and Chains	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	663	663
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,479	1,479
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,808	4,808
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	1,300
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	390
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,640	8,640
					cwts.	cwts.			
Iron, corrugated ...	Siam	...	...	...	706	706	...	5,534	5,534
	Total	...	...	...	706	706	...	5,534	5,534
					cwts.	cwts.			
Iron, old ...	China	...	...	...	1,107	1,107	...	1,470	1,470
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	7,214	7,214	...	9,648	9,648
	Hongkong	...	...	...	768	768	...	1,508	1,508
	Philippines	...	...	...	62	62	...	123	123
	French India	...	...	...	119	119	...	115	115
	Siam	...	...	...	36	36	...	120	120
	Total	...	...	...	9,306	9,306	...	12,984	12,984
					cwts.	cwts.			
Iron Sheet ...	Siam	...	...	...	125	125	...	420	420
	Total	...	...	...	125	125	...	420	420

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Ironware ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	720	720	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,888	28,888	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,180	19,180	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,712	1,712	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	11,952	11,952	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	..	11,379	11,379	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,070	2,070	
	America ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	100	100	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,045	1,045	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	67	67	
	Total...	...	..	...	...	...	...	78,313	78,313	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Lead, pig ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	18	18	...	122	122	
	French India ...	...	...	...	109	109	...	740	740	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	129	129	...	846	846	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	252	252	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	53	53	..	361	361	
	Arabia ...	...	...	..	119	119	..	800	800	
	Total...	...	...	...	458	458	...	3,121	3,121	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Ore ..	United Kingdom ...	...	..	...	252	252	...	10,700	10,700	
	Total...	...	..	...	252	..	.	10,700	10,700	

						cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Wire Rope	...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	67	67	...	1,621	1,621
		Total...	...	...	...	67	67	...	1,621	1,621
						cwts.	cwts.			
Steel	...	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	48	48	...	160	160
		Siam ...	...	...	..	1,564	1,564	...	11,488	11,488
		French India ...	...	...	...	673	673	...	4,257	4,257
		Hongkong ...	...	...	...	545	545	...	4,080	4,080
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	278	278	...	776	776
		Sarawak ...	...	...	...	123	123	...	522	522
		British India ...	...	...	...	165	165	...	1,116	1,116
		British Burmah ...	...	...	...	775	775	...	3,042	3,042
		China ...	...	...	...	128	128	...	1,156	1,156
		Philippines ...	...	...	...	87	87	...	864	864
		Total...	...	...	...	4,386	4,386	...	27,461	27,461
					...					
					...	cwts.	cwts.			
Tin	...	China ...	...	...	...	6,457	6,457	...	111,443	111,443
		United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	40,746	40,746	...	739,375	739,375
		French India ...	...	...	...	83	83	...	1,663	1,663
		Hongkong ...	...	...	...	7,579	7,579	...	131,128	131,128
		Mauritius ...	...	...	...	108	108	...	2,004	2,004
		America ...	...	...	..	23,629	23,629	...	434,982	434,982
		British India ...	...	...	...	322	322	...	5,626	5,626
		Arabia ...	...	...	...	15	15	...	234	234
		France ...	...	...	...	1,405	1,405	...	25,400	25,400
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	39	39	..	527	527
		Philippines ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	326	326
		Malacca ...	...	...	...	235	235	...	4,334	4,334
		Spain ...	...	...	...	210	210	...	3,887	3,887
		Total...	...	...	...	80,845	80,845	...	1,460,929	1,460,929
Tinware	...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,225	4,225
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
		Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
		Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	667	667
		Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,017	5,017

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Zinc ...	French India ...	...	...	...	272	272	...	2,281	2,281	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	149	149	...	1,701	1,701	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	31	31	...	346	346	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	107	107	...	827	827	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	15	15	
	Total...	...	...	...	561	561	...	5,170	5,170	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Tin-plates ...	French India ...	...	...	...	48	48	...	240	240	
	Total...	...	...	...	48	48	...	240	240	
Musical Instruments ...	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	..	...	...	620	620	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	..	.	...	450	450	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	
	Total ..	...	...	..	..	...		2,070	2,070	
Naval Stores ...	French India ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	22,511	22,511	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	.	63,963	63,963	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	..	.	..	...	..	1,638	1,638	
	Sarawak ...	...	...		.	...	..	1,400	1,400	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...		...	525	525	
	China ...	...	.	...	...	...	...	244	244	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	32,653	32,653	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	.	...	...	550	550	
	Total...	..	...	...	..	..	...	123,484	123,484	

Oil.									
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Castor ...	French India ...	...	...	...	67	67	...	458	458
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	86	86	...	853	853
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	74	74	...	688	688
	Siam ...	...	...	...	138	138	...	1,065	1,065
	Australia ...	...	...	...	15	15	...	144	144
	Total...	...	...	...	380	380	...	3,208	3,208
Cajeput ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,497	2,497
	Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	469	469
	America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	1,270
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	330
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,911	4,911
Essential ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	6,400
	America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,004	3,004
	France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,180	1,180
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,184	11,184
					cwts.	cwts.			
Cocoanut ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	5,593	5,593	...	46,748	46,748
	Siam ...	...	...	...	5,940	5,940	...	43,768	43,768
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	2,075	2,075	...	13,605	13,605
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	223	223	..	1,751	1,751
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	519	519	...	3,789	3,789
	British India ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	30	30
	French India ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	15	15
	Total...	...	...	...	14,358	14,358	...	109,706	109,706
					cwts.	cwts.			
Kachang ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	464	464	...	2,465	2,465
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	2,750	2,750	...	18,334	18,334
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	8,062	8,062	...	57,177	57,177
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	113	113	...	761	761
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2,976	2,976	...	18,750	18,750
	Total...	...	...	...	14,365	14,365	...	97,487	97,750

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Linseed ...	French India ...	...	...	...	Gallons. 350	Gallons. 350	...	Dollars. 370	Dollars. 370	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	200	200	...	230	230	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	242	242	...	242	242	
	Total...	...	...	...	792	792	...	842	842	
Kerosine & Paraffin.	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	Gallons. 96,668	Gallons. 96,668	...	48,279	48,279	
	French India ...	...	...	...	79	79	...	38	38	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	10,392	10,392	...	5,124	5,124	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	132	132	...	40	40	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	6,668	6,668	...	3,114	3,114	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	17,200	17,200	...	8,926	8,926	
	British India ...	...	...	...	970	970	...	461	461	
	Total...	...	...	...	132,109	132,109	...	65,982	65,982	
Wood ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	cwts. 224	cwts. 224	...	1,555	1,555	
	French India ..	...	...	...	12	12	..	50	50	
	Total...	...	...	...	236	236		1,605	1,605	
Other sorts ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,271	5,271	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	77	77	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	1,300	
	Total...	...	...	..	...	...	..	6,648	6,648	

									Dollars.	Dollars.
Oilman's Stores ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,507	39,507
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,800	25,800
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,017	13,017
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,817	95,817
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,050	2,050
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	979	979
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,807	126,807
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,821	13,821
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,208	1,208
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,337	5,337
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	812	812
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,250	5,250
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331,605	331,605
					cwts.	cwts.				
Onions and Garlic.	Philippines ...	...	...	...	1,226	1,226	...		4,772	4,772
	British Burmah ...	...	..	...	731	731	...		2,388	2,388
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	9	9	...		25	25
	French India ...	...	...	...	387	387	...		1,464	1,464
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	105	105	...		356	356
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	4,467	4,467	...		14,763	14,763
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	450	450	...		1,683	1,683
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	24	24	...		100	100
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	7,650	7,650	...		14,592	14,592
	Total...	...	...	..	15,049	15,049	..		40,143	40,143
Opium.										
					Chests.	Chests.				
Benares ..	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	300	300	...		171,938	171,938
	French India ...	...	...	...	493	493	...		246,500	246,500
	China ...	...	...	...	35	35	..		17,134	17,134
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	3,635	3,635	...		2,163,071	2,163,071
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	415	415	...		234,826	234,826
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	339	339	...		176,597	176,597
	Siam ...	...	...	...	817	817	...		468,655	468,655
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,525	1,525	...		845,064	845,064
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	31	31	...		18,728	18,728
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	63	63	...		36,035	36,035
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	34	34	...		18,012	18,012
	Total...	...	...	...	7,687	7,687	...		4,396,560	4,396,560

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year **1876.**

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Persian ...	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	Chests. 10	Chests. 10		Dollars. 3,200	Dollars. 3,200	
	Hongkong ..	...	...	...	2	2	.	1,000	1,000	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	3	3	..	1,500	1,500	
	Total...	...	...	...	15	15	..	5,700	5,700	
Patna ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	Chests. 180	Chests. 180	...	90,000	90,000	
	Total...	...	...	...	180	180	...	90,000	90,000	
Turkey ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	Chests. 134	Chests. 134	. .	90,270	90,270	
	Malacca and Penang..	..	...	...	14	14		7,000	7,000	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	33	33	.	25,000	25,000	
	China ...	...	...	...	4	4	..	2,400	2,400	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	6	5	..	3,600	3,600	
	Total...	...	...	...	191	191		128,270	128,270	
Paints ...	Australia ..	...	...	...	.	...		300	300	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	. .	.		514	514	
	Siam ...	...	...	.				2,460	2,460	
	Netherlands India ..	...	...	...	...	..		6,766	6,766	
	French India ...	...	...	...	. .	.		8,480	8,480	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	..	..	...	...		150	150	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	625	625	
	Total...	...	...	...	..	. .	.	19,295	19,295	

								Dollars.	Dollars.
Paper ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,583	11,583
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	650
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,367	1,367
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	65
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	..	14,065	14,065
Perfumery ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,265	1,265
	French ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,510	1,510
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,168	3,168
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	88
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,105	1,105
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,206	7,206
Precious Stones ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,800	155,800
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,567	4,567
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,344	4,344
	Total...	...	...	...	...	..	...	165,311	165,311
Provisions, fresh...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	42,804	42,804
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	7,950	7,950
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	9,593	9,593
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,166	1,166
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6,147	6,147
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5,767	5,767
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	140
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	..	..	256	256
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	873	873
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,389	3,389
	Total...	..	...	...	...	...	...	78,085	78,085
Do., preserved...	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	50	50
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	213
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,371	4,371
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,634	4,634

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Provisions, sal ted ..	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars.	Dollars.	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	16,647	16,647	
	Siam ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	165	165	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,454	13,454	
	Labuan ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4,885	4,885	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	140	140	
	Netherlands India ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5,557	5,557	
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	...	...	..	121,243	121,243	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	206,233	206,233	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	370	
							..	368,694	368,694	
Rattans ...	China ...	...	...	...	cwts. 13,342	cwts. 13,342	..	52,361	52,361	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	..	762	762	.	1,660	1,660	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	882	882	...	3,892	3,892	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	71,313	71,313	...	202,090	202,090	
	French India ...	...	...	...	726	726		2,005	2,005	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	41,279	41,279		129,229	129,229	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	57	57	..	125	125	
	Germany ...	...	...	..	6,329	6,329	.	20,464	20,464	
	America ...	..	..	..	39,620	39,620		175,440	175,440	
	Australia ...	...			730	730		1,845	1,845	
	British India ...	.	...	.	7,599	7,599		25,416	25,416	
	British Burmah .	.	.	.	1,914	1,914		6,800	6,800	
	Arabia .	..	.		41	41	.	115	115	
	Mauritius ...	...	..		583	583	-	1,476	1,476	
	Ceylon ...	.	.		81	81		307	307	
	France ...	.	.		6,503	6,503		21,118	21,118	
	Holland ..	...	...	...	539	539	..	1,356	1,356	
	Total...	...			192,300	192,300		645,699	645,699	

[332]

						cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Sago Flour	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	178,898	178,898	...	459,560	459,560
	Siam	...	...	...	...	839	839	...	2,118	2,118
	French India	...	...	...	...	681	681	...	1,718	1,718
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	5,485	5,485	...	14,960	14,960
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	330	330	...	1,027	1,027
	Germany	...	...	...	...	917	917	...	1,914	1,914
	America	...	...	...	...	15,096	15,096	...	33,569	33,569
	Australia	...	...	...	...	263	263	...	731	731
	British India	...	...	...	...	1,158	1,158	...	2,896	2,896
	China	...	...	...	...	19	19	...	94	94
	France	...	...	...	...	3,012	3,012	...	6,762	6,762
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	18	18
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	69	69	...	210	210
	Spain	...	...	...	...	1,688	1,688	...	3,560	3,560
	Total	...	...	...	...	208,462	208,462	...	529,137	529,137
						cwts.	cwts.			
Sago, Pearl	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	81,044	81,044	...	232,668	232,668
	French India	...	...	...	...	872	872	...	2,662	2,662
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	5,443	5,443	...	18,556	18,556
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	290	290	...	890	890
	Germany	...	...	...	...	14,943	14,943	...	42,894	42,894
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	447	447	...	1,502	1,502
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	69	69	...	205	205
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	173	173	...	540	540
	Siam	...	...	...	...	1,153	1,153	...	3,536	3,536
	France	...	...	...	...	325	325	...	846	846
	America	...	...	...	...	4,335	4,335	...	12,419	12,119
	British India	...	...	...	...	2,555	2,555	...	7,593	7,593
	Australia	...	...	...	...	6,945	6,945	...	20,428	20,428
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	119	119	...	493	493
	China	...	...	...	...	120	120	...	350	350
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	Total	...	...	...	...	118,833	118,833	...	345,586	345,586
						cwts.	cwts.			
Salt	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	1,485	1,485	...	514	514
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	68,776	68,776	...	27,965	27,965
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	68,619	68,619	...	24,207	24,207
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	405	405	...	114	114
	Siam	...	...	...	...	619	619	...	210	210
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	2,445	2,445	...	888	888
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	9,809	9,809	...	3,324	3,324
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	476	476	...	236	236
	Total	...	...	...	...	152,631	152,631	...	57,488	57,488

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Saltpetre ...	China ...	...	...	...	655	655	...	2,580	2,580	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	64	64	...	324	324	
	French India ...	...	...	...	93	93	...	285	285	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,418	1,418	...	6,935	6,935	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	28	28	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	26	26	..	133	133	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	194	194	..	978	978	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	102	102	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,476	2,476	...	11,365	11,365	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Seaweed ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,676	1,676	.	6,219	6,219	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	289	289		4,588	4,588	
	China ...	...	...	...	2,013	2,013	..	8,044	8,044	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2	2	..	75	75	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	131	131	
	Total...	...	...	...	3,984	3,984	..	19,057	19,057	
Seeds.					cwts.	cwts.				
Coriander ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	4,006	4,006	.	15,655	15,655	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	25	25	.	154	154	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,031	4,031	...	15,809	15,809	

					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Teel ...	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	357	357	...	984	984
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	3,869	3,869	..	10,485	10,485
	China ...	...	...	...	129	129	..	324	324
	French India ...	...	...	...	141	141	..	626	626
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	702	702	...	1,770	1,770
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	480	480	...	1,465	1,465
	Total...	...	...	...	5,678	5,678	...	15,654	15,654
Of sorts ...	France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,350	10,350
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5,098	5,098
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	130
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	816	816
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,260	3,260
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	827	827
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,493	20,493
SHELLS.									
					cwts.	cwts.			
Mother O'Pearl ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,795	3,795	...	128,931	128,931
	Germany ...	...	...	...	45	45	..	2,417	2,417
	America ...	...	...	...	14	14	...	530	530
	Total...	...	...	...	3,854	3,854	..	131,878	131,878
					cwts.	cwts.			
Tortoise ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	..	5,419	5,419	...	16,899	16,899
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	1,546	1,546
	Japan ...	...	...	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	$0\frac{1}{2}$	...	200	200
	Austria ...	...	...	...	5	5	..	1,687.	1,687
	France ...	...	...	...	1	1	.	500	500
	Total..	...	...	...	$5,430\frac{1}{2}$	$5,430\frac{1}{2}$	...	20,832	20,832
Of sorts ...	United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4,086	4,086
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	80	80
	America ...	..	...	...	..	...	...	460	460
	China ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,072	1,072
	France ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1,900	1,900
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	20	20
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,220	1,220
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,838	8,838

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Value in Dollars: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
					Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Silk Piece Goods .	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	7,313	7,313	..	57,600	57,600	
	French India ...	...	...	...	640	640	..	6,600	6,600	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	30	30	..	225	225	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	..	200	200	..	1,750	1,750	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	1,035	1,035	..	7,355	7,355	
	British India ...	...	...	...	50	50	..	499	499	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	5,220	5,220	..	82,073	82,073	
	China ...	...	...	...	202	202	..	964	964	
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	180	180	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	100	100	..	600	600	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	60	60	..	340	340	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	531	531	..	5,294	5,294	
	Total...	...	...	...	15,421	15,421	..	163,480	163,480	
Silk Thread ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	5,100	5,100	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	.	.	.	1,065	1,065	
	China ...	...	...	..	.	.	..	250	250	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	..	.	.	2,175	2,175	
	Total...	...	...	...				8,590	8,590	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Silk, raw ...	Malayan Peninsula...	.	...	..	96	96		18,966	18,966	
	Netherlands India ...	..	..	.	64	64	.	19,330	19,330	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	37	37	.	7,655	7,655	
	Natunas Islands ..	...	...	..	7	7	...	1,420	1,420	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	..	..	71	71	..	16,660	16,660	

	British India ...	...	...	...	7	7	..	1,091	1,091
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,061	2,061	..	357,925	357,925
	China ...	...	...	...	26	26	...	18,800	18,800
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	7,097	7,097
	Total...	...	...	...	2,399	2,399	...	448,944	448,944
					cwts.	cwts.			
Soap ...	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	1,933	1,933	...	11,839	11,839
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	54	54
	French India ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	2,424	2,424
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	388	388	...	2,745	2,745
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	8	8	...	72	72
	Siam ...	...	...	...	195	195	...	1,371	1,371
	Total...	...	...	...	2,830	2,830	...	18,505	18,505
Specie and Bullion	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1,500,919	1,500,919
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247,051	247,051
	China ...	...	...	...	...		...	102,726	102,726
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,218,309	1,218,309
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,940,324	1,940,324
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	111,781	111,781
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	.	968,439	968,439
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	28,304	28,304
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,013	68,013
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	341,604	341,604
	Hongkong ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	353,412	353,412
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	12,939	12,939
	Australia ...	...	...	...	..	...	.	537	537
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	57,490	57,490
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,460	1,460
	Total...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6,953,308	6,953,308
SPICES.									
					cwts.	cwts.			
Arecanut	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	2,612	2,612	...	2,983	2,983
	Siam ...	...	...	...	10,861	10,861	...	28,598	28,598
	French India ..	...	...	...	23,794	23,794	...	63,873	63,873
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3,761	3,761	.	10,063	10,063
	British India ...	...	...	...	3,832	3,832	..	11,289	11,289
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	62	62	...	157	157
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	245	245	...	498	498
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	10	10	.	135	135
	China ...	...	...	...	49	49	...	82	82
	Total...	...	...	...	45,226	45,226	..	117,678	117,678

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Cardamums ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	cwts. 989	cwts. 989	...	Dollars. 27,792	Dollars. 27,792	
	China ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	240	240	
	French India ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	30	30	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	131	131	...	340	340	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,128	1,128	...	28,402	28,402	
Cassia ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	cwts. 80	cwts. 80	...	340	340	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	61	61	
	British India ...	..	...	...	64	64	...	3,379	3,379	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	39	39	...	435	435	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	50	50	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	74	74	...	194	194	
	Total...	...	...	...	269	269	...	4,459	4,459	
Cloves ...	United Kingdom ...	...			cwts. 1	cwts. 1	..	40	40	
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	101	101	...	3,605	3,605	
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	81	81	...	2,982	2,982	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	220	220	
	Australia ..	...	..	...	88	88	...	3,834	3,834	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	20	20	..	710	710	
	Italy ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	570	570	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	10	10	...	360	360	
	Japan ...	..	...	...	45	45	...	2,377	2,377	
	Malacca and Penang .	...	...	...	62	62	...	2,075	2,075	
	Total...	...	...	...	425	425	..	16,773	16,773	
Cubebs ...	Hongkong ...	...		...	cwts. 64	cwts. 64	...	635	635	
	Japan ...	...	..	...	34	34	..	379	379	

	British India ...	...	...	..	426	426	...	3,270	3,270
	America ...	...	...	...	199	199	..	1,141	1,141
	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	4	4	...	30	30
	Netherlands India ..	...	...	...	137	137	...	920	920
	Total...	...	...	...	864	864	...	6,675	6,675
Mace ...	United Kingdom ..	...	..	...	80	80	...	4,293	4,293
	America ...	...	...	...	154	154	..	8,593	8,593
	Australia ...	...	..	...	26	26	..	1,408	1,408
	British India ...	...	...	...	48	48	...	1,810	1,810
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	513	513
	France ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	350	350
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	300	300
	Total...	...	...	...	331	331	...	17,267	17,267
					cwts.	cwts.			
Nutmegs ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	387	387	...	24,528	24,528
	Hongkong ..	...	...	...	425	425	...	18,390	18,390
	Australia ...	...	...	...	273	273	...	17,554	17,554
	France ...	...	...	...	36	36	...	1,850	1,850
	French India ...	...	...	...	47	47	...	3,160	3,160
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	49	49	...	913	913
	British India ...	...	...	...	148	148	...	6,050	6,050
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	44	44	...	1,126	1,126
	China ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	1,800	1,800
	Ceylon ...	...	...	..	1	1	...	22	22
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	30	30	..	500	500
	Siam ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	65	65
	America ...	...	...	...	2,505	2,505	...	153,300	153,300
	Total...	...	...	...	3,981	3,981	...	229,258	229,258
					cwts.	cwts.			
Pepper, White ...	China ...	...	...	..	216	216	...	3,049	3,049
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	44,360	44,360	...	526,360	526,360
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,490	1,490	...	19,025	19,025
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	252	252	..	2,493	2,493
	America ...	...	...	...	1,161	1,161	...	13,861	13,861
	Australia ...	...	...	...	3,124	3,124	...	39,321	39,321
	British India ...	...	...	...	189	189	..	1,528	1,528
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	138	138	..	1,400	1,400
	France ...	...	...	...	3,444	3,444	...	38,856	38,856
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	21	21	...	312	312
	Total...	...	...	...	54,395	54,395	...	646,205	646,205

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Pepper, Black ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	338	338	...	2,573	2,573	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	22	22	...	150	150	
	France ...	...	...	...	18,645	18,645	...	126,959	126,959	
	Holland ...	...	...	...	22	22	...	160	160	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	9	9	...	80	80	
	America ...	...	...	...	35,362	35,362	...	217,926	217,926	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	3,675	3,675	...	27,557	27,557	
	British India ...	...	...	...	7,482	7,482	...	57,230	57,230	
	China ...	...	...	...	1,404	1,404	...	10,931	10,931	
	Spain ...	...	...	...	2,590	2,590	...	19,578	19,578	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	14	14	...	100	100	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	93,188	93,188	..	683,761	683,761	
	French India ...	...	...	...	88	88	...	493	493	
	Italy ...	...	...	...	175	175	...	1,297	1,297	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	4,684	4,684	...	34,741	34,741	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	982	982	...	7,512	7,512	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	3,808	3,808	...	29,000	29,000	
	Germany ...	...	...	...	11,330	11,330	...	84,495	84,495	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	217	217	...	1,754	1,754	
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	32	32	..	212	212	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	328	328	...	2,742	2,742	
	Austria ...	...	...	...	941	941	...	6,480	6,480	
	Total...	...	...	...	185,336	185,336	...	1,315,731	1,315,731	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Do., Long ...	Hongkong ...	...	...		138	138	...	5,003	5,003	
	British India ...	...	...	...	2,230	2,230	...	23,053	23,053	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	53	53	...	450	450	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	547	547	...	5,646	5,646	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,968	2,968		34,152	34,152	

Spirits.									
					Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Arrack ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	173	173	..	120	120
	Netherlands India ...	.	...	.	623	623	...	255	255
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	19,729	19,729	...	9,761	9,761
	Siam ...	...	...	...	118,777	118,777	...	63,765	63,765
	French India ...	...	...	...	8,759	8,759	...	4,040	4,040
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	3,130	3,130	...	890	890
	Australia ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	56	56
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	20	30
	Total...	...	...	..	151,266	151,266	...	78,917	78,917
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Brandy ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	9,471	9,471	...	11,415	11,415
	Malacca and Penang .	...	..	.	13,172	13,172	...	19,815	19,815
	Siam ...	...	..		24,370	24,370	...	21,868	21,868
	French India ...	...	...	...	1,269	1,269	...	1,381	1,381
	Hongkong ...	..	...	...	276	276	...	636	636
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	585	585	..	756	756
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	504	504	...	1,520	1,520
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	996	996	...	2,021	2,021
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	309	309	...	1,073	1,073
	Australia ...	...	...	...	226	226	...	735	735
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,781	2,781	...	4,494	4,494
	British India ...	...	...	...	222	222	..	390	390
	Arabia ...	..	...	...	3	3	...	8	8
	Total...	...	...	...	54,184	54,184	...	66,112	66,112
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Gin ..	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	22,994	22,994	...	22,295	22,295
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	31,817	31,817	...	43,388	43,388
	Siam ...	..	...	...	40,833	40,833	...	23,200	23,200
	French India ...	..	...	...	535	535	...	338	338
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	314	314	...	366	366
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	431	431	...	522	522
	Sarawak ...	..	...	...	1,751	1,751	...	1,825	1,825
	Arabia ...	...	..	...	6	6	...	12	12
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	27,644	27,644	...	26,775	26,775
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	370	370	...	440	440
	Portugal ...	...	...	..	1,500	1,500	...	1,000	1,000
	America ...	...	..	...	375	375	...	318	318
	Australia ...	...	...	...	2,050	2,050	...	1,990	1,990
	British India ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	327	327
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	5,239	5,239	...	5,006	5,006
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	100	100	...	60	60
	Total...	...	...	...	136,259	136,259	...	127,862	127,862

[361]

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Liqueurs ...	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	Gallons. 30	Gallons. 30	...	Dollars. 78	Dollars. 78	
	Sarawak ...	...	..	...	6	6	...	27	27	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,859	2,859	...	3,812	3,812	
	China ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	20	20	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,287	1,287	...	1,179	1,179	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2,640	2,640	...	2,779	2,779	
	Total...	...	...	...	6,842	6,842	...	7,895	7,895	
Rum ...	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	Gallons. 945	Gallons. 945	...	875	875	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	124	124	...	74	74	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	4,432	4,432	...	1,658	1,658	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	32	32	...	28	28	
	Philippines ...	...	...	...	32	32	...	28	28	
	British Burmah ...	..	...	...	52	52	..	43	43	
	Australia ...	...	...	.	68	68	...	74	74	
	France ...	...	...	...	75	75	...	41	41	
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	50	50	..	30	30	
	Siam ...	...	...	..	10,399	10,399	...	5,129	5,129	
	Total...	...	..	...	16,209	16,209	..	7,980	7,980	
Whisky ...	Labuan ...	..	...	...	Gallons. 50	Gallons. 50	..	125	125	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	117	117	...	234	234	
	Malayan Peninsula.	...	.	...	21	21	...	42	43	
	Australia ..	...	...	..	138	138	...	275	275	
	Hongkong ...	..	...	...	21	21	...	42	42	
	Total..	...	...	.	347	347	.	718	718	

								Dollars.	Dollars.
Stationery ..	Siam ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	498	498
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,968	3,968
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	282
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	47
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,795	4,795
STONES.									
Serpentine ...	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,268	1,268
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,268	2,268
Stones, Paving ...	Arabia ...	..	...	...	...	..	...	178	178
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	946	946
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	905	905
	Total...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,029	2,029
					cwts.	cwts.			
Spelter ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	311	311	...	2,096	2,096
	British India ...	...	...	...	141	141	...	955	955
	Total...	...	...	...	452	452	...	3,051	3,051
					cwts.	cwts.			
Sugar ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	617	617	...	3,337	3,337
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	5,655	5,655	...	32,210	32,210
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	6,904	6,904	..	43,575	43,575
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	83	83	...	407	407
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	77	77	...	440	440
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	683	683	...	5,885	5,885
	French India ...	...	...	...	323	323	...	1,867	1867
	Germany ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	24	24
	America ...	...	...	...	2,0564	20,564	...	72,311	72,311
	Australia ...	...	..	...	2,136	2,136	...	11,318	11,318
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	5
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	342	342	...	1,729	1,729
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	4	4	..	28	28
	Siam ...	...	...	...	464	464	...	2,280	2,280
	British India ...	...	...	...	351	351	...	2,380	2,380
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	1,015	1,015	...	6,044	6,044
	China ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	100	100
	Total...	...	...	...	39,237	39,237	...	183,940	183,940

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Sugar-candy ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	207	207	...	1,224	1,224	
	French India ...	...	...	...	454	454	...	3,618	3,618	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	65	65	...	630	630	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	223	223	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	138	138	...	1,137	1,137	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	39	39	...	215	215	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	72	72	...	585	585	
	Total...	...	..	...	999	999	...	7,632	7,632	
Molasses ...	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	
Jaggery ...	Netherlands India ...	...	..		...	...	..	225	225	
	Total .	...	...	...	...	...	..	225	225	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Sulphur ..	Malacca and Penang	...	...	..	18	18	..	60	60	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	18	18	..	60	60	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	59	59	...	350	350	
	Total...	.	...	...	95	95	..	470	470	

								Dollars.	Dollars.
Tallow ...	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	cwts. 167	cwts. 167	...	1,239	1,239
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,950	2,950	...	22,748	22,748
	Siam ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	325	325
	France ...	...	...	...	826	826	...	3,593	3,593
	Germany ...	...	...	...	626	626	...	1,500	1,500
	Total ...	...	...	...	4,589	4,589	...	29,405	29,405
					cwts.	cwts.			
Tapioca, Flour ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	24,792	24,792	...	94,363	94,363
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3,639	3,639	...	13,710	13,710
	Germany ...	...	...	...	771	771	...	2,606	2,606
	America ...	...	...	...	9,326	9,326	...	38,220	38,220
	Australia ...	...	...	...	1,176	1,176	...	6,457	6,457
	British India ...	...	...	...	176	176	...	625	625
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	91	91	...	435	435
	China ...	...	...	...	55	55	...	188	188
	France ...	...	...	...	946	946	...	3,455	3,455
	Siam ...	...	...	...	95	95	...	351	351
	Total ...	...	...	...	41,067	41,067	...	160,410	160,410
					cwts.	cwts.			
Do., Flake ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	13,902	13,902	...	50,450	50,450
	America ...	...	...	...	734	734	...	2,793	2,793
	Total ...	...	...	...	14,636	14,636	...	53,243	53,243
					cwts.	cwts.			
Do., Pearl ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	13,666	13,666	...	45,483	45,483
	America ...	...	...	...	943	943	...	3,549	3,549
	British India ...	...	...	...	65	65	...	220	220
	Australia ...	...	...	...	3,214	3,214	...	11,427	11,427
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	172	172	...	518	518
	Total ...	...	...	...	18,060	18,060	...	61,197	61,197
					cwts.	cwts.			
Tamarind ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	10	10
	Japan ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	19	19
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	178	178	...	441	441
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	37	37	...	96	96
	Total ...	...	...	...	231	231	...	566	566

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Tar and Pitch ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Dollars. 780	Dollars. 780	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	578	578	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,391	1,391	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	168	168	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	55	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,032	3,032	
Tea ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	cwts. 216	cwts. 216	...	2,279	2,279	
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	3,336	3,336	..	73,403	73,403	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	1,176	1,176	.	19,581	19,581	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	34	34	...	873	873	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	12	12	..	386	386	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	141	141	...	1,586	1,586	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	740	740	...	5,931	5,931	
	Australia ...	..	.	...	64	64	...	815	815	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	59	59	...	40	40	
	Arabia ...	..	...	...	7	7	...	127	127	
	French India ...	...	...	...	7	7	..	940	940	
	Germany ...	..	...	...	6	6	...	180	180	
	British India ...	...	..	...	21	21	..	1,050	1,050	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	239	239	.	13,305	13,305	
	Ceylon ..	...	..	..	2	2	...	90	90	
	Total ...	...		...	6,060	6,060	...	120,586	120,586	
Tinder ..	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	cwts. 297	cwts. 297	...	2,948	2,948	
	China ...	...	...	...	242	242	...	4,308	4,308	
	Total...	...	..	...	539	539	..	7,256	7,256	

					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Tobacco ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	2,326	2,326	...	32,245	32,245
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	7,894	7,894	...	100,111	100,111
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	12,489	12,489	...	163,103	163,103
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	50	50
	Siam ...	...	...	...	211	211	...	2,989	2,989
	Natunas Islands ...	...	...	...	684	684	...	10,923	10,923
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	1,805	1,805	...	25,004	25,004
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	6,670	6,670	...	19,528	19,528
	French India ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	140	140
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	212	212
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	83	83	...	1,100	1,100
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	116	116	...	1,732	1,732
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	120	120	...	1,876	1,876
	Total...	...	...	...	32,426	32,426	...	359,013	359,013
Cigars ...	Netherlands India ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,565	181,565
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,365	3,365
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,021	3,021
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,910	3,910
	America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	141
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	885	885
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,178	30,178
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,147	9,147
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	345
	Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,180	1,180
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,546	3,546
	Total...	...	...	..	...	...	...	237,315	237,315
					cwts.	cwts.			
Twine ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,850	1,850	..	13,727	13,727
	Siam ...	...	...	...	361	361	...	996	996
	French India ...	...	...	...	570	570	...	3,847	3,847
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	59	59	...	416	416
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	31	31	...	170	170
	Total...	...	...	...	2,871	2,871	...	19,156	19,156

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Umbrellas.										
Cotton and Silk ...	Cochin-China ...	...	...	..		...	...	Dollars. 1,742	Dollars. 1,742	
	French India ...	...	...	...	..	..	...	40,599	40,599	
	Hongkong ...	...	.	...		..	..	10,123	10,123	
	Netherlands India ...	..	..	...	..	.	...	17,367	17,367	
	British Burmah ...	...	.	..		..	...	3,620	3,620	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	...	...	..	...	...	1,170	1,170	
	China ...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1,036	1,036	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	525	525	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3,321	3,321	
	Total...	...	...	..	.			79,503	79,503	
Paper ...	Netherlands India ...	...	..	.	..	.	.	38,720	38,720	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	.	.	...	1,755	1,755	
	Sarawak ...	.	...	..	...	..		150	150	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	6,768	6,768	
	Total...	...	...	..			..	47,393	47,393	
Vegetables.										
Fresh and Salted...	Siam ...		..	.				480	480	
	Hongkong ...	.	.	.				2,000	2,000	
	Netherlands India ...	.		.				31,332	31,332	
	Mauritius ...	.	.	.			..	931	931	
	Malacca and Penang	.	..					31,799	31,799	
	Sarawak ...	..	..	.				4,011	4,011	
	British Burmah ...	..	...					410	410	
	Germany ...	...	.				...	150	150	
	Malayan Peninsula...	..	...	.			..	285	285	
	Total...	..	..		...			71,398	71,398	

WINE.					Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Champagne ...	Siam ...				465	465	...	1,433	1,433
	Netherlands India ...				162	162	..	653	653
	Malacca and Penang ...				1,587	1,587	..	5,015	5,015
	Sarawak ...				66	66	.	356	356
	Philippines ...				111	111	.	300	300
	Total...				2,391	2,391	...	7,757	7,757
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Sherry	Siam				1,470	1,470	...	1,813	1,813
	French India				573	573	...	738	738
	Netherlands India ..				1,309	1,309	..	1,208	1,208
	Malacca and Penang				21,451	21,451	...	25,420	25,420
	Total...				24,803	24,803	...	29,179	29,179
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
French ...	Malacca and Penang				9,794	9,794	.	9,651	9,651
	British India				45	45	.	50	50
	British Burmah				159	159	.	162	162
	Netherlands India ..				1,645	1,645	..	1,195	1,195
	Sarawak ..				30	30	...	80	80
	Siam ...				1,980	1,980	.	690	690
	Total...				13,653	13,653	..	11,828	11,828
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Port ...	Sarawak				195	195	..	429	429
	Philippines				132	132	...	355	355
	Netherlands India ...				1,939	1,939	...	2,583	2,583
	Total ..				2,266	2,266	..	3,367	3,367
WOOD.									
					cwts.	cwts.			
Sandal	China ...				2,423	2,423	..	9,153	9,153
	French India ...				1,028	1,028	..	3,225	3,225
	Hongkong ..				36,348	36,348	...	132,722	132,722
	Malacca and Penang				18	18	...	70	70
	Arabia ..				59	59	...	138	138
	Netherlands India ..				69	69	...	177	177
	Total...				39,945	39,945	...	145,485	145,485

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Garoo ..	Hongkong ..	..	...	...	cwts. 666	cwts. 666	..	Dollars. 15,913	Dollars. 15,913	
	China .	...	...	...	283	283	...	14,102	14,102	
	British India ...	...	...	...	143	143	...	250	250	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	10	10	..	1,950	1,950	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,102	1,102	...	32,215	32,215	
Sapan ...	China ..	...	...	...	cwts. 2,750	cwts. 2,750	.	8,145	8,145	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	238	238	..	300	300	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,245	2,245	..	7,579	7,579	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	1,904	1,904	..	4,100	4,100	
	Japan ..	...	...	..	36	36	...	60	60	
	America ...	...	...	...	1,560	1,560		3,500	3,500	
	British India ...	...	...	...	7,464	7,464	..	17,965	17,965	
	Total ...	...	...	.	16,197	16,197		41,649	41,649	
Lakka ..	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	cwts. 279	cwts. 279	..	2,862	2,862	
	China .	..	...		565	565		2,825	2,825	
	Total .	...	...	.	844	844	. .	5,687	5,687	
Other sorts ...	Arabia ..	.				..		6,244	6,244	
	Netherlands India ..	...						1,642	1,642	
	China .	...					. .	127	127	
	French India ..	...	...	...				300	300	
	Siam ...	...	.			...	.	12,145	12,145	
	Hongkong ...	...	.	.	.	.		3,044	3,044	
	British India ..	...	...	.	..			800	800	

		Dollars.	Dollars.
Sawn Timber, Planks	Australia	10,015	10,015
	British India	9,765	9,765
	British Burmah	6,661	6,661
	China	10,600	10,600
	Malayan Peninsula	679	679
	French India	46,225	46,225
	Netherlands India	65,811	65,811
	Malacca and Penang	588	588
	Arabia	7,146	7,146
	Sarawak	225	225
	Cochin-China	5,644	5,644
	Siam	1,287	1,287
	Hongkong	18,747	18,747
	Mauritius	31,678	31,678
	Total	215,071	215,071
Timber	French India	739	739
	China	99,939	99,939
	Netherlands India	3,720	3,720
	Malacca and Penang	400	400
	Cochin-China	14,796	14,796
	Hongkong	13,033	13,033
	British India	740	740
	Australia	7,100	7,100
	Arabia	4,126	4,126
	Mauritius	8,000	8,000
	Total	152,593	152,593
Woodenware	French India	3,925	3,925
	Hongkong	30	30
	Netherlands India	8,842	8,842
	Malacca and Penang	160	160
	Australia	142	142
	Arabia	1,800	1,800
	British Burmah	160	160
	China	555	555
	Mauritius	90	90
	Sarawak	146	146
	Siam	1,410	1,410
	Total	17,260	17,260

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Woollen Goods ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	3,136	3,136	...	58,201	58,201	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	7,201	7201	...	20,841	20,841	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	880	880	.	3,580	3,580	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	30	30	.	450	350	
	Philippines ...	...	...	..	540	540	...	3,173	3,173	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	150	150	
	China ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	2,000	2,000	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	179	179	...	4,440	4,440	
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	229	229	
	Total ...	...	...	...	12,086	12,086	.	93,064	93,064	
					Pieces.	Pieces.				
Blankets ..	Siam ...	..	..	.	44,428	44,428	...	36,710	36,780	
	French India ...	...	...	...	8,867	8,867	...	14,625	14,625	
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	280	280		675	575	
	Netherlands India ..	...	...	..	1,610	1,610		968	968	
	Total...	...	...	.	55,185	55,185		52,948	52,948	
Miscellaneous ...	United Kingdom ..	..	...	.						
	Siam ...	..	.	..			..	5,447	5,447	
	French India ...	...	..			..		35,900	35,900	
	Hongkong ...	.	...				..	60,800	60,800	
	Netherlands India .	..	...	..		..	..	18,728	18,728	
	Germany ..	...	...	.			..	133,628	133,628	
							...	1,200	1,200	

Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,799	28,799
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,029	16,029
Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,344	16,344
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,244	3,244
British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,217	1,217
British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,260	45,260
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	740
Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	1,122
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	95
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,570	1,570
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370,123	370,123

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

PENANG.

1876.

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Alum ...	Calcutta ...	24	...	24	..	80	
	China ...	253	...	253	...	827	
	Hongkong ...	145	10	155	...	255	
	Total...	422	10	432	...	1,162	
Animals.							
		No.	No.	No.			
Cattle ...	Malayan Peninsula...	1,478	43	1,521	...	33,050	
	Siam ...	23	69	92	...	1,534	
	Total...	1,501	112	1,613	...	34,584	
		No.	No.	No.			
Goats and Sheep	Calcutta ...	420	...	420	..	3,198	
	Sumatra ...	71	21	92	..	374	
	Total...	491	21	512	..	3,572	
		No.	No.	No.			
Horses & Ponies	British Burmah ...	6	...	6	...	60	
	Sumatra ...	370	1	371	...	29,660	
	Total...	376	1	377	..	29,720	
		No.	No.	No.			
Poultry ...	Malayan Peninsula...	1,643	3,900	5,543	...	994	
	Siam ...	...	1,700	1,700	..	298	
	Total...	1,643	5,600	7,243	...	1,292	
		No.	No.	No.			
Swine ...	China ...	...	12	12	...	100	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	6	6	...	90	
	Siam ...	...	339	339	...	3,695	
	Singapore & Malacca.	..	10	10	..	100	
	Total...	...	367	367	...	3,985	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Wearing Apparel, Millinery and Hosiery ...	Hongkong ...	10,995	...	10,995	...	10,995	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,571	...	1,571	...	1,571	
	Sumatra ...	1,548	...	1,548	...	1,548	
	United Kingdom ...	1,103	105	1,208	...	1,208	
	Total...	15,217	105	15,322	...	15,322	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Arms and Ammunition ...	Germany ...	...	1,725	1,725	...	1,725	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,515	...	1,515	...	1,515	
	Switzerland ...	...	350	350	...	350	
	United Kingdom ...	2,460	...	2,460	...	2,460	
	Total...	3,975	2,075	6,050	...	6,050	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Cartridges ...	Germany ...	...	19,402	19,402	...	360	
	Singapore & Malacca.	200	...	200	...	5	
	Switzerland ...	...	21,800	21,800	...	160	
	United Kingdom ...	8,500	...	8,500	...	147	
	Total...	8,700	41,202	49,902	...	672	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Arrowroot ...	Hongkong ...	18	13	31	...	312	
	Total...	18	13	31	...	312	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Bambooware ...	British Burmah ...	85	...	85	...	85	
	China ...	177	14	191	...	191	
	Hongkong ...	2,549	...	2,549	...	2,549	
	Total...	2,811	14	2,825	...	2,825	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Bark, Mangrove .	China ...	241	...	241	...	913	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	1,785	7,381	9,166	...	1,866	
	Siam ...	3,452	31,131	34,583	...	6,886	
	Total...	5,478	38,512	43,990	...	9,665	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Beche-de-mar ...	British Burmah ...	198	...	198	...	2,280	
	Madras ...	405	...	405	...	7,800	
	Nicobar Islands ...	30	...	30	...	360	
	Siam ...	5	298	303	...	2,630	
	Sumatra ...	76	24	100	...	1,770	
	Total...	714	322	1,036	...	14,840	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Bees' Wax ...	British Burmah ...	217	...	217	...	10,280	
	Bombay ...	7	...	7	...	300	
	Malayan Peninsula...	4	...	4	...	150	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4	...	4	...	170	
	Sumatra ...	49	38	87	...	3,812	
	Total...	281	38	319	...	14,712	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Birds' Feathers...	British Burmah ..	6,938	...	6,938	...	6,938	
	Calcutta ...	12,065	...	12,065	...	12,065	
	Madras ...	750	...	750	...	750	
	China ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	Total...	19,903	...	19,903	...	19,903	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.		Dollars.	
Birds' Nests ...	British Burmah ...	66	...	66	...	1,000	
	Nicobar Islands ...	12	...	12	...	135	
	Siam ...	...	10,266	10,266	...	7,010	
	Sumatra ..	202	133	335	...	2,300	
	Total...	280	10,399	10,679	...	10,445	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Books, blank and printed ...	Madras ...	400	...	400	..	400	
	Bombay ...	118	...	118	...	118	
	China ...	4,657	2,940	7,597	...	7,597	
	Germany ...	20	200	220	...	220	
	Hongkong ...	287	...	287	...	287	
	Java ...	25	...	25	...	25	
	United Kingdom ...	401	...	401	..	401	
	Total...	5,908	3,140	9,048	...	9,048	
		No.	No.	No.			
Bricks & Tiles ...	China ...	596,090	134,940	731,030	...	17,206	
	Hongkong ...	600	...	600	...	40	
	Siam ...	...	526,000	526,000	...	1,481	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,255,665	...	1,255,665	...	5,574	
	United Kingdom ...	300	...	300	...	10	
	Total...	1,852,655	660,940	2,513,595	...	24,311	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Cabinetware ...	British Burmah ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	Calcutta ...	890	...	890	...	890	
	Germany ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	Hongkong ...	5,719	967	6,686	...	6,686	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,260	...	1,260	...	1,260	
	United Kingdom ...	580	...	580	...	580	
	Total...	8,499	1,267	9,766	...	9,766	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Candles ...	Singapore & Malacca.	207,965	...	207,965	...	19,509	
	United Kingdom ...	38,900	...	38,900	...	5,700	
	Total...	246,865	...	246,865	...	25,209	
		Bolts.	Bolts.	Bolts.			
Canvas ..	Calcutta ...	76	...	76	...	660	
	United Kingdom ...	998	...	998	...	10,270	
	Total...	1,074	...	1,074	...	10,930	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Cards, playing...	China ...	117	...	117	...	117	
	Singapore & Malacca.	440	...	440	...	440	
	United Kingdom ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Total...	1,557	...	1,557	...	1,557	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
Carpets ...	Singapore & Malacca.	5,000	...	5,000	...	7,200	
	United Kingdom ...	40	...	40	...	300	
	Total...	5,040	...	5,040	...	7,500	
		No.	No.	No.			
Carriages ...	British Burmah ...	1	...	1	...	400	
	Calcutta ...	1	...	1	...	100	
	Madras ...	2	...	2	...	900	
	Singapore & Malacca.	7	...	7	...	140	
	United Kingdom ...	21	...	21	...	3,185	
	Total...	32	...	32	...	4,725	
		Casks.	Casks.	Casks.			
Cement ...	United Kingdom ...	627	...	627	...	2,745	
	Total...	627	...	627	...	2,745	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Clocks & Watches	Hongkong ...	648	...	648	...	648	
	Singapore & Malacca.	224	...	224	...	224	
	Switzerland ...	160	...	160	...	160	
	United Kingdom ...	5,365	...	5,365	...	5,365	
	Total...	6,397	...	6,397	...	6,397	
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
Coals ...	Singapore & Malacca.	...	824	824	...	10,280	
	Sumatra ...	620	3,504	4,124	...	48,560	
	United Kingdom ...	5,765	991	6,756	...	72,136	
	Total...	6,385	5,319	11,704	...	130,976	
		No.	No.	No.			
Cocoanuts ...	Sumatra ...	...	14,300	14,300	...	228	
	Nicobar Islands ...	92,000	...	92,000	...	1,471	
	Singapore & Malacca.	40,000	...	40,000	...	680	
	Total...	132,000	14,300	146,300	...	2,379	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Coffee ...	Singapore & Malacca.	1,638	...	1,638	...	26,782	
	Sumatra ...	225	1	226	...	3,783	
	Total...	1,863	1	1,864	...	30,565	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copperah ...	Nicobar Islands ...	2,916	...	2,916	...	10,691	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	155	155	...	503	
	Sumatra ...	24	119	143	...	900	
	Total...	2,940	274	3,214	...	12,094	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
Cotton Goods ...	British Burmah ...	40	...	40	...	50	
	Calcutta ...	5,042	...	5,042	...	7,770	
	Madras ...	94,355	...	94,355	...	108,994	
	Bombay ...	245	...	245	...	730	
	Ceylon ...	350	...	350	...	450	
	China ...	100	...	100	...	150	
	Karrikal ...	876	...	876	...	2,240	
	Germany ...	...	31,320	31,320	...	20,440	
	Hongkong ...	570	...	570	...	1,113	
	Holland ...	5,240	...	5,240	...	4,080	
	Italy ...	5,600	...	5,600	...	5,400	
	Java ...	...	15	15	...	20	
	Singapore & Malacca.	460,366	3,250	463,616	...	416,101	
	Switzerland ...	20,680	6,260	26,940	...	24,190	
	United Kingdom ...	358,410	2,025	360,435	...	539,616	
	Total...	951,874	42,870	994,744	...	1,131,344	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Cotton Thread ...	Singapore & Malacca.	300	...	300	...	12	
	United Kingdom ...	6,350	...	6,350	...	4,600	
	Total...	6,650	...	6,650	...	4,612	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Cotton Twist ...	British Burmah ...	7,049	...	7,049	...	1,599	
	Bombay ...	7,000	...	7,000	...	1,840	
	Germany ...	...	316	316	...	500	
	Hongkong ...	267	...	267	...	72	
	Italy ...	6,800	...	6,800	...	4,450	
	Singapore & Malacca.	23,402	...	23,402	...	5,534	
	United Kingdom ...	70,136	4,000	74,136	...	35,350	
	Total...	114,654	4,316	118,970	...	49,345	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cotton Wool ...	Sumatra ...	68	...	68	...	286	
	British Burmah ...	9,292	...	9,292	...	96,614	
	Singapore & Malacca.	941	...	941	...	3,802	
	Total...	10,301	...	10,301	...	100,702	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cordage ...	Calcutta ...	29	...	29	...	226	
	China ...	250	...	250	...	990	
	Singapore & Malacca.	582	...	582	...	4,028	
	Sumatra ...	99	...	99	...	715	
	United Kingdom ...	184	...	184	...	2,309	
	Malowe Islands ...	168	...	168	...	600	
	Total...	1,312	...	1,312	...	8,868	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Curry-stuff ...	Java ...	...	14	14	...	200	
	Singapore & Malacca.	18	12	30	...	142	
	British Burmah ...	186	...	186	...	785	
	Calcutta ...	54	...	54	...	508	
	Madras ...	454	...	454	...	2,172	
	Karrikal ...	49	...	49	...	180	
	Hongkong ...	83	...	83	...	500	
	Total...	844	26	870	...	4,487	
		No.	No.	No.			
Dammar Torches	British Burmah ...	9,200	...	9,200	...	240	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	160,000	160,000	...	800	
	Siam ...	...	125,900	125,900	...	1,474	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,191,580	572,000	1,763,580	...	9,969	
	Sumatra ...	...	30,000	30,000	...	140	
	Total...	1,200,780	887,900	2,088,680	...	12,623	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Dates ...	Arabia ...	5,726	595	6,321	...	19,650	
	British Burmah ...	237	...	237	...	739	
	Bombay ...	161	...	161	...	300	
	Hongkong ...	320	69	389	...	2,454	
	Total...	6,444	664	7,108	...	23,143	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Earthenware ...	British Burmah ...	5,510	..	5,510	...	5,510	
	Madras ...	220	...	220	...	220	
	China ...	16,152	8,712	24,864	...	24,864	
	Karrikal ...	249	...	249	...	249	
	Hongkong ...	14,971	720	15,691	...	15,691	
	Singapore & Malacca.	27,187	240	27,427	...	27,427	
	United Kingdom ...	3,950	...	3,950	...	3,950	
	Total...	68,239	9,672	77,911	...	77,911	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Felt ...	United Kingdom ...	1,200	...	1,200	...	1,200	
	Total...	1,200	...	1,200	...	1,200	
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases			
Fireworks ...	Hongkong ...	5,849	1,064	6,913	...	116,648	
	Singapore ...	323	...	323	...	2,950	
	Total...	6,172	1,064	7,236	...	119,598	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Fish, dry or salted	Arabia ...	2,649	...	2,649	...	4,891	
	British Burmah ...	202	...	202	...	503	
	Madras ...	107	...	107	...	2,500	
	Nicobar Islands ...	11	...	11	..	117	
	China ...	64	...	64	..	585	
	Hongkong ...	1,031	162	1,193	..	36,881	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	24	3,081	3,105	.	10,119	
	Siam ...	...	244	244	.	1,255	
	Singapore & Malacca.	8,044	1,591	9,635	...	48,631	
	Sumatra ...	11	252	263	...	296	
	Maldive Islands ...	908	...	908	..	7,000	
	Total...	13,051	5,330	18,381	..	112,778	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Fish-Maws ..	British Burmah ...	617	...	617	...	44,085	
	Calcutta ...	141	...	141	...	10,790	
	Madras ...	49	...	49	...	970	
	Hongkong ...	4	...	4	...	300	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	$1\frac{1}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$	...	70	
	Siam ...	$1\frac{1}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$	$2\frac{2}{3}$	...	150	
	Singapore & Malacca.	6	...	6	...	460	
	Sumatra ...	$2\frac{1}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$	$4\frac{2}{3}$	...	214	
	Total...	$820\frac{2}{3}$	4	$825\frac{2}{3}$	...	57,039	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sharks' Fins and Skate Skins ...	British Burmah ...	88	...	88	...	2,038	
	Madras ...	222	...	222	...	3,224	
	China ...	67	...	67	...	300	
	Hongkong ...	23	...	23	...	400	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	3	3	...	90	
	Total...	400	3	403	...	6,052	
		Value.	Value.	Volue.			
Fruits, fresh ...	China ...	185	910	1,095	...	1,095	
	Hongkong ...	3,758	312	4,070	...	4,070	
	Siam ...	...	150	150	...	150	
	Singapore & Malacca.	10,632	...	10,632	...	10,632	
	Total...	14,575	1,372	15,947	...	15,947	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fruits, preserved.	Calcutta ...	540	...	540	...	540	
	China ...	5,579	89	5,668	...	4,668	
	Germany ...	...	1,220	1,220	...	1,220	
	Hongkong ..	8,756	636	9,392	...	9,392	
	Singapore & Malacca.	474	...	474	..	474	
	United Kingdom ...	821	...	821	..	821	
	Total...	16,170	1,945	18,115	...	1,8115	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Fullers' Earth ...	Madras ...	26	...	26	...	50	
	Total...	26	...	26	...	50	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Gambier ...	Singapore & Malacca.	1,432	...	1,432	...	7,969	
	Sumatra ...	22	27	49	...	489	
	Total...	1,454	27	1,481	...	8,458	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ghee ...	Arabia ...	7	...	7	...	180	
	British Burmah ...	111	...	111	...	790	
	Calcutta ...	87	...	87	...	1,850	
	Madras ...	119	...	119	...	2,560	
	Karrikal ...	7	...	7	...	115	
	Total...	331	...	331	...	5,495	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Glass & Glassware	British Burmah ...	192	...	192	...	192	
	Germany ...	...	8,435	8,435	...	8,435	
	Hongkong ...	13,360	680	14,040	...	14,040	
	Singapore & Malacca.	5,156	...	5,156	...	5,156	
	United Kingdom ...	6,063	130	6,193	...	6,193	
	Total...	24,771	9,245	34,016	...	34,016	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gold Thread and Lace ...	France ...	26	...	26	...	1,000	
	Hongkong, ...	2,014	...	2,014	...	4,029	
	Total...	2,040	...	2,040	...	5,029	
Grain.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Flour ...	Calcutta ...	1,550	...	1,550	...	4,279	
	China ...	1	...	1	...	26	
	Singapore & Malacca.	223	...	223	...	1,005	
	United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	...	360	
	Total...	1,775	...	1,775	...	5,670	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gram and Dholl.	British Burmah ...	3,537	...	3,537	...	7,635	
	Calcutta ...	250	...	250	...	551	
	Madras ...	2,238	...	2,238	...	6,250	
	Bombay ...	238	...	238	...	604	
	Singapore & Malacca.	638	...	638	...	1,203	
	Total...	6,901	...	6,901	...	16,243	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Paddy ...	British Burmah ...	2,238	...	2,238	...	5,512	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	10,571	10,571	...	8,075	
	Siam ...	...	476	476	...	346	
	Sumatra ...	22,905	1,524	24,429	...	14,735	
	Total...	25,143	12,571	37,714	...	28,668	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Peas ..	British Burmah ...	454	...	454	...	510	
	Calcutta ...	315	..	315		810	
	China ...	454	310	764	.	1,658	
	Hongkong ...	1,033	129	1,162	..	11,846	
	Singapore & Malacca.	18,559	38	18,597	...	43,575	
	Sumatra ...	150	...	150	.	311	
	Total...	20,965	477	21,442	..	58,710	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rice ...	British Burmah ...	620,178	1,905	622,083	...	1,264,261	
	Calcutta ...	18,956	...	18,956	...	41,428	
	Madras ...	3,599	...	3,599		8,366	
	Bombay ...	2	..	2	..	6	
	Karrikal ...	127	...	127	..	250	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	30,333	30,333	..	49,344	
	Singapore & Malacca.	17,218	155	17,373	...	32,506	
	Sumatra ...	...	6	6	...	12	
	Total...	660,080	32,399	692,479	.	1,396,173	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wheat ...	British Burmah ...	867	...	867	...	1,200	
	Calcutta ...	12,454	..	12,454	..	28,989	
	Madras ...	131	...	131	...	440	
	China ...	626	...	626	..	2,320	
	Hongkong ...	26,802	4,070	30,872	...	125,989	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,940	...	1,940	...	6,593	
	Total...	42,820	4,070	46,890	...	135,531	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ground-nuts ...	China ...	182	143	325	...	1,552	
	Hongkong ..	95	...	95	...	160	
	Siam ...	...	21	21	...	72	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,107	74	4,181	...	11,801	
	Total...	4,384	238	4,622	...	13,585	
Gums, Dyes, and Resins.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Asafœtida ...	Bombay ...	20	...	20	...	100	
	Total...	20	...	20	...	100	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Benjamin	Singapore & Malacca.	197	...	197	...	3,460	
	Sumatra ...	1,136	2,052	3,188	...	60,211	
	Total...	1,333	2 052	3,385	...	63,671	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Camphor ...	Calcutta ...	13	...	13	...	50	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1	...	1	...	3,000	
	Sumatra ...	81	8	89	...	44,600	
	Total...	95	8	103	...	47,650	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Catechu ...	British Burmah ...	23	...	23	...	130	
	Total...	23	...	23	...	130	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Dammar ...	Singapore & Malacca.	839	...	839	...	1,072	
	Sumatra ...	...	37	37	...	31	
	Total...	839	37	876	...	1,103	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Dragon's Blood ..	Sumatra ...	6	...	6	...	235	
	Total...	6	...	6	...	235	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gutta Percha ...	Malayan Peninsula...	9	42	51	...	1,004	
	Singapore & Malacca.	17	...	17	...	500	
	Sumatra ...	126	12	138	...	3,166	
	Total...	152	54	206	...	4,670	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
India Rubber ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	12	12	...	340	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1	...	1	...	65	
	Sumatra ...	12	8	20	...	678	
	Total...	13	20	33	...	1,083	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rosin ...	Singapore & Malacca.	790	...	790	...	723	
	Total...	790	...	790	...	723	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sticklac ...	British Burmah ...	125	...	125	...	1,400	
	Total...	125	...	125	..	1,400	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Turpentine ...	Singapore & Malacca.	50	...	50	...	45	
	United Kingdom ...	198	...	198	...	163	
	Total...	248	...	248	...	208	
		No.	No.	No.			
Gunnies ...	British Burmah ...	24,300	...	24,300	...	2,695	
	Calcutta ...	227,100	15,000	242,100	...	27,552	
	Singapore & Malacca.	49,250	...	49,250	...	8,112	
	Sumatra ...	...	200	200	...	16	
	Total...	300,650	15,200	315,850	...	38,375	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gunga or Baang.	Madras ...	1	...	1	...	23	
	Total...	1	...	1	...	23	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Hats and Caps ..	Calcutta ...	159	...	159	...	159	
	Bombay ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	China ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	Hongkong ...	3,359	60	3,419	...	3,419	
	Singapore & Malacca.	834	...	834	.	834	
	United Kingdom ...	1,140	...	1,140	...	1,140	
	Total...	5,592	60	5,652	...	5,652	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Hides ...	British Burmah ...	2,001	...	2,001	..	17,055	
	Madras ...	24	...	24	..	1,400	
	China ...	1	...	1	.	46	
	Hongkong ...	62	13	75	...	2,623	
	Malayan Peninsula...	1	221	222		1,866	
	Siam ...	6	307	313	...	1,948	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1	...	1	.	60	
	Sumatra ...	2,643	593	3,236	...	31,430	
	United Kingdom ...	2	...	2		100	
	Total...	4,741	1,134	5,875	...	56,528	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Horns (Buffalo) .	British Burmah ...	676	...	676	..	4,567	
	China ...	...	4	4	...	35	
	Hongkong ...	18	...	18	...	177	
	Sumatra ...	...	381	381	...	224	
	Total...	694	385	1,079	..	5,003	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs,			
Do. (Rhinoceros)	British Burmah ...	167	...	167	...	1,395	
	Sumatra ...	33	...	33	..	580	
	Total...	200	...	200	...	1,975	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Indigo ...	Hongkong ...	26	...	26	...	721	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1	...	1	...	16	
	Total...	27	...	27	...	737	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Isinglass ...	Hongkong ...	176	33	209	...	7,099	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2	...	2	...	95	
	Total...	178	33	211	...	7,194	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Ivory ...	British Burmah ...	2,072	...	2,072	...	5,762	
	Calcutta ..	133	...	133	...	400	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	100	100	...	124	
	Sumatra ...	165	56	221	...	1,806	
	Total...	3,370	156	2,526	...	8,092	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Jaggery	Karrikal ...	1	...	1	..	5	
	Singapore & Malacca.	321	...	321	...	320	
	Total...	322	...	322	...	325	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Japanware ...	Hongkong ...	590	...	590	...	590	
	Total...	590	...	590	...	590	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Jewellery ...	Hongkong ...	3,600	...	3,600	...	3,600	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,765	...	1,765	...	1,765	
	United Kingdom ...	510	...	510	...	510	
	Total...	5,875	...	5,875	...	5,875	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Joss-sticks	Hongkong ...	15,777	1,388	17,165	..	17,165	
	Total...	15,777	1,388	17,165	...	17,165	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Joss-paper ...	China ...	45,702	10,304	56,006	.	56,006	
	Hongkong ...	14,572	1,584	16,156	..	16,156	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,406	...	3,406	...	3,406	
	Total...	63,680	11,888	75,568	...	75,568	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lard ...	British Burmah ...	13	...	13	...	107	
	China ...	143	11	154	...	900	
	Hongkong ...	25	...	25	...	250	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,543	...	3,543	...	35,330	
	Total ...	3,724	11	3,735	...	36,587	
Leather.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Boots and Shoes..	Madras ...	204	...	204	...	204	
	Hongkong ...	46,907	4,374	51,281	..	51,281	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,100	...	2,100	...	2,100	
	United Kingdom ...	1,595	...	1,595	...	1,595	
	Total ...	50,806	4,374	55,180	...	55,180	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Saddlery ...	Sumatra ..	20	...	20	...	20	
	United Kingdom ...	3,852	...	3,852	...	3,852	
	Total...	3,872	...	3,872	...	3,872	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lime ...	Singapore & Malacca.	214	357	571	...	580	
	Total...	214	357	571	...	580	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Machinery ...	Singapore & Malacca.	200	...	200	...	200	
	United Kingdom ...	6,955	...	6,955	...	6,955	
	Total...	7,155	...	7,155	...	7,155	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Malt Liquor ...	British Burmah ...	400	. .	400	.	200	
	Germany ...	...	2,006	2,006	...	2,295	
	Holland	440	. .	440	...	550	
	Singapore & Malacca.	11,506	2,100	13,606	...	11,909	
	Switzerland ..	...	240	240	..	456	
	United Kingdom ...	60,391	3,150	63,541		38,935	
	Total...	72,737	7,496	80,233	...	54,339	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Manure, Guano .	Hongkong ...	...	619	619	...	25,000	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	476	476	...	100	
	Siam ...	1,429	59,190	60,619	...	13,349	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,238	...	1,238	...	4,200	
	United Kingdom ...	952	..	952		3,700	
	Total...	3,619	60,285	65,904	...	46,349	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Oil-cakes	Java ...	...	595	595	..	1,000	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,218	..	4,218	...	7,182	
	Total ..	4,218	595	4,813		8,182	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Matches ...	Germany ...	...	24,550	24,550	...	24,550	
	Hongkong ...	140	50	190	.	190	
	Singapore & Malacca.	12,218	.	12,218	...	12,218	
	United Kingdom ...	12,200	...	12,200	...	12,200	
	Total...	24,558	24,600	49,158	.	49,158	
		Corges.	Corges.	Corges.			
Mats & Matting.	Calcutta ...	190	...	190	..	190	
	Madras ...	1	...	1	.	10	
	China ...	412	20	432	...	1,730	
	Hongkong ...	202	355	557	...	4,380	
	Java ...	...	850	850	...	4,160	
	Singapore & Malacca.	234	50	284	...	2,525	
	Sumatra ...	975	10	985	...	5,786	
	Total...	2,014	1,285	3,299	...	18,781	
		No.	No.	No.			
Mat-bags ...	Singapore & Malacca.	124,385	...	124,385		4,543	
	Sumatra ...	18,150	...	18,150	...	760	
	Total..	142,535	...	142,535	..	5,303	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Medicines	British Burmah ..	325	...	325	...	325	
	Calcutta ...	31	...	31	...	31	
	Madras ..	340	...	340	...	340	
	Bombay .	20	...	20	..	20	
	China ...	2,452	458	2,910	...	2,910	
	Hongkong ...	32,723	9,128	41,851	...	41,851	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,990	...	1,990	..	1,990	
	United Kingdom ...	681	...	681	...	681	
	Total...	38,562	9,586	48,148	.	48,148	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Metals.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Brassware ...	Calcutta	110	...	110	..	4,585	
	Madras ...	13	...	13	...	500	
	Bombay ...	2	...	2	..	100	
	China ...	82	24	106	...	4,940	
	Hongkong ...	398	31	429	...	16,675	
	Singapore & Malacca.	64	...	64	...	2,145	
	Total...	669	55	724	...	28,945	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copper ...	Singapore & Malacca.	8	...	8	..	150	
	Sumatra ...	17	76	93	...	419	
	Total...	25	76	101	...	569	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ...	Singapore & Malacca.	136	...	136	...	1,783	
	Total...	136	...	136	...	1,783	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copperware ...	Calcutta ...	73	...	73	..	3,060	
	Madras ...	10	...	10	...	650	
	China ...	17	...	17	...	375	
	Hongkong ...	38	12	50	...	1,452	
	Singapore & Malacca.	186	...	186	...	3,524	
	United Kingdom ...	44	...	44	...	1,305	
	Total...	368	12	380	...	10,366	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Hardware & Cutlery ...	British Burmah ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Calcutta ...	300	...	300	...	300	
	China ...	3,382	480	3,862	...	3,862	
	Germany ..	...	2,056	2,056	...	2,056	
	Hongkong ...	1,772	523	2,295	...	2,295	
	Java ...	...	26	26	...	26	
	Singapore & Malacca.	14,406	57	14,463	...	14,163	
	Switzerland ...	...	625	625	...	625	
	United Kingdom ...	17,155	...	17,155	...	17,155	
	Total...	37,215	3,767	40,982	...	40,982	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Iron, Bar & Bolt	United Kingdom ...	2,513	...	2,513	...	6,822	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,121	...	1,121	...	3,567	
	Total...	3,634	...	3,634	...	10,389	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Iron Nails and Nail-Rod ...	Germany ...	...	155	155	...	1,150	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,296	...	4,296	...	15,809	
	United Kingdom ...	398	...	398	...	1,395	
	Total...	4,694	155	4,849	...	18,354	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Iron Anchors and Chains ...	United Kingdom ...	437	...	437	...	3,200	
	Total...	437	...	437	...	3,200	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Iron hoop ...	Singapore & Malacca.	51	...	51	...	194	
	Total...	51	...	51	...	194	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ironware ...	Calcutta ...	1	...	1	...	30	
	Madras ...	18	62	80	...	1,481	
	Germany ...	...	1	1	...	100	
	Hongkong ...	183	24	207	...	3,767	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	100	100	...	835	
	Singapore & Malacca.	143	...	143	...	1,200	
	Sumatra ...	48	...	48	...	40	
	United Kingdom ...	25	...	25	...	280	
	Total...	418	187	605	...	7,733	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Iron, assorted ...	Singapore & Malacca.	1,148	...	1,148	...	4,058	
	United Kingdom ...	8,120	...	8,120	...	201,138	
	Total...	9,268	...	9,268	...	205,196	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lead, pig ...	British Burmah ...	1,651	...	1,651	...	10,860	
	United Kingdom ...	1,001	...	1,001	...	6,310	
	Total...	2,652	...	2,652	...	17,170	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lead, sheet ...	United Kingdom ...	115	...	115	...	780	
	Total...	115	...	115	...	780	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Spelter ...	Switzerland ...	...	1	1	...	25	
	United Kingdom ...	455	...	455	...	2,499	
	Total...	455	1	456	..	2,524	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Steel ...	Germany ...	...	202	202	...	850	
	Singapore & Malacca.	457	...	457	...	1,760	
	United Kingdom ...	538	...	538	...	2,000	
	Total...	995	202	1,197	...	4,610	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tin ...	Hongkong ...	1,422	...	1,422	...	23,900	
	Malayan Peninsula...	37,387	9,593	46,980	...	823,927	
	Siam ...	109,703	14,647	124,350	...	2,085,474	
	Singapore & Malacca.	271	...	271	...	4,930	
	Sumatra ...	2,087	...	2,087	...	7,300	
	Total...	150,870	24,240	175,110	...	2,945,531	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Tinware ...	United Kingdom ...	700	...	700	...	700	
	Total...	700	...	700	...	700	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wire Rope ...	United Kingdom ...	164	...	164	...	1,990	
	Total...	164	...	164	...	1,990	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Yellow Metal ...	Madras ...	1	...	1	...	30	
	United Kingdom ...	112	...	112	...	2,560	
	Total...	113	...	113	...	2,590	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Zinc ...	Singapore & Malacca.	107	...	107	...	952	
	United Kingdom ...	20	...	20	...	200	
	Total...	127	...	127	...	1,152	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Millinery ...	United Kingdom ...	500	5	505	...	505	
	Total...	500	5	505	...	505	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Musical Instruments ...	Germany ...	...	1,750	1,750	...	1,750	
	Hongkong ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,230	...	1,230	...	1,230	
	Switzerland ...	...	200	200	...	200	
	United Kingdom ...	2,325	350	2,675	...	2,675	
	Total...	3,655	2,300	5,955	...	5,955	
Oils.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Castor ...	British Burmah ...	41	...	41	...	360	
	Calcutta ...	781	...	781	...	7,150	
	Madras ...	131	...	131	...	1,100	
	Total...	953	...	953	...	8,610	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cocoanut ...	Hongkong ...	26	..	26	...	250	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	5	5	...	40	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,067	48	2,115	...	15,154	
	Total...	2,093	53	2,146	...	15,444	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Essential ...	Sumatra ...	52	...	52	...	935	
	Total...	52	...	52	...	935	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Kachang	Hongkong ...	8,387	1,205	9,592	..	80,126	
	Singapore & Malacca.	404	...	404	...	3,130	
	Total...	8,791	1,205	9,996	...	83,256	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Kerosine & Paraffin ...	Bombay ...	450	...	450	...	125	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,450	...	3,450	...	1,092	
	United Kingdom ...	...	15,000	15,000	...	4,500	
	Total...	3,900	15,000	18,900	...	5,717	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Linseed ...	China ...	...	170	170	...	250	
	Hongkong ...	39	1	40	..	721	
	United Kingdom ...	2,100	540	2,640	..	2,357	
	Total...	2,139	711	2,850	...	3,328	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Nutmeg ...	Sumatra ...	47	...	47	...	540	
	Total...	47	...	47	...	540	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wood ...	Hongkong ...	133	30	163	..	1,824	
	Total...	133	30	163	...	1,824	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Other Sorts ...	British Burmah ...	260	...	260	...	1,415	
	Calcutta ...	12	...	12	...	100	
	Madras ...	8	...	8	...	290	
	China ...	6	...	6	...	89	
	Siam ...	...	413	413	...	1,485	
	Singapore & Malacca.	119	...	119	...	1,081	
	Total...	405	413	818	...	4,460	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Oilman's Stores..	Hongkong ...	...	340	340	...	340	
	Holland ...	980	...	980	...	980	
	Singapore & Malacca.	14,490	...	14,490	...	14,490	
	United Kingdom ..	12,670	1,915	14,585	...	14,585	
	Total...	28,140	2,255	30,395	...	30,395	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Onions & Garlic.	British Burmah ...	198	...	198	...	547	
	Calcutta ...	36	...	36	...	104	
	Madras ..	986	...	986	...	3,629	
	Bombay ...	238	...	238	...	800	
	China ...	81	...	81	...	275	
	Karrikal ...	36	...	36	...	120	
	Hongkong ...	4,056	727	4,783	...	14,230	
	Goa ...	...	952	952	...	2,240	
	Singapore & Malacca.	6,017	52	6,069	...	16,815	
	Total...	11,648	1,731	13,379	...	38,760	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Opium.		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.		Dollars.	
Benares ...	Calcutta ...	2,029	...	2,029	...	1,124,039	
	Hongkong ...	5	...	5	...	2,700	
	Singapore & Malacca.	69	...	69	...	40,820	
	Total...	2,103	...	2,103	...	1,167,559	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Persian ...	Ceylon ...	2	...	2	...	300	
	Singapore & Malacca.	10	...	10	...	1,000	
	Total...	12	...	12	...	1,300	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Turkey ...	Singapore & Malacca.	14	...	14	...	4,570	
	Total...	14	...	14	...	4,570	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Paints ...	British Burmah ...	1	...	1	...	29	
	Hongkong ...	158	20	178	...	6,510	
	Singapore & Malacca.	107	...	107	...	878	
	United Kingdom ...	306	12	318	...	2,650	
	Total...	572	32	604	..	10,067	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Paper ...	China ...	2,973	185	3,158	...	3,158	
	Hongkong ..	31,265	3,241	34,506	...	34,506	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,855	500	5,355	...	5,355	
	United Kingdom ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total...	39,293	3,926	43,219	...	43,219	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Perfumery ...	Arabia ...	120	...	120	...	120	
	Bombay ...	716	...	716	...	716	
	Germany ...	...	400	400	...	400	
	Singapore & Malacca.	262	...	262	...	262	
	United Kingdom ...	2,124	370	2,494	...	2,494	
	Total...	3,222	770	3,992	...	3,992	
Provisions.							
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fresh ...	Arabia ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Calcutta ...	254	...	254	...	254	
	Madras ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	China ...	16,953	3,423	20,376	...	20,376	
	Hongkong ...	22,164	5,215	27,379	...	27,379	
	Holland ...	6,090	...	6,090	...	6,090	
	Java ...	...	40	40	...	40	
	Malayan Peninsula...	25	...	25	...	25	
	Singapore & Malacca.	15,974	6,280	22,254	...	22,254	
	United Kingdom ...	13,902	...	13,902	...	13,902	
	Total...	75,662	14,958	90,620	...	90,620	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Preserved ...	Australia ...	1,200	...	1,200	...	1,200	
	British Burmah ...	1,250	...	1,250	...	1,250	
	Calcutta ...	550	...	550	...	550	
	China ...	20	400	420	...	420	
	Karrikal ...	10	...	10	...	10	
	Germany ...	...	150	150	...	150	
	Hongkong ...	99,089	11,854	110,943	..	110,943	
	Java ...	...	635	635	...	635	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,970	...	4,970	...	4,970	
	United Kingdom ...	1,915	100	2,015	...	2,015	
	Total...	109,004	13,139	122,143	...	122,143	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Salted ...	British Burmah ...	86	...	86	...	86	
	Calcutta ...	1,120	...	1,120	...	1,120	
	Madras ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	China ...	399	2,023	2,422	..	2,422	
	Karrikal ...	40	...	40	..	40	
	Germany ...	...	5,066	5,066	...	5,066	
	Hongkong ...	66,879	5,612	72,491	...	72,491	
	Java ...	...	1,737	1,737	...	1,737	
	Singapore & Malacca.	23,259	200	23,459	...	23,459	
	United Kingdom ...	7,635	900	8,535	...	8,535	
	Total...	99,468	15,538	115,006	...	115,006	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Quicksilver ...	Hongkong ...	26	...	26	...	1,270	
	Total...	26	...	26	...	1,270	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rattans ...	Nicobar Islands ...	476	...	476	...	160	
	Malayan Peninsula...	389	3,642	4,031	...	17,744	
	Siam ...	12	1,000	1,012	...	2,036	
	Singapore & Malacca.	80	...	80	...	183	
	Sumatra ...	11,754	12,434	24,188	...	79,596	
	Total...	12,711	17,076	29,787	...	99,719	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sago ...	British Burmah ...	64	...	64	...	212	
	Singapore & Malacca.	952	...	952	...	2,871	
	Total...	1,016	...	1,016	...	3,083	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Salt ...	Arabia ...	2,857	...	2,857	...	720	
	Madras ...	39,047	...	39,047	...	18,317	
	China ...	...	24,571	24,571	...	3,579	
	Karrikal ...	...	331	331	...	120	
	Malayan Peninsula...	48	143	191	...	290	
	Goa ...	...	1,905	1,905	...	608	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	8,905	8,905	...	3,910	
	Sumatra ...	95	...	95	...	44	
	Total...	42,947	35,855	77,902	...	27,588	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Value in Dollars.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Seeds.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Coriander ...	Calcutta ...	18	...	18	..	60	
	Madras ...	5,494	...	5,494	...	14,200	
	Karrikal, ...	162	...	162	..	534	
	Singapore & Malacca.	95	...	95	..	400	
	Total...	5,769	...	5,769	...	15,194	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Teel ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	335	335	...	973	
	Singapore & Malacca.	677	...	677	...	2,642	
	Sumatra ...	...	31	31	...	84	
	Total...	677	366	1,043	...	3,699	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Of sorts ...	British Burmah ...	364	...	364	...	1,201	
	Calcutta ...	126	...	126	...	664	
	Madras ...	234	...	234	..	735	
	Bombay ...	176	...	176	...	746	
	China ...	15	...	15	...	130	
	Karrikal ...	38	...	38	...	110	
	Hongkong ...	385	26	411	...	5,119	
	Singapore & Malacca.	230	13	243	...	876	
	Sumatra ...	179	...	179	...	2,393	
	Total...	1,747	39	1,786	...	11,974	
Shells.							
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Tortoise ...	British Burmah ...	25	...	25	..	70	
	Nicobar Islands ...	124	...	124	..	386	
	Sumatra ...	80	...	80	...	200	
	Total...	229	...	229	...	656	
		No.	No.	No.			
Of sorts ...	British Burmah ...	190,600	...	190,600	...	8,075	
	Nicobar Islands ...	8,500	...	8,500	...	340	
	Siam ...	4,000	73,500	77,500	...	4,410	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	800	800	...	25	
	Sumatra ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	50	
	Total...	203,100	75,300	278,400	...	12,900	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Silks ...	Calcutta ...	200	..	200	...	500	
	Madras ...	540	...	540	...	1,060	
	Bombay ...	360	..	360	...	1,200	
	Karrikal ...	600	..	600	...	1,200	
	Hongkong ...	56,641	7,114	63,755	..	424,739	
	Singapore & Malacca.	6,117	...	6,117	...	21,930	
	Sumatra ...	...	60	60	...	800	
	Switzerland ...	40	...	40	...	1,020	
	United Kingdom ...	1,940	...	1,940	...	4,530	
	Total...	66,438	7,174	73,612	...	456,979	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Silk Thread ...	Hongkong ...	19	...	19	...	1,820	
	Total...	19	...	19	...	1,820	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Silk, raw ...	Hongkong ...	36	81	117	...	21,720	
	Singapore & Malacca.	160	...	160	...	32,129	
	Total...	196	81	277	...	53,849	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Silver Thread ..	China ...	67	...	67	...	150	
	Germany ...	13	133	146	...	2,000	
	Hongkong ...	200	133	333	...	950	
	Singapore & Malacca.	10	...	10	...	80	
	United Kingdom ...	20	...	20	...	500	
	Total...	310	266	576	...	3,680	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Soap ...	British Burmah ...	60	...	60	...	800	
	Calcutta ...	466	...	466	...	3,289	
	Madras ...	851	...	851	...	6,415	
	Karrikal ...	101	...	101	...	300	
	Hongkong ...	24	7	31	...	286	
	Singapore & Malacca.	909	...	909	...	9,953	
	United Kingdom ...	111	...	111	...	2,339	
	Total...	2,522	7	2,529	...	23,382	
		Dozens.	Dozens.	Dozens.			
Soda-water and Lemonade ...	Singapore & Malacca.	140	...	140	...	169	
	United Kingdom ...	1,430	...	1,430	...	1,581	
	Total...	1,570	...	1,570	...	1,750	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Specie & Bullion.	British Burmah ...	8,427	2,500	10,927	...	10,927	
	Calcutta ...	27,800	...	27,800	...	27,800	
	Bombay ...	4,325	...	4,325	...	4,325	
	China ...	4,000	10,200	14,200	...	14,200	
	Karrikal ...	...	400	400	...	400	
	Hongkong ...	279,482	18,100	297,582	...	297,582	
	Japan ...	23,000	...	23,000	...	23,000	
	Java ...	...	18,000	18,000	...	18,000	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	2,640	2,640	...	2,640	
	Siam ...	2,000	2,100	4,100	...	4,100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	771,490	9,350	780,840	...	780,840	
	Sumatra ...	377,791	29,875	407,666	...	407,666	
	United Kingdom ...	929,682	...	929,682	...	929,682	
	Total...	2,427,997	93,165	2,521,162	..	2,521,162	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Spices.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Arecanut ...	Nicobar Islands ...	5	...	5	...	12	
	Singapore & Malacca.	847	67	914	...	1,711	
	Sumatra ...	60,720	27,227	87,947	...	284,629	
		61,572	27,294	88,866	...	285,352	
	Total...	123,144	54,588	177,732	...	571,704	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Chillies ...	British Burmah ...	5,275	...	5,275	...	23,426	
	Calcutta ...	60	...	60	...	450	
	Madras ...	312	...	312	...	1,980	
	Karrikal ...	24	...	24	...	85	
		5,668	...	5,668	...	25,904	
	Total ...	11,339	...	11,339	...	51,882	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cinnamon ...	British Burmah ...	1	...	1	...	10	
	Hongkong ...	...	11	11	...	140	
	Singapore & Malacca.	18	...	18	...	145	
		19	11	30	...	295	
	Total...	38	22	60	...	590	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cloves ...	Bombay ...	11	...	11	...	450	
	Singapore & Malacca.	43	...	43	...	430	
		54	...	54	...	880	
	Total...	108	...	108	...	1,760	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Ginger ...	Karrikal ...	5	...	5	...	80	
	Hongkong ...	9	34	43	...	231	
	Total...	14	34	48	...	311	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Mace ...	Singapore & Malacca.	6	...	6	...	200	
	Sumatra ...	618	...	618	...	23,302	
	Total...	624	...	624	...	23,502	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Nutmegs ...	Nicobar Islands ...	226	...	226	...	1,210	
	Singapore & Malacca.	93	...	93	...	2,298	
	Sumatra ...	1,502	...	1,502	...	42,863	
	Total...	1,821	...	1,821	...	46,371	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Pepper ...	Siam ...	...	21,679	21,679	...	152,461	
	Singapore & Malacca.	70	...	70	...	479	
	Sumatra ...	60,120	27,273	87,393	...	572,070	
	Total...	60,190	48,952	109,142	...	725,010	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Spirits.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Arrack	China ...	13,244	1,760	15,004	...	11,747	
	Hongkong ...	4,281	800	5,081	...	5,484	
	Java ...	...	850	850	...	575	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,500	...	2,500	...	2,500	
	Total...	20,025	3,410	23,435	...	20,306	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Brandy	Germany ...	...	77,243	77,243	...	7,770	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,210	1,000	5,210	...	9,855	
	United Kingdom	7,932	1,112	9,044	...	34,292	
	Total...	12,142	79,355	91,497	...	51,917	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Gin ...	Bombay ...	50	...	50	...	70	
	Germany ...	...	3,950	3,950	...	2,180	
	Holland ...	...	200	200	...	160	
	Java ...	...	10,275	10,275	...	3,775	
	Singapore & Malacca.	19,560	..	19,560	...	22,431	
	United Kingdom ...	22,320	272	22,592	...	19,751	
	Total...	41,930	14,697	56,627	...	48,367	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Rum	United Kingdom ...	490	...	490	...	1,000	
	Total...	490	...	490	...	1,000	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	170	...	170	...	564	
	Total...	170	...	170	...	564	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Stationery ...	China ...	204	...	204	...	204	
	Germany ...	...	4,780	4,780	...	4,780	
	Hongkong ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	Singapore & Malacca.	210	...	210	...	210	
	United Kingdom ...	4,404	1,005	5,409	...	5,409	
	Total...	4,868	5,785	10,653	...	10,653	
Stones.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Serpentine	British Burmah ...	143	...	143	...	29,000	
	Total...	143	...	143	...	29,000	
		No.	No.	No.			
Paving, &c. ...	Madras ..	301	...	301	...	384	
	China ...	653	300	953	...	3,402	
	Hongkong ...	9,880	...	9,880	...	899	
	Singapore & Malacca.	6	...	6	...	11	
	United Kingdom ...	567	...	567	...	123	
	Total...	11,407	300	11,707	...	4,819	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Precious ...	United Kingdom ..	50	...	50	...	50	
	Total...	50	..	50	...	50	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sugar, ...	Hongkong ...	72	1	73	...	597	
	Singapore & Malacca.	691	...	691	...	4,228	
	Total...	763	1	764	...	4,825	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sugar-candy ...	China ...	1,030	243	1,273	...	9,159	
	Singapore & Malacca.	83	...	83	...	1,040	
	Total...	1,113	243	1,356	...	10,199	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tallow ...	British Burmah ...	224	...	224	...	2,530	
	Calcutta ...	18	...	18	...	200	
	Hongkong ...	206	22	228	...	2,720	
	Siam ...	...	2	2	...	30	
	Singapore & Malacca.	188	18	206	...	2,015	
	Total...	636	42	678	...	7,495	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tamarind ...	Calcutta ...	47	...	47	...	100	
	Madras ...	1,604	...	1,604	...	3,910	
	Karrikal ...	249	...	249	...	628	
	British Burmah ...	2,825	...	2,825	...	7,049	
	Singapore & Malacca.	716	...	716	...	2,164	
	Total...	5,441	...	5,441	...	13,851	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Tapioca ...	Singapore & Malacca.	85	...	85	...	300	
	Total...	85	...	85	...	300	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Tar and Pitch ...	Singapore & Malacca.	210	240	450	...	450	
	United Kingdom ...	...	200	200	...	200	
	Total...	210	440	650	...	650	
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
Tea ...	British Burmah ...	91	...	91	...	282	
	Calcutta ...	175	...	175	...	560	
	China ...	7	2	9	...	730	
	Hongkong ...	15,019	1,868	16,887	...	91.913	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,208	...	1,208	...	6,323	
	Total...	16,500	1,870	18,370	...	99,808	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Tobacco ...	British Burmah ...	91	...	91	...	1,055	
	Madras ...	868	...	868	...	4,735	
	Karrikal ...	35	...	35	...	200	
	Hongkong ...	7,862	2,308	10,170	...	120,637	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	1	1	...	25	
	Singapore & Malacca.	7,712	589	8,301	...	149,561	
	Sumatra ...	10,534	3,800	14,334	...	698,707	
	United Kingdom ...	5	1	6	...	571	
	Total...	27,107	6,699	33,806	...	975,491	
		No.	No.	No.			
Cigars ...	British Burmah ...	2,496,200	...	2,496,200	...	4,804	
	Madras ...	232,000	...	232,000	...	486	
	Hongkong ...	498,000	...	498,000	...	2,422	
	Holland ...	2,000	...	2,000	...	380	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,950,000	11,000	1,961,000	...	12,727	
	Switzerland ...	...	5,000	5,000	...	90	
	United Kingdom ..	550	...	550	...	150	
	Total...	5,178,750	16,000	5,194,750	...	21,059	
		No.	No.	No.			
Trunks & Boxes .	Hongkong ...	4,579	300	4,879	...	2,406	
	Singapore & Malacca.	80	...	80	...	28	
	United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	...	60	
	Total...	4,660	300	4,960	...	2,494	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Twine ...	British Burmah ...	26	...	26	...	585	
	Calcutta ...	319	...	319	...	2,754	
	China ...	50	...	50	...	310	
	Hongkong ...	41	...	41	...	375	
	Singapore & Malacca.	237	...	237	...	4,550	
	Total...	673	...	673	...	8,574	
Umbrellas.							
		No.	No.	No.			
Cotton and Silk .	Hongkong ...	1,130	...	1,130	...	531	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,004	...	3,004	...	2,937	
	United Kingdom ...	14,340	720	15,060	...	13,435	
	Total...	18,474	720	19,194	...	16,903	
		No.	No.	No.			
Paper ...	China ...	4,700	...	4,700	...	520	
	Hongkong ...	255,817	50,276	306,093	...	53,953	
	Singapore & Malacca.	13,870	...	13,870	...	2,320	
	Total...	274,387	50,276	324,663	...	56,793	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang, in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Vegetables	Calcutta	177	..	177	...	520	
	Madras ...	19	..	19	...	48	
	China ...	855	119	974	.	3,385	
	Karrikal ...	53	...	53	...	90	
	Hongkong ..	5,010	347	5,357	.	28,872	
	Singapore & Malacca.	7,367	...	7,367	...	10,964	
	Total...	13,481	466	13,947	...	43,879	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Vinegar ...	United Kingdom ...	106	...	106	...	105	
	Germany ..	.	460	460	...	250	
	Hongkong ...	6,166	578	6,744	...	915	
	Java ...	..	1,600	1,600	...	250	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,000	...	1,000	...	350	
	Total...	7,272	2,638	9,910	...	1,870	
Wine.							
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Champagne ...	Germany ...	...	120	120	...	360	
	Singapore & Malacca.	604	...	604	...	5,703	
	United Kingdom ...	824	...	824	...	4,228	
	Total...	1,428	120	1,548	...	10,291	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Port ..	United Kingdom ...	1,056	12	1,068	...	3,651	
	Goa ...	...	270	270	...	380	
	Singapore & Malacca.	52	...	52	...	152	
	Total...	1,108	282	1,390	...	4,183	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Sherry	Singapore & Malacca.	427	...	427	...	715	
	United Kingdom ..	2,650	...	2,650	..	7,708	
	Total...	3,077	...	3,077	...	8,423	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Claret ..	Germany ...	...	58	58	...	460	
	Singapore & Malacca	11,543	...	11,543	...	19,210	
	United Kingdom ...	11,212	...	11,212	...	16,819	
	Total...	22,755	58	22,813	...	36,489	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Of sorts ...	United Kingdom ...	6,209	...	6,209	...	11,052	
	Switzerland ..	..	332	332	...	442	
	Bombay ...	48	...	48	..	150	
	France .	300	...	300	...	750	
	Germany .	120	8,850	8,970	...	11,475	
	Holland ..	77	...	77	...	125	
	Italy ...	13	...	13	...	145	
	Java ..	...	64	64	...	243	
	Goa ...	...	62	62	...	58	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,509	...	3,509	...	9,115	
	Total...	10,276	9,303	19,584	...	33,555	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Wood.		Billets.	Billets.	Billets.		Dollars.	
Fire	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	173,856	173,856	...	7,078	
	Singapore & Malacca.	5,500	...	5,500	...	30	
	Total...	5,500	173,856	179,356	...	1,108	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sandal ..	Siam ...	...	55	55	...	960	
	Singapore & Malacca.	24	...	24	...	220	
	Total...	24	55	79	...	1,180	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Sawn Timber ...	British Burmah ...	4,184	...	4,184	...	4,184	
	Nicobar Islands ...	240	...	240	...	240	
	China ...	8	...	8	...	8	
	Malayan Peninsula...	72	20,567	20,639	...	20,639	
	Siam ...	...	5,549	5,549	...	5,549	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,100	...	1,100	...	1,100	
	Total..	5,604	26,116	31,720	...	31,720	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Of sorts ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	2,244	2,244	...	2,244	
	Total...	...	2,244	2,244	...	2,244	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Wool ...	Germany ..	...	200	200	...	250	
	Total...	...	200	200	...	250	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Woollen Goods.	Germany ...	...	395	395	...	4,850	
	Hongkong ...	40	...	40	...	100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	5,636	...	5,636	...	6,035	
	United Kingdom ...	10,085	...	10,085	...	15,640	
	Total...	15,761	395	16,156	...	26,625	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Miscellaneous ...	Arabia ...	165	...	165	...	165	
	British Burmah ...	5,886	...	5,886	...	5,886	
	Calcutta ...	5,878	...	5,878	...	5,878	
	Madras ...	806	...	806	...	806	
	Bombay ..	20	...	20	...	20	
	China ...	5,327	2,688	8,015	...	8,015	
	France ...	550	...	550	...	550	
	Karrikal ..	80	...	80	...	80	
	Germany ...	...	9,340	9,340	...	9,340	
	Hongkong ...	44,833	2,465	47,298	...	47,298	
	Holland ...	40	...	40	...	40	
	Japan ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Java ...	45	1,959	2,004	...	2,004	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	135	101	236	...	236	
	Siam ...	87	901	988	...	988	
	Singapore & Malacca.	116,561	804	117,365	...	117,365	
	Sumatra ...	1,330	29,075	30,405	...	30,405	
	Switzerland ...	...	180	180	...	180	
	United Kingdom ...	31,662	730	32,392	...	32,392	
	Total..	213,605	48,243	261,848	...	261,848	

EXPORTS.

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Alum ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 15	cwts. 15	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 55	Dollars. 55	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	21	21	...	90	90	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	6	
	Total...	...	...	...	37	37	...	151	151	
Animals.										
Cattle ...	Batavia ...	No. 90	No. ...	No. 90	No. ...	No. 90	2,025	...	2,025	
	Malayan Peninsula...	26	344	370	...	370	8,821	...	8,821	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	303	303	...	7,290	7,290	
	Sumatra ...	...	..	...	18,277	18,277	...	449,995	449,995	
	Total...	116	344	460	18,580	19,040	10,846	457,285	468,131	
Elephant ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	No. 1	No. 1	...	500	500	
	Total...	...	...	...	1	1	...	500	500	
Goats and Sheep...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	No. 5	No. 5	...	15	15	
		...	...	...	12	12	...	72	72	
	Total...	...	...	...	17	17	...	87	87	
Horses and Ponies.	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	..	...	No. 34	No. 34	...	4,195	4,195	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	160	160	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	600	600	
	Total...	...	...	...	41	41	...	4,955	4,955	

Poultry ...	Malayan Peninsula...	No. 300	No. 200	No. 500	No. ...	No. 500	110	...	110
	Sumatra ...	315,898	82,105	398,003	...	398,003	106,806	...	106,806
	Total...	316,198	82,305	398,503	...	398,503	106,916	...	106,916
Swine ...	Malayan Peninsula...	No. 689	No. 1,453	No. 2,142	No. ...	No. 2,142	20,971	...	20,971
	Sumatra ...	4,708	914	5,622	...	5,622	53,478	...	53,478
	Total...	5,397	2,367	7,764	...	7,764	74,449	...	74,449
Apparel, Wearing.	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	Value. 5,720	Value. 5,720	...	5,720	5,720
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	50	50
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	583	583	...	583	583
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	40	40	...	40	40
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,806	1,806	...	1,806	1,806
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	270	270	...	270	270
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3,674	3,674	...	3,674	3,674
	Total...	...	...	...	12,143	12,143	...	12,143	12,143
ARMS AND AMMUNITION.									
Arms ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	Value. 285	Value. 285	...	285	285
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	93	93	...	93	93
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	190	190	...	190	190
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	3,650	3,650	...	3,650	3,650
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	301	301	...	301	301
	Total...	...	...	...	4,519	4,519	...	4,519	4,519
Gunpowder ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 19	cwts. 19	...	636	636
	Siam ...	...	...	...	14	14	...	45	45
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	403	403	...	4,713	4,713
	Total...	...	...	...	436	436	...	5,394	5,394
Cartridges & Percussion Caps ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	No. 600	No. 600	...	20	20
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	1,980	1,980	...	660	660
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	15	15
	Total...	...	...	...	2,880	2,880	...	695	695

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Arrowroot ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	146	146	
	Total...	...	...	...	40	40	...	146	146	
					lbs.	lbs.				
Arsenic ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	33	33	...	8	8	
	Total...	...	...	...	33	33	...	8	8	
					Value.	Value.				
Bambooware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	3,988	3,988	...	3,988	3,988	
	Total...	...	...	...	3,988	3,988	...	3,988	3,988	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.				
Bark, Mangrove ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	323	323	...	183	183	
	China ...	18,307	19,683	37,990	...	37,990	21,752	...	21,752	
	Hongkong ...	45,900	1,093	46,993	...	46,993	12,604	...	12,604	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	232	232	...	232	74	...	74	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	49,863	49,863	...	14,652	14,652	
	Sumatra ..	...	18	18	...	18	5	..	5	
	Total...	64,207	21,026	85,233	50,186	135,419	34,435	14,835	49,270	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Beche-de-mer ...	China ...	...	...	...	724	724	...	9,815	9,815	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,474	1,474	...	21,962	21,962	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	420	420	...	6,199	6,199	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,618	2,618		37,976	37,976	

					cwts.	cwts.			
Bees' Wax ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	27	27
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	½	½	..	6	6
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	21	21
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	278	278	...	11,598	11,598
	Total...	...		...	288½	288½	...	11,652	11,652
					Value.	Value.			
Birds' Feathers ...	China ...	...	...	...	2,320	2,320	...	2,320	2,320
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	8,126	8,126	...	8,126	8,126
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000
	Total...	...	...	...	13,446	13,446	...	13,446	13,446
					lbs.	lbs.			
Birds' Nests ...	China ...	...	...	...	327	327	...	1,580	1,580
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	7,394	7,394	...	30,046	30,046
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	200	200	...	1,500	1,500
	Total...	...	...	...	7,921	7,921	...	33,126	33,126
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Boats ...	Sumatra ...	43	31	74	...	74	4,085	...	4,085
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	400	400
	Total...	43	31	74	1	75	4,085	400	4,485
					Value.	Value.			
Books, blank and printed ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	20	20
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	583	583	...	583	583
	Total...	...	...	...	603	603	...	603	603
					No.	No.			
Bricks and Tiles...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	5,800	5,800	...	172	172
	Madras ...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	50	50
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	35	35
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	200	200	...	10	10
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	31,500	31,500	...	178	178
	Siam ...	...	...	...	270,200	270,200	...	2,712	2,712
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	601,480	601,480	...	4,803	4,803
	Total...	...	...	...	912,180	912,180	...	7,960	7,960

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Cabinetware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	Value. 559	Value. 559	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 559	Dollars 559	
	Madras ...	...	...	..	146	146	...	146	146	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	31	31	...	31	31	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	45	45	...	45	45	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,427	1,427	...	1,427	1,427	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,208	2,208	...	2,208	2,208	
Candles ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	lbs. 455,147	lbs. 455,147	...	29,565	29,565	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	259	259	...	44	44	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	6,753	6,753	...	1,096	1,096	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	8,940	8,940	...	1,880	1,880	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,750	1,750	...	353	353	
	Total...	...	...	...	472,849	472,849	...	32,938	32,938	
Canes & Sticks ...	Karikal ...	Value. 5	Value. ...	Value. 5	Value. ...	Value. 5	5	...	5	
	Total...	5	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	
Cards, playing ...	British Burmah ...	..	...	...	Value. 284	Value. 284	...	284	284	
	Total...	...	...	...	284	284	...	284	284	
Carriages & Carts..	Malayan Peninsula...	No. ...	No. 52	No. 52	No. ...	No. 52	2,062	...	2,062	
	Siam ...	27	...	27	...	27	300	...	300	
	Sumatra ...	22	16	38	...	38	1,385	...	1,385	
	Total...	49	68	117	...	117	3,747	...	3,747	

Charcoal ...	Malayan Peninsula...	cwts. ...	cwts. 12	cwts. 12	cwts. ...	cwts. 12	10	...	10
	Sumatra ...	825	1,078	1,903	...	1,903	2,521	...	2,521
	Total...	825	1,090	1,915	...	1,915	2,531	...	2,531
					Tons.	Tons.			
Coals ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	7,623	7,623	...	87,541	87,541
	Total...	...	...	...	7,623	7,623	...	87,541	87,541
					Value.	Value.			
Clocks & Watches.	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	275	275	...	275	275
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150
	Total...	...	...	...	425	425	...	425	425
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Cocoanuts ...	British Burmah ...	3,562,781	94,060	3,656,841	...	3,656,841	66,180	...	66,180
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	16,470	16,470	...	16,470	278	...	278
	Siam ...	17,440	39,200	56,640	...	56,640	1,009	...	1,009
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	5,700	5,700	...	183	183
	Total...	3,580,221	149,730	3,729,951	5,700	3,735,651	67,467	183	67,650
					cwts.	cwts.			
Coffee ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	468	468	...	5,435	5,435
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	27	27	...	440	440
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	9	9	...	88	88
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3,488	3,488	...	71,359	71,359
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	494	494	..	7,700	7,700
	Total...	...	...	...	4,486	4,486	...	85,022	85,022
					cwts.	cwts.			
Copperah ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	58	58	...	196	196
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	4,461	4,461	...	14,093	14,093
	Total...	...	...	...	4,519	4,519	...	14,289	14,289

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Pieces.	Pieces.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Cotton Goods ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	26,241	26,241	...	34,196	34,196	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	150	150	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	7,206	7,206	...	10,973	10,973	
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	170	170	...	110	110	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	8	8	...	28	28	
	China ...	...	...	...	3,240	3,240	...	1,550	1,550	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	40,107	40,107	...	32,519	32,519	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	45,856	45,856	...	45,784	45,784	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	73,389	73,389	...	91,169	91,169	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	74,134	74,134	...	48,732	48,732	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	698,921	698,921	...	896,643	896,643	
	Total...	...	...	...	969,572	969,572	...	1,161,854	1,161,854	
					lbs.	lbs.				
Cotton Thread ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	7	7	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	250	250	...	112	112	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	650	650	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	134	134	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,335	1,335	...	903	903	
					lbs.	lbs.				
Cotton Twist ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	173	173	..	420	420	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	500	500	..	10	10	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	3,099	3,099	...	540	540	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	24,678	24,678	...	6,485	6,485	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	5,920	5,920	...	2,930	2,930	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	102,235	102,235	...	25,824	25,824	
	Total...	...	...	...	136,605	136,605	...	36,209	36,209	

						cwts.	cwts.			
Wool	...	China	...	...	...	560	560	...	6,260	6,260
		Hongkong	...	...	...	12,706	12,706	...	123,147	123,147
		Siam	...	...	...	2	2	...	12	12
		Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	1,631	1,631	...	12,400	12,400
		Total...	...	...	...	14,899	14,899	...	141,819	141,819
						cwts.	cwts.			
Cordage	...	British Burmah	...	...	...	189	189	...	510	510
		Siam	...	...	...	28	28	...	70	70
		Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	143	143	...	700	700
		Sumatra	...	...	...	46	46	...	120	120
		Total...	...	...	...	406	406	...	1,400	1,400
						cwts.	cwts.			
Curry-stuff	...	Arabia	...	...	...	14	14	...	90	90
		Malayan Peninsula...		...	...	62	62	...	230	230
		Siam	...	...	...	2	2	...	10	10
		Sumatra	...	...	...	2,232	2,232	...	12,446	12,446
		Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	499	499	...	1,997	1,997
		Total...	...	...	...	2,809	2,809	...	14,773	14,773
						No.	No.			
Dammar Torches	...	Malayan Peninsula...		...	...	69,500	69,500	..	449	449
		Sumatra	...	..	...	24,600	24,600	...	294	294
		Total...	...	...	...	94,100	94,100	...	743	743
						cwts.	cwts.			
Dates	...	British Burmah	...	...	...	77	77	..	381	381
		Malayan Peninsula...		...	...	18	18	...	67	67
		Siam	...	...	...	86	86	...	413	413
		Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	881	881	...	2,479	2,479
		Sumatra	...	...	...	3,114	3,114	...	11,522	11,522
		Total...	...	...	...	4,176	4,176	...	14,862	14,862

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Value.	Value.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Earthenware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	27,172	27,172	...	27,172	27,172	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	20	20	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	23	23	...	23	23	
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	13	13	...	13	13	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	45	45	...	45	45	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	492	492	...	492	492	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,372	1,372	...	1,372	1,372	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	503	503	...	503	503	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	25,477	25,477	...	25,477	25,477	
	Total...	...	...	...	55,117	55,117	...	55,117	55,117	
					Cases.	Cases.				
Fireworks ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1,051	1,051	...	10,581	10,581	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	3,400	3,400	
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	33	33	...	299	299	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	15	15	...	75	75	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	277	277	...	1,662	1,662	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	66	66	...	579	579	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	442	442	...	5,245	5,245	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	552	552	...	4,004	4,004	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,736	2,736	..	25,845	25,845	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.				
Fish, dry or salted..	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1,325	1,325	...	11,763	11,763	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	5	5	.	20	20	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	595	595	..	5,000	5,000	
	China ...	...	...	...	901	901	..	3,145	3,145	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	24	24	..	30	30	
	Hongkong ...	...	71	71	803	874	613	2,938	3,551	

	Malayan Peninsula...	933	1,102	2,035	...	2,035	8,581	...	8,581
	Siam ...	...	...	...	3,053	3,053	...	10,870	10,870
	Singapore & Malacca.	15,657	2,137	17,794	...	17,794	46,053	...	46,053
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	26,224	26,224	...	132,287	132,287
	Total...	16,590	3,310	19,900	32,930	52,830	55,247	166,053	221,300
					cwts.	cwts.			
Fish-maws ...	Australia ...	...	...	...	9	9	...	1,050	1,050
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	250	250
	Bombay ...	...	...	...	14	14	...	1,335	1,335
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	9	9	...	1,100	1,100
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	811	811	...	13,876	13,876
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	956	956	...	75,156	75,156
	Total	...	...	...	1,801	1,801	...	92,767	92,767
					cwts.	cwts.			
Shark-fins, Skins & Skate ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	102	102
	China ...	...	...	...	303	303	...	930	930
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,750	1,750	...	23,815	23,815
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	740	740	...	3,907	3,907
	Total...	...	...	...	2,823	2,823	...	28,754	28,754
FRUITS.									
		Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fresh ...	British Burmah ...	2,466	...	2,466	...	2,466	2,466	...	2,466
	Calcutta ...	96	...	96	...	96	96	...	96
	Malayan Peninsula...	10	33	43	..	43	43	...	43
	Siam ...	805	240	1,045	.	1,045	1,045	...	1,045
	Singapore & Malacca.	210	..	210	...	210	210	...	210
	Sumatra ...	1,052	1,368	2,420	...	2,420	2,420	...	2,420
	Total...	4,639	1,641	6,280	...	6,280	6,280	...	6,280
					Value.	Value.			
Preserved ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	978	978	...	978	978
	China ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	20	20
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	3
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	2,548	2,548	...	2,548	2,548
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	2,183	2,183	...	2,183	2,183
	Total...	...	...	...	5,732	5,732	...	5,732	5,732
					cwts.	cwts.			
Fullers' Earth ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	5	5
	Total...	...	...	...	6	6	...	5	5

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value, (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Gambier ...	Madras ...	...	...	...	cwts. 16	cwts. 16	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 89	Dollars. 89	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	9	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	139	139	...	1,028	1,028	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	107	107	...	771	771	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	19	19	...	80	80	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	186	186	...	1,764	1,764	
	Total...	...	...	...	468	468	...	3,741	3,741	
Ghee ...	Madras ...	...	...	...	cwts. 24	cwts. 24	...	450	450	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	14	14	..	225	225	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	84	84	...	1,904	1,904	
	Total...	...	...	...	122	122	...	2,579	2,579	
Glass & Glassware.	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	Value. 2,887	Value. 2,887	...	2,887	2,887	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	46	46	...	46	46	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	25	25	...	25	25	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	15	15	...	15	15	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	238	238	...	238	238	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	255	255	...	255	255	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	743	743	...	743	743	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,209	4,209	...	4,209	4,209	
Gold Thread and Lace ..	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	lbs. 29	lbs. 29	...	95	95	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,234	1,234	...	9,793	9,793	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,263	1,263	...	9,888	9,888	

Grain.									
					cwts.	cwts.			
Flour ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	177	177
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	60	60
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,725	1,725	...	2,417	2,417
	Siam ...	...	...	...	294	294	...	3,211	3,211
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	711	711	...	1,930	1,930
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	8,659	8,659	...	39,902	39,902
	Total...	...	...	...	11,433	11,433	...	47,697	47,697
					cwts.	cwts.			
Gram and Dholl...	Siam ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	24	24
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	876	876	...	1,795	1,795
	Total...	...	...	...	883	883	...	1,819	1,819
					cwts.	cwts.			
Paddy ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	95	95	...	97	97
	Siam ...	...	...	...	47	47	...	60	60
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	1,473	1,473	...	1,380	1,380
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	9,428	9,428	...	11,252	11,252
	Total...	...	...	...	11,043	11,043	...	12,789	12,789
					cwts.	cwts.			
Peas ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	188	188	...	541	541
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	503	503	...	2,180	2,180
	Siam ...	...	...	...	3,633	3,633	...	9,336	9,336
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	696	696	...	1,731	1,731
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	2,408	2,408	...	6,328	6,328
	Total...	...	...	...	7,428	7,428	...	20,116	20,116
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rice ...	Arabia ...	8	...	8	...	8	18	...	18
	Madras ...	184	...	184	...	184	340	...	340
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	1,313	1,313	...	2,992	2,992
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	2,381	2,381	...	4,000	4,000
	Karikal ...	21	1	22	...	22	50	...	50
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	9,181	9,181	...	18,150	18,150
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	82,021	82,021	...	167,499	167,499
	Goa ...	...	9	9	...	9	20	...	20
	Siam ...	...	...	...	26,553	26,553	...	59,565	59,565
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	140,677	140,677	...	255,611	255,611
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	349,082	349,082	...	781,509	781,509
	Total...	213	10	223	611,208	611,431	428	1,289,326	1,289,754

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Wheat ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 831	cwts. 831	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 3,281	Dollars. 3,281	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,513	1,513	...	6,085	6,085	
	Siam ...	...	...	.	1,148	1,148	...	4,417	4,417	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	240	240	...	412	412	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	2,696	2,696	...	11,233	11,233	
	Total...	...	...	...	6,428	6,428	...	25,428	25,428	
Ground-nuts ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 9	cwts. 9	...	32	32	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	2	2	...	9	9	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	241	241	...	661	661	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	374	374	...	1,332	1,332	
Gum, Dyes, and Resins.	Total...	...	...	...	626	626	...	2,034	2,034	
Asafœtida ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	cwts. 9	cwts. 9	..	40	40	
	Total...	...	...	...	9	9	...	40	40	
Gum Benjamin ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 62	cwts. 62	. .	989	989	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	189	189	...	2,800	2,800	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	800	800	...	11,428	11,428	
	Bombay ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	130	130	
	Ceylon ...	..	...	...	53	53	...	920	920	
	Karikal ..	...	...	...	28	28	...	480	480	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	64	64	...	1,000	1,000	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	130	130	..	1,910	1,910	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	49	49	...	1,121	1,121	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	..	390	390	...	10,854	10,854	
	Total				1,772	1,772		31,632	31,632	

						cwts.	cwts.			
Camphor	...	British Burmah	...	...	...	2	2	...	120	120
		Calcutta	...	...	...	168	168	...	2,300	2,300
		Hongkong	...	...	...	8	8	...	36,100	36,100
		Singapore & Malacca.		...	...	5	5	...	10,000	10,000
		Sumatra	...	...	...	35	35	...	81	81
		Total...		...	...	218	218	...	48,601	48,601
						cwts.	cwts.			
Catechu	...	Madras	...	...	...	13	13	...	94	94
		China	...	...	...	7	7	..	40	40
		Hongkong	...	...	...	507	507	...	3,150	3,150
		Total...		...	...	527	527	...	3,284	3,284
						cwts.	cwts.			
Dammar	...	British Burmah	...	...	...	71	71	...	90	90
		Madras	...	...	...	880	880	...	1,037	1,037
		Chittagong	...	...	...	259	259	...	300	300
		Ceylon	...	...	...	71	71	...	65	65
		Karikal	...	...	...	1,327	1,327	..	1,637	1,637
		Total...		...	...	2,608	2,608	...	3,129	3,129
						cwts.	cwts.			
Dragon's-blood	...	Hongkong	...	...	...	8	8	...	380	380
		Total...		...	...	8	8	...	380	380
						cwts.	cwts.			
Gutta Percha	...	British Burmah	...	...	...	1	1	...	36	36
		Singapore & Malacca.		...	...	375	375	...	7,017	7,017
		United Kingdom	...	...	...	33	33	...	576	576
		Total...		...	...	409	409	...	7,629	7,629
						cwts.	cwts.			
India Rubber	...	Goa	...	...	...	1	1	...	30	30
		United Kingdom	...	...	...	299	299	...	15,644	15,644
		Total...		...	...	300	300	..	15,674	15,674

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Sticklac ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	6	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	29	29	...	52	52	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	103	103	...	1,350	1,350	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	595	595	...	13,994	13,994	
	Total...	...	...	...	728	728	...	15,402	15,402	
					No.	No.				
Gunnies ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,600	2,600	...	241	241	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	..	120	120	
	China ...	...	...	...	10,800	10,800	...	3,180	3,180	
	Karikal ...	..	...	...	200	200	...	10	10	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	15,300	15,300	...	1,800	1,800	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	75,750	75,750	...	8,836	8,836	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	39,265	39,265	...	3,337	3,337	
	Total...	...	...	...	145,915	145,915	...	17,524	17,524	
					Value.	Value.				
Hats and Caps ...	British Burmah	...	..	...	1,316	1,316	...	1,316	1,316	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	7	7	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	450	450	...	450	450	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	306	306	...	306	306	
	Total...	...	...	..	2,079	2,079	...	2,079	2,079	

Hides ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 8	cwts. 8	...	430	430
	Madras ...	...	...	...	362	362	...	1,140	1,140
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	25	25
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	760	760	...	7,024	7,024
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	407	407	...	4,296	4,296
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	7,421	7,421	...	72,072	72,072
	Total...	...	...	...	8,959	8,959	...	84,987	84,987
Horns, Buffaloe ...	China ...	...	...	...	cwts. 11	cwts. 11	...	110	110
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	332	332	...	2,124	2,124
	Sumatra ..	...	...	...	5	5	...	80	80
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,253	1,253	...	11,025	11,025
	Total...	...	...	...	1,601	1,601	...	13,339	13,339
Horns, Rhinoceros.	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	lbs. 358	lbs. 358	...	4,100	4,100
	Total...	...	...	...	358	358	...	4,100	4,100
Ice ...	Sumatra ...	lbs. 1,500	lbs. 50,800	lbs. 52,300	lbs. ...	lbs. 52,300	2,169	2,169	2,169
	Total...	1,500	50,800	52,300	...	52,300	2,169	2,169	2,169
Indigo ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 1,097	cwts. 1,097	...	5,317	5,317
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	46	46	...	410	410
	Siam ...	...	...	...	65	65	...	22	22
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	11,740	11,740	...	47,475	47,475
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	121	121
	Total...	...	...	...	12,953	12,953	...	53,345	53,345
Isinglass ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 76	cwts. 76	...	2,537	2,537
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	300	300
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	10
	Total...	...	...	...	81	81	...	2,847	2,847
Ivory ...	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	lbs. 106	lbs. 106	..	250	250
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,456	1,456	...	5,930	5,930
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	8,826	8,826	...	2,650	2,650
	Total...	...	...	...	10,388	10,388	...	8,830	8,830

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Value.	Value.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Japanware ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	35	35	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	800	800	...	800	800	
	Total...	...	...	...	835	835	...	835	835	
		Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.				
Jewellery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	500	500	...	500	500	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	300	300	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	300	300	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	160	160	...	160	160	
	Siam ...	...	480	480	...	480	480	...	480	
	Sumatra ...	35,000	2,357	37,357	...	37,357	37,357	...	37,357	
	Total...	35,000	2,837	37,837	1,260	39,097	37,837	1,260	39,097	
					Value.	Value.				
Joss-sticks ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1,547	1,547	...	1,547	1,547	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	141	141	...	141	141	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,969	1,969	...	1,969	1,969	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	461	461	..	461	461	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,118	4,118	...	4,118	4,118	
					Value.	Value.				
Joss-paper ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	8,431	8,431	...	8,431	8,431	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	119	119	..	119	119	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7,130	7,130	...	7,130	7,130	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	144	144	...	144	144	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	961	961	..	961	961	
	Total...	...	...	...	16,785	16,785	...	16,785	16,785	

					cwts.	cwts.			
Lard ...	British Burmah ..	...	...	...	2	2	...	29	29
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1	1	...	15	15
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2,024	2,024	...	21,085	21,085
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	390	390	...	4,171	4,171
	Total...	...	...	...	2,417	2,417	...	25,300	25,300
LEATHER.									
					Value.	Value.			
Boots and Shoes ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	350	350	...	350	350
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	40	40
	Siam ...	...	...	...	630	630	...	630	630
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	30	30	...	30	30
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	580	580	...	580	580
	Total...	...	...	...	1,630	1,630	...	1,630	1,630
					Value.	Value.			
Saddlery ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	85	85	...	85	85
	Total...	...	...	...	85	85	...	85	85
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lime ...	Malayan Peninsula...	666	143	809	...	809	126	...	126
	Siam ...	143	67	210	...	210	75	...	75
	Sumatra ...	778	1,106	1,884	...	1,884	1,456	...	1,456
	Total...	1,587	1,316	2,903	...	2,903	1,657	...	1,657
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Malt Liquor ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	6
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	40	40	..	100	100
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	6,470	6,470	...	4,447	4,447
	Siam ...	...	...	...	97	97	...	109	109
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	8	8	...	15	15
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	16,291	16,291	...	15,069	15,069
	Total...	...	...	...	22,912	22,912	...	19,746	19,746
					Value.	Value.			
Matches ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1,613	1,613	...	1,613	1,613
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	117	117	...	117	117
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,145	1,145	...	1,145	1,145
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3,769	3,769	...	3,769	3,769
	Total...	...	...	...	6,794	6,794	...	6,794	6,794

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					No.	No.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Mat Bags ...	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	6,140	6,140	...	380	380	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	32,300	32,300	...	1,058	1,058	
	Total..	...	...	...	38,440	38,440	...	1,438	1,438	
					Corges.	Corges.				
Mats & Matting...	Arabia ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	20	20	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	292	292	...	2,257	2,257	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	28	28	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	20	20	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	55	55	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	200	200	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	217	217	...	475	475	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	91	91	...	347	347	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	701	701	...	1,572	1,572	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,357	1,357	...	4,974	4,974	
					Value.	Value.				
Medicines ...	British Burmah ..	...	...	...	674	674	...	674	674	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	762	762	...	762	762	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,171	1,171	...	1,171	1,171	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	28	28	...	28	28	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	5,120	5,120	...	5,120	5,120	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	100	100	...	100	100	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,991	1,991	...	1,991	1,991	
	Total...	...	...	...	9,846	9,846	...	9,846	9,846	
Metals.										
					cwts.	cwts.				
Brassware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	159	159	...	6,880	6,880	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	...	...	5	5	...	182	182	

	Siam ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	55	55
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	7	7	...	240	240
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	256	256	...	11,864	11,864
	Total...	...	...	...	429	429	..	19,221	19,221
					cwts.	cwts.			
Copper	Hongkong ..	...	...	...	60	60	...	922	922
	Total...	...	...	...	60	60	...	922	922
					cwts.	cwts.			
Copperware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	81	81	...	2,360	2,360
	Madras ...	...	...	...	2	2	.	100	100
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	119	119	...	3,396	3,396
	Total...	...	...	...	202	202	...	5,856	5,856
					Value.	Value.			
Hardware & Cutlery	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	8,294	8,294	...	8,294	8,294
	Madras ...	...	..	..	103	103	..	103	103
	Nicobar Islands ...	.	..	..	349	349	..	349	349
	Chittagong ...	..	.		2	2	...	2	2
	Karikal ..	..	...	..	20	20		20	20
	Siam ...	...	.	..	691	691		691	691
	Singapore & Malacca.	...		...	362	362	...	362	362
	Sumatra ...		.	...	13,649	13,649	.	13,649	13,649
	Total			...	23,470	23,470		23,470	23,470
					cwts.	cwts.			
Iron, Bar & Bolt .	British Burmah ..	...		.	48	48	...	204	204
	Madras ..	.	..	...	194	194	.	432	432
	Malayan Peninsula..	.		.	6	6		26	26
	Siam ...	...	.	...	224	224	...	901	901
	Sumatra ..	...			71	71	.	294	294
	Total	..	..	.	543	543	..	1,857	1,857
					cwts.	cwts.			
Iron Nails & Nail-rod ..	British Burmah ...	.		..	449	449	..	2,812	2,812
	Malayan Peninsula.	..		..	8	8	..	54	54
	Siam ...	...	.	...	86	86	..	419	419
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	.	...	40	40	.	238	238
	Sumatra ...	..	..	...	457	457	...	3,044	3,044
	Total..	...	...	...	1,040	1,040	...	6,567	6,567

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Iron Anchors and Chains ...	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	18	18	...	150	150	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	178	178	...	1,500	1,500	
	Total...	...	...	...	196	196	...	1,650	1,650	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Ironware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	428	428	...	3,019	3,019	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	51	51	...	448	448	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	7	7	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	9	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	759	759	...	3,864	3,864	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	150	150	...	225	225	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	283	283	...	2,019	2,019	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,678	1,678	...	9,591	9,591	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Iron, assorted ...	Madras ...	...	...	...	458	458	...	714	714	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	1,323	1,323	...	3,498	3,498	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	181	181	...	344	344	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	47	47	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	342	342	...	1,266	1,266	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	597	597	...	6,501	6,501	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,903	2,903	...	12,370	12,370	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Lead, pig ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,631	1,631	...	11,500	11,500	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	40	40	

Steel ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 616	cwts. 616	...	2,904	2,904
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	44	44	...	230	230
	Total...	...	...	...	660	660	...	3,134	3,134
Tin ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 333	cwts. 333	...	6,341	6,341
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	12,743	12,743	...	244,108	244,108
	Madras ...	...	...	...	912	912	...	15,923	15,923
	Bombay ...	...	...	...	2,501	2,501	...	46,241	46,241
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	61	61	...	1,100	1,100
	China ...	...	...	...	9,148	9,148	...	177,099	177,099
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	126	126	...	2,410	2,410
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	35,469	35,469	...	641,598	641,598
	Singapore & Malacca. ...	...	...	...	34,480	34,480	...	598,282	598,282
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	59,096	59,096	...	1,053,289	1,053,289
	Total...	...	...	...	154,869	154,869	...	2,786,391	2,786,391
Tinware ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	Value. 11	Value. 11	...	11	11
	Total...	...	...	...	11	11	...	11	11
Zinc ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	cwts. 649	cwts. 649	...	758	758
	Total...	...	...	...	649	649	...	758	758
Musical Instruments ..	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	Value. 625	Value. 625	...	625	625
	Total...	...	...	...	625	625	...	625	625
OIL.									
Castor ...	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	cwts. 6	cwts. 6	...	50	50
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	23	23	...	219	219
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	100	100	...	868	868
	Total...	...	...	...	129	129	...	1,137	1,137
Cocoanut ...	British Burmah ...	cwts. ...	cwts. ...	cwts. ...	cwts. 87	cwts. 87	..	561	561
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	...	...	4,233	4,233	...	31,872	31,872
	Siam ...	5,162	2,459	7,621	...	7,621	64,375	...	64,375
	Sumatra ...	5,007	1,052	6,059	...	6,059	48,977	...	48,977
	Total...	10,169	3,511	13,680	4,320	18,000	113,352	32,433	145,785

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Essential ...	United Kingdom ...	188	192	380	...	380	5,586	...	5,586	
	Total...	188	192	380	...	380	5,586	...	5,586	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Kachang ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	19	19	...	160	160	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,057	1,057	...	9,584	9,584	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	497	497	...	3,958	3,958	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,428	1,428	...	11,849	11,849	
	Total...	...	...	...	3,001	3,001	...	25,551	25,551	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Kerosine & Paraffin	Siam ...	...	...	...	88	88	...	37	37	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	23,379	23,379	...	10,933	10,933	
	Total...	...	...	...	23,467	23,467	...	10,970	10,970	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Linseed ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	13	13	...	144	144	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	595	595	...	500	500	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	6	6	
	Total...	...	...	...	610	610	...	650	650	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Nutmeg ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	96	96	...	240	240	
	Total...	...	...	...	96	96	...	240	240	

Wood ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	cwts. 14	cwts. 14	...	220	220
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	76	76
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	16	16	...	241	241
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	2	2	...	28	28
	Total...	...	...	...	39	39	...	565	565
Other sorts ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 1	cwts. 1	...	40	40
	Madras ...	...	...	...	18	18	...	100	100
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	85	85	...	415	415
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	179	179	...	643	643
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	119	119	...	441	441
	Total...	...	...	...	402	402	...	1,639	1,639
Oilmen's Stores ...	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	...	...	Value. 11	Value. 11	...	11	11
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	4,817	4,817	...	4,817	4,817
	Total...	...	...	...	4,828	4,828	...	4,828	4,828
Onions and Garlic.	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 973	cwts. 973	...	3,415	3,415
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	...	...	33	33	...	111	111
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,037	1,037	...	3,822	3,822
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	452	452	...	1,395	1,395
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	7,356	7,356	...	25,421	25,421
	Total...	...	...	...	9,851	9,851	...	34,164	34,164
OPIUM.									
Benares ...	China ...	...	...	...	Chests. 21	Chests. 21	...	12,153	12,153
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	35	35	...	19,450	19,450
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	260	260	...	143,342	143,342
	Siam ...	...	...	...	513	513	...	289,605	289,605
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	137	137	...	78,115	78,115
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	661	661	...	373,375	373,375
	Total...	...	...	...	1,627	1.627	...	916,040	916,040
Persian ...	Suez ...	...	...	...	Chests. 2	Chests. 2	...	800	800
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	2	2	...	250	250
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	18	18	...	4,020	4,020
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	22	22	...	10,000	10,000
	Tota ...	...	...	...	44	44	...	15,070	15,070

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Chests.	Chests.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Turkey ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	19	19	...	4,535	4,535	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	10	10	...	3,000	3,000	
	Total...	...	...	...	29	29	...	7,535	7,535	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Paints ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	43	43	...	1,957	1,957	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	1	1	..	61	61	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	8	8	...	80	80	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	223	223	..	679	679	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	27	27	...	445	445	
	Total...	...	...	...	302	302	...	3,222	3,222	
					Value.	Value.				
Paper ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	12,830	12,830	..	12,830	12,830	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	11,400	11,400	...	11,400	11,400	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	400	400	...	400	400	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	17	17	...	17	17	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,930	1,930	...	1,930	1,930	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	14	14	...	14	14	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,255	1,255	...	1,255	1,255	
	Total...	...	...	...	27,846	27,846		27,846	27,846	
					Value.	Value.				
Perfumery ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	70	70	..	70	70	
	Total...	...	...	..	70	70		70	70	

					Value.	Value.			
Provisions, fresh ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	12,253	12,253	...	12,253	12,253
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	5
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	1,217	1,217	...	1,217	1,217
	Siam ...	...	...	...	13,259	13,259	...	13,259	13,259
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	120	120	...	120	120
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	102,384	102,384		102,384	102,384
	Total ...	...	...	...	129,388	129,388	...	129,388	129,388
					Value.	Value.			
Do., preserved ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	3,930	3,930	...	3,930	3,930
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	55	55	...	55	55
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	40	40
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	3,408	3,408		3,408	3,408
	Siam ...	...	...		5,120	5,120		5,120	5,120
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	28,505	28,505	...	28,505	28,505
	Total ...	...	...	...	41,208	41,208	...	41,208	41,208
					Value.	Value.			
Provisions, Salt ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	5,263	5,263	..	5,263	5,263
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	620	620	...	620	620
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	..	...	3,469	3,469	...	3,469	3,469
	Siam ...	...	...	..	19,640	19,640	..	19,640	19,640
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	4,030	4,030	...	4,030	4,030
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	69,976	69,976	...	69,976	69,976
	Total ...	...	...	...	102,998	102,998	...	102,998	102,998
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Putch-leaf ...	Calcutta ...	350	...	350	...	350	989	...	989
	Karikal ...	21	...	21	..	21	180	...	180
	Hongkong ...	15	...	15	..	15	80	...	80
	Singapore & Malacca.	108	...	108	...	108	316	...	316
	United Kingdom ...	131	44	175	...	175	550	...	550
	Total ...	625	44	669	...	669	2,115	...	2,115
					lbs.	lbs.			
Quicksilver ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	46	46	...	174	174
	Total ...	...	...	...	46	46	...	174	174

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Rattans ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	53	53	...	217	217	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	2,952	2,952	...	10,324	10,324	
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	60	60	...	225	225	
	China ...	...	...	...	726	726	...	2,974	2,974	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	410	410	...	1,440	1,440	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	7,413	7,413	..	25,552	25,552	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	24	24	...	80	80	
	Goa ...	...	...	...	417	417	...	1,625	1,625	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	393	393	...	415	415	
	Sumatra ...	...	..	...	119	119	...	471	471	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	12,469	12,469	...	48,837	48,837	
	Total...	...	...	...	25,037	25,037	...	92,161	92,161	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Sago ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	636	636	...	2,546	2,546	
	China ...	...	..	..	119	119	...	400	400	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	38	38	...	155	155	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	8	8	
	Sumatra ...	..	...	...	26	26	...	105	105	
	Total...	...	...	..	821	821	.	3,214	3,214	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Salt ..	Malayan Peninsula ...		..	..	15,381	15,381		6,198	6,198	
	Siam ..		...	..	21,000	21,000	.	9,546	9,546	
	Sumatra ...	..	..	.	31,667	31,667	..	18,264	18,264	
	Total...	.	..	.	68,048	68,048	...	34,008	34,008	

Saltpetre ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	cwts. 77	cwts. 77	..	400	400
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	8	8
	Total...	...	...	..	79	79	...	408	408
SEEDS.									
Coriander ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	cwts. 388	cwts. 388	...	1,543	1,543
	Total...	...	...	...	388	388	..	1,543	1,543
Teel ..	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 558	cwts. 558	...	1,733	1,733
	Total...	...	...	...	558	558	...	1,733	1,733
Of sorts ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 20	cwts. 20	...	219	219
	Batavia ...	...	..	...	95	95	...	500	500
	Siam ...	...	...	...	7	7	...	34	34
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	204	204	...	776	776
	Sumatra ...	...	..	...	78	78	...	176	176
	Total...	...	..	...	404	404	...	1,705	1,705g
SHELLS.									
Tortoise ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	lbs. 100	lbs. 100	...	540	540
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	93	93	...	270	270
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	68	68	...	305	305
	Total...	...	...	...	261	261	...	1,115	1,115
Of sorts ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	No. 14,000	No. 14,000	...	465	465
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	40,560	40,560	...	2,280	2,280
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	147,192	147,192	...	5,771	5,771
	Total...	...	...	...	201,752	201,752	..	8,516	8,516
Silks ...	British Burmah ...	...	..	...	Pieces. 19,722	Pieces. 19,722	...	91,186	91,186
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	70	70
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	80	80	...	300	300
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2,480	2,480	...	2,500	2,500
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	360	360	...	1,100	1,100
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	31,789	31,789	...	69,515	69,515
	Total...	...	...	...	54,461	54,461	...	164,671	164,671

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Silk Thread ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	lbs. 693	lbs. 693	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 2,951	Dollars. 2,951	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	267	267	...	280	280	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	13	13	...	40	40	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	216	216	...	472	472	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,189	1,189	...	3,743	3,743	
Silk, raw ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 152	cwts. 152	...	34,650	34,650	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	320	320	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	11	11	...	2,420	2,420	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	22	22	...	7,054	7,054	
	Total...	...	...	...	186	186	...	44,444	44,444	
Silver Thread ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	lbs. 266	lbs. 266	...	950	950	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	495	495	...	10,430	10,430	
	Total...	...	...	...	761	761	...	11,380	11,380	
Soap ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	cwts. 7	cwts. 7	...	96	96	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	1,235	1,235	...	140	140	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3,892	3,892	...	21,572	21,572	
	Total...	...	...	...	5,134	5,134	...	21,808	21,808	
Soda-water and Lemonade ...	Sumatra ...	Dozens. 1,295	Dozens. 607	Dozens. 1,902	Dozens. ...	Dozens. 1,902	2,812	...	2,812	
	Total...	1,295	607	1,902	...	1,902	2,812	...	2,812	

Specie and Bullion.	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	Value. 31,200	Value. 31,200	...	Dollars. 31,200	Dollars. 31,200
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	850	850	...	850	850
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	8,647	8,647	...	8,647	8,647
	China ...	...	...	...	89,500	89,500	...	89,500	89,500
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	44,350	44,350	...	44,350	44,350
	Batavia ...	...	...	...	161,000	161,000	...	161,000	161,000
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	252,431	252,431	...	252,431	252,431
	Siam ...	...	...	...	947,260	947,260	...	947,260	947,260
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	233,896	233,896	...	233,896	233,896
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,482,386	1,482,386	...	1,482,386	1,482,386
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	117,000	117,000	...	117,000	117,000
	Total...	...	...	...	3,368,520	3,368,520	...	3,368,520	3,368,520
SPICES.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Arecanut ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	11,188	11,188	...	19,936	19,936
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	22,616	22,616	...	55,506	55,506
	Madras ...	...	...	...	22,212	22,212	...	99,640	99,640
	Bombay ...	...	...	...	74	74	...	124	124
	Karikal ...	21,458	1,454	22,912	...	22,912	67,740	...	67,740
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	29,167	29,167	...	70,700	70,700
	Siam ...	...	...	...	967	967	...	2,467	2,467
	Singapore & Malacca.	11,020	...	11,020	...	11,020	25,361	...	25,361
	Sumatra ...	2	...	2	...	2	6	...	6
	Total...	32,480	1,454	33,934	86,224	120,158	93,107	248,373	341,480
					cwts.	cwts.			
Chillies ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	5	5	...	18	18
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	302	302	...	1,379	1,379
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	51	51	...	328	328
	Total...	...	...	...	358	358	...	1,725	1,725
					cwts.	cwts.			
Cinnamon ...	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	11	11	...	100	100
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	68	68
	Total...	...	...	...	14	14	...	168	168
					cwts.	cwts.			
Cloves ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	220	220
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	19	19	...	903	903
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	40	40	...	1,534	1,534
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	108	108	...	5,066	5,066
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	80	80	...	3,355	3,355
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	71	71	...	3,282	3,282
	Total...	...	...	...	321	321	...	14,360	14,360

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Spices—*Condt.*		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		cwts.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Ginger ...	British Burmah ...	41	...	41	...	41	39	...	39	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	7	7	...	7	9	...	9	
	Singapore & Malacca.	14	...	14	...	14	43	...	43	
	Sumatra ...	15	...	15	...	15	29	...	29	
	Total...	70	7	77	...	77	120	...	120	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Mace ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	1,520	1,520	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	166	166	...	7,722	7,722	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	21	21	...	1,045	1,045	
	Bombay ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	965	965	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	90	90	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	100	100	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	435	435	...	23,252	23,252	
	Total ...	...	...	...	692	692	...	34,694	34,694	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Nutmegs ...	British N. America...	...	...	...	119	119	...	8,000	8,000	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	71	71	...	1,269	1,269	
	Calcutta ...	..	...	...	408	408	...	13,454	13,454	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	71	71	.	2,540	2,540	
	Karikal ..	...	...	...	17	17	..	560	560	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	24	24	. .	586	586	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	..	...	381	381	..	19,677	19,677	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	..	9	9	...	280	280	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1.590	1,590	...	108,346	108,346	
	Turkey ...	...	...	...	88	88	...	555	555	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,778	2,778	..	155,267	155,267	

						cwts.	cwts.		
Pepper ...	Arabia ...	...	...	...	501	501	...	3,197	3,197
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	633	633	...	4,558	4,558
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	28,261	28,261	...	204,454	204,454
	Madras ...	...	...	...	817	817	...	6,052	6,052
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	149	149	...	935	935
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	464	464	...	3,208	3,208
	China ...	...	...	...	612	612	...	4,260	4,260
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	1,027	1,027	...	8,027	8,027
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	27,715	27,715	...	193,201	193,201
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	4	4	...	30	30
	Siam ...	...	...	...	6	6	...	30	30
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	6,269	6,269	...	51,172	51,172
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	94	94	...	1,760	1,760
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	58,579	58,579	...	416,781	416,781
	Total...	...	...	...	125,131	125,131	...	897,665	897,665
SPIRITS.									
						Gallons.	Gallons.		
Arrack ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	342	342	...	290	290
	Malayan & Peninsula.	...	...	...	1,554	1,554	...	1,240	1,240
	Siam ...	...	...	...	5,823	5,823	...	6,897	6,897
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	15,392	15,392	...	13,717	13,717
	Total...	...	...	...	23,111	23,111	...	22,144	22,144
						Gallons.	Gallons.		
Brandy ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	690	690	...	846	846
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	20	20	...	80	80
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	252	252	...	165	165
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	3,206	3,206	...	5,744	5,744
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,794	1,794	...	2,606	2,606
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	11	11	...	150	150
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	10,172	10,172	...	13,068	13,068
	Total...	...	...	..	16,145	16,145	...	22,659	22,659
						Gallons.	Gallons.		
Gin ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	42,641	42,641	...	62,781	62,781
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	640	640	...	384	384
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,981	2,981	...	3,138	3,138
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	54	54
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	58	58
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	49	49	...	97	97
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	488	488	...	618	618
	Siam ...	...	...	...	574	574	...	570	570
	Total...	...	...	...	47,473	47,473	...	67,700	67,700

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Spirits—*Condt.*		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Gallons.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Rum ...	British Burmah ...	13,040	...	13,040	...	13,040	9,081	...	9,081	
	Calcutta ...	900	...	900	...	900	600	...	600	
	Nicobar Islands ...	5,900	...	5,900	...	5,900	4,127	...	4,127	
	Siam ...	...	110	110	...	110	110	...	110	
	Singapore & Malacca.	862	...	862	...	862	681	...	681	
	Sumatra ...	84	...	84	...	84	60	...	60	
	Total...	20,786	110	20,896	...	20,896	14,659	...	14,659	
					Value.	Value.				
Stationery ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150	
	Total...	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150	
Stones.										
					Value.	Value.				
Precious ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	200	200	...	200	200	
	Total...	...	...	...	200	200	..	200	200	
					No.	No.				
Paving ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1,343	1,343	..	620	620	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	426	426	..	434	434	
	Singapore & Malacca.	..	...	..	100	100	...	20	20	
	Sumatra ...	..	...	...	1,058	1,058	...	389	389	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,927	2,927	...	1,463	1,463	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Serpentine ..	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	155	155	...	30,500	30,500	
	Total..		..		155	155	..	30,500	30,500	

SUGAR.										
Sugar ...	Arabia ...	cwts. 4,670	cwts. ...	cwts. 4,670	...	cwts. 4,670	12,364	...	12,364
	British Burmah ...	13,483	340	13,823	...	13,823	76,857	...	76,857
	Madras ...	76	...	76	...	76	632	...	632
	Bombay ...	3,411	...	3,411	...	3,411	18,900	...	18,900
	Nicobar Islands ...	12	..	12	...	12	54	...	54
	Ceylon ...	235	...	235	...	235	1,000	...	1,000
	China ...	4,034	...	4,034	...	4,034	11,873	...	11,873
	Karikal ...	85	5	90	...	90	616	...	616
	Malayan Peninsula..	2,684	2,725	5,409	...	5,409	103,007	...	103,007
	Siam ...	7,514	3,021	10,535	...	10,535	40,762	...	40,762
	Singapore & Malacca.	35,299	101	35,400	...	35,400	135,034	...	135,034
	Sumatra ...	16,377	3,327	19,704	...	19,704	53,270	...	53,270
	United Kingdom ...	52,120	75,133	127,253	...	127,253	370,491	...	370,491
	Total...	140,000	84,652	224,652	...	224,652	824,860	...	824,860
					cwts.	cwts.			
Sugar Candy ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	158	158	...	1,199	1,199
	Madras ...	...	...	...	57	57	...	456	456
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	21	21
	Ceylon ...	..	...	...	227	227	...	1,630	1,630
	Karikal ...	...	..	...	252	252	...	3,045	3,045
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	2	2	...	22	22
	Siam ...	...	...	...	59	59	...	485	485
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	57	57	...	495	495
	Total...	...	...	...	816	816	...	7,353	7,353
					cwts.	cwts.			
Jaggery ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	11	11	...	48	48
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	7	7
	Total...	...	...	...	13	13	...	55	55
					cwts.	cwts.			
Tallow ...	British Burmah ...	...	..	..	43	43	...	250	250
	Siam ...	...	...	...	85	85	...	928	928
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	18	18	...	825	825
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	69	69	...	608	608
	Total...	...	...	...	215	215	...	2,611	2,611
					cwts.	cwts.			
Tamarind ...	Malayan & Peninsula	...	...	...	2	2	...	8	8
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	525	525	...	1,226	1,226
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	95	95	..	321	321
	Total...	...	...	...	622	622	...	1,555	1,555

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & ther Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Tapioca ...	British Burmah ...	cwts. 193	cwts. ...	cwts. 193	...	cwts. 193	Dollars. 455	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 455	
	Hongkong ...	95	333	428	...	428	1,440	...	1,440	
	Siam ...	4	...	4	...	4	12	...	12	
	Singapore & Malacca.	69	...	69	...	69	220	...	220	
	Sumatra ...	86	...	86	...	86	534	...	534	
	United Kingdom ...	14,856	1,486	16,342	...	16,342	69,301	...	69,301	
	Total...	15,303	1,819	17,122	...	17,122	71,962	...	71,962	
					Value.	Value.				
Tar and Pitch ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	75	75	...	75	75	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	50	50	
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	60	60	...	60	60	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	394	394	...	394	394	
	Total...	...	...	...	579	579	...	579	579	
					Cases.	Cases.				
Tea ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,872	2,872	...	18,557	18,557	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	1,575	1,575	...	8,211	8,211	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	45	45	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	358	358	...	2,452	2,452	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	533	533	...	6,722	6,722	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	32	32	..	190	190	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	..	4,775	4,775	...	31,949	31,949	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	33	33	..	270	270	
	Total...	...	...	...	10,188	10,188	...	68,396	68,396	
					cwts.	cwts.				
Tobacco ...	British Burmah	...	..	...	659	659	...	11,410	11,410	
	Calcutta	...	...	...	8	8	...	126	126	

	Madras ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	60	60
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	143	143	...	2,443	2,443
	Holland ...	...	...	...	1,981	1,981	...	93,721	93,721
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	887	887	...	14,967	14,967
	Siam ...	...	...	...	3,794	3,794	...	68,136	68,136
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	717	717	...	2,589	2,589
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,943	1,943	....	31,523	31,523
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,351	4,351	...	219,538	219,538
	Total...	...	...	...	14,487	14,487	...	444,513	444,513
					No.	No.			
Cigars ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	38,000	38,000	...	93	93
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	820	820
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	...	27	27
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	120,000	120,000	...	440	440
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	268,100	268,100	...	3,869	3,869
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	5,000	5,000	...	40	40
	Total...	...	...	...	433,600	433,600	...	5,289	5,289
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Trunks and boxes.	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	22	22	...	42	42
	Madras ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	30	30
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	10	10	...	40	40
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	3	3	...	12	12
	Siam ...	...	...	...	36	36	...	90	90
	Sumatra ...	...	322	322	256	578	732	434	1,166
	Total...	...	322	322	337	659	732	648	1,380
					cwts.	cwts.			
Twine ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	15	15
	Siam ...	...	...	...	13	13	...	141	141
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	13	13	...	27	27
	Total...	...	...	...	27	27	...	183	183
UMBRELLAS.					No.	No.			
Cotton and Silk ...	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	200	200	...	400	400
	Siam ...	...	...	...	60	60	...	54	54
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	692	692	...	1,038	1,038
	Total...	...	...	...	952	952	...	1,492	1,492

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Umbrellas—*Contd.*					No.	No.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Paper ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	198,236	198,236	...	34,744	34,744	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	3,150	3,150	...	560	560	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	3,760	3,760	...	3,280	3,280	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	11,360	11,360	...	2,260	2,260	
	Total ...	...	...	...	216,506	216,506	...	40,844	40,844	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	Dollars.			
Vegetables ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	367	367	...	1,662	1,662	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,020	1,020	...	2,809	2,809	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	389	389	...	942	942	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	145	145	...	815	815	
	Sumatra ...	7,150	681	7,831	...	7,831	31,471	...	31,471	
	Total...	7,150	681	7,831	1,921	9,752	31,471	6,228	37,699	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Vinegar ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	13	13	...	30	30	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	20	20	...	10	10	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	14,864	14,864	..	10,151	10,151	
	Total...	...	...	...	14,897	14,897	...	10,191	10,191	
Wine.										
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Champagne ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	76	76	...	265	265	
	Total...	...	...	...	76	76	...	265	265	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Port ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	414	414	..	1,046	1,046	
	Total...	...	...	..	414	414	...	1,046	1,046	

					Gallons.	Gallons.			
	Siam ...	...	...	...	30	30	...	60	60
Sherry ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	891	891	...	2,218	2,218
	Total...	...	...	...	921	921	...	2,278	2,278
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Claret ...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	10	10	...	56	56
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	25,140	25,140	...	39,692	39,692
	Total...	...	...	...	25,150	25,150	...	39,748	39,748
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Other sorts ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	16	16	...	24	24
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	422	422	...	699	699
	Siam ...	...	...	...	400	400	...	400	400
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3,227	3,227	...	6,776	6,776
	Total...	...	...	...	4,065	4,065	...	7,899	7,899
Wood.									
		Billets.	Billets,	Billets.		Billets.	Dollars.		
Fire ...	Arabia ...	8,000	...	8,000	...	8,000	160	...	160
	British Burmah ...	49,220	3,000	52,220	...	52,220	1,042	...	1,042
	Calcutta ...	2,000	...	2,000	...	2,000	100	...	100
	Siam ...	...	18,000	18,000	...	18,000	100	...	100
	Sumatra ...	682,370	370,730	1,053,100	...	1,053,100	10,635	..	10,635
	Total...	741,590	391,730	1,133,320	...	1,133,320	12,037	...	12,037
					cwts.	cwts.			
Sandal ...	Arabia ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	290	290
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	1,733	1,733
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	60	60	...	606	606
	Total...	...	...	...	112	112	...	2,629	2,629
					Value.	Value.			
Of sorts ...	Madras ...	...	...	...	4,325	4,325	...	4,325	4,325
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	9,083	9,083	...	9,083	9,083
	Total...	...	...	...	13,408	13,408	...	13,408	13,408

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1876.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Value.	Value.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Sawn Timber ...	Arabia ...	...	...	...	442	442	...	442	442	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,178	2,178	...	2,178	2,178	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	436	436	...	436	436	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	1,894	1,894	...	1,894	1,894	
	China ...	...	...	...	500	500	...	500	500	
	Karikal ...	...	...	...	54	54	...	54	54	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,215	1,215	...	1,215	1,215	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	1,055	1,055	...	1,055	1,055	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	318	318	...	318	318	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	3,349	3,349	...	3,349	3,349	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	82,657	82,657	...	82,657	82,657	
	Total...	...	...	...	94,098	94,098	...	94,098	94,098	
					Pieces.	Pieces.				
Woollen goods ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	120	120	...	235	235	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	300	300	...	300	300	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,772	1,772	...	5,802	5,802	
	Total ...	...	...	...	2,192	2,192	...	6,337	6,337	
					Value.	Value.				
Miscellaneous ..	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	18,932	18,932	...	18,932	18,932	
	Calcutta ...	...	...	...	400	400	...	400	400	
	Madras ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	
	Chittagong ...	...	...	...	209	209	...	209	209	
	Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	1,961	1,961	...	1,961	1,961	
	China ...	...	...	...	353	353	...	353	353	

Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2,272	2,272	...	2,272	2,272
Batavia ...	...	...	...	500	500	...	500	500
Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	32,381	32,381	...	32,381	32,381
Siam ...	...	...	...	34,050	34,050	...	34,050	34,050
Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	8,166	8,166	...	8,166	8,166
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	153,661	153,661	...	153,661	153,661
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	720	720	...	720	720
Total...	...	...	...	253,607	253,607	...	253,607	253,607

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1876.

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at the Port of Singapore,

Countries whence arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
America, U. S. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,290	40
America, South. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia ..	6	7,175	291	6	5,591	165	12	12,766	456	3	1,880	68
Australia ..	34	20,172	1,288	...	...	...	34	20,172	1,288	2	1,659	43
Borneo ..	1	324	24	...	...	...	1	324	24	2	193	21
British Burmah. .	10	7,050	480	...	...	...	10	7,050	480	1	350	16
British India ..	58	60,146	3,946	2	1,256	144	60	61,402	4,090	3	2,154	105
Cape Town ..	...	...	...	4	2,252	142	4	2,252	142	...	...	...
Ceylon ..	2	652	108	...	...	...	2	652	108	1	2,130	130
China ..	118	165,188	7,387	5	17,683	2,549	123	182,871	9,936	51	72,411	3,245
France ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	48,044	3,451
French India ..	48	22,059	2,120	...	...	...	48	22,059	2,120	4	2,281	69
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8,303	280
Great Britain ..	188	195,215	7,659	1	581	49	189	195,796	7,708	97	80,728	2,002
Holland ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,446	69
Hongkong ..	109	130,831	5,691	12	26,328	2,481	121	157,159	8,172	19	17,037	780
Japan .	4	5,325	162	...	...	...	4	5,325	162	...	...	...
Labuan ..	15	4,544	351	...	...	...	15	4,544	351	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula.	45	8,293	65	10	6,714	912	55	15,007	1,581	12	1,850	206
Mauritius ..	1	556	17	...	...	...	1	556	17	...	...	...
Netherlands India	249	63,334	6,597	17	8,303	639	259	71,637	7,236	270	124,833	9,906
Penang & Malacca	220	104,132	8,35	11	7,411	653	237	111,543	9,009	25	17,849	806
Portugal ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,461	157
Philippines ..	2	1,396	5.	...	...	...	2	1,396	50	40	29,807	2,274
Russia ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,000	305
Sarawak ..	17	1,287	389	...	...	...	17	1,287	389	59	8,436	578
Siam ..	81	33,973	3,238	...	...	...	81	33,973	3,238	96	37,888	2,320
Spain ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,281	142
Other Islands ..	13	4,2[illegible]	408	26	6,712	1,067	39	10,935	1,475	31	4,735	996
Total	122[illegible]	835,875	49,231	94	82,831	8,801	1314	918,706	58,032	762	473,046	28,009

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.
1	540	150	3	2,830	190	2	2,290	40	1	540	150	3	2,830	190
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	793	47	4	2,673	115	9	9,055	359	7	6,384	212	16	15,439	571
1	425	11	3	2,084	54	35	21 31	1,331	1	425	11	37	22,256	,342
...	...	...	2	193	21	3	517	45	...	...	...	3	517	45
...	...	...	1	350	16	11	7,400	496	...	...	...	11	7,409	496
...	...	...	3	2,154	105	61	62,300	4,051	2	1,256	144	63	63,556	4,195
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,252	142	4	2,252	142
1	601	95	2	2,731	225	3	2,782	238	1	601	95	4	3,383	33.
2	1,607	293	53	74,018	3,538	169	237,509	10,632	7	19,290	2,842	176	256,889	13,47
7	12,806	2559	33	60,850	6,010	26	48,044	3,451	7	12,806	2,559	33	60,850	6,01
7	13,225	1815	11	15,506	1,884	52	24,340	2,189	7	13,225	1,815	59	37,565	4,00
...	...	...	10	8,303	280	10	8,303	280	...	...	...	10	8,3 3	28
2	146	22	99	80,874	2,024	285	275,943	9,661	3	727	71	288	276,670	9,73
...	...	...	4	2,446	69	4	2,446	69	...	...	...	4	2,446	6
...	...	...	19	17,037	780	128	147,863	6,471	12	26,328	2,481	140	174,196	8,95
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,325	162	...	...	...	4	5,325	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4,514	351	...	...	...	15	4,514	351
5	1,900	152	17	3,750	358	57	10,143	875	15	8,614	1,064	72	18,757	1,93
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	556	17	...	...	...	1	556	17
34	21,910	1827	304	146,743	11,733	512	188,157	16,503	51	30,213	2,466	563	218,3 0	18,9
7	4,496	265	32	22,345	1,071	251	124,931	9,162	18	11,907	913	269	133,888	10,0 8
...	...	...	1	1,461	157	1	1,461	157	...	...	...	1	1,461	15
2	3,000	209	42	32,807	2,483	42	31,203	2,324	2	3,000	209	44	34,203	2,5
...	...	...	1	2,000	305	1	2,000	305	...	...	...	1	2,0 0	3
...	...	...	59	8,436	578	76	9,723	937	...	...	...	76	9.723	96
3	1,488	277	99	39,376	2,597	177	71,861	5 553	3	1,488	277	180	73,319	5,83
...	...	...	2	2,281	142	2	2,281	142	...	...	...	2	2,281	14
...	...	...	31	4,735	996	44	8,958	1,404	26	6,712	1,067	70	15,670	2,47
73	62,937	7722	835	535,983	35,731	1982	1,308,921	77,240	167	145,768	16,523	2149	1,454,689	93,76

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at the Port of Singapore,

Countries to which departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
America, U. S.	22	19,977	624	..	..	..	22	19,977	624	12	8,580	189
America, South.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia	9	9,779	413	..	..	..	9	9,779	413	1	797	43
Australia	29	14,105	1,252	1	113	20	30	14,218	1,272	1	381	22
Borneo	1	111	14	..	..	..	1	111	14	..	..	..
British Burmah.	3	1,292	105	19	16,806	421	22	18,098	526	4	1,544	134
British India	38	37,886	2,642	8	8,401	205	46	46,287	2,847	..	..	..
Cape Town	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China	41	75,818	5,184	..	..	..	41	75,818	5,184	44	69,827	4,856
France	9	4,434	157	..	..	..	9	4,434	157	57	103,572	8,313
French India	54	25,212	2,463	16	11,958	525	70	37,170	2,988	13	12,735	1,113
Germany	2	759	25	..	..	..	2	759	25	3	1,110	40
Great Britain	136	200,411	8,743	1	499	13	137	200,910	8,756	37	44,841	1,422
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,646	131
Hongkong	134	163,426	6,877	2	160	56	136	163,586	6,933	27	36,704	1,940
Japan	1	1,242	37	..	..	..	1	1,242	37	..	..	..
Labuan	15	4,755	538	..	..	..	15	4,755	538	..	..	..
Malay Peninsula.	22	15,728	2,297	..	..	..	22	15,728	2,297	8	881	114
Mauritius	7	3,472	125	..	..	..	7	3,472	125	5	2,735	81
Netherlands India	473	89,039	25,678	15	6,639	339	488	95,678	26,017	244	115,344	10,189
Penang & Malacca	180	81,265	7,508	10	2,881	232	190	84,146	7,740	22	12,562	1,002
Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippines	1	713	18	6	3,449	96	7	4,162	114	42	27,351	2,113
Russia	13	1,376	273	..	..	..	13	1,376	273	3	5,124	436
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	7,001	1,072
Siam	69	29,396	2,984	37	17,983	822	106	47,379	3,806	75	27,535	2,166
Spain	1	330	11	..	..	..	1	330	11	5	2,722	396
Other Islands	2	398	30	1	101	30	3	499	60	..	..	..
Total.	1262	780,924	67,998	116	68,990	2,759	1378	849,914	70,757	649	483,992	35,772

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	432	15	13	9,012	204	34	28,557	813	1	432	15	35	28,989	828
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	797	43	10	10,576	456	..	..	..	10	10,576	456
..	..	..	1	381	22	30	14,486	1,274	1	113	20	31	14,599	1,294
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	111	14	..	..	..	1	111	14
60	43,129	1,008	64	44,673	1,142	7	2,836	239	79	59,935	1,429	86	62,771	1,668
..	..	..	..	..	..	38	37,886	2,642	8	8,401	205	46	46,287	2,847
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	44	69,827	4,856	85	145,645	10,040	..	..	..	85	145,645	10,040
..	..	..	57	103 572	8,313	66	108,006	8,470	..	..	..	66	108,006	8,470
10	7,657	281	23	20,392	1,394	67	37,947	3,576	26	19,615	806	93	57,562	4,382
..	..	..	3	1,110	40	5	1,869	65	..	..	..	5	1,869	65
..	..	..	37	44,841	1,422	173	245,252	10,165	1	499	13	174	245,751	10,178
..	..	..	3	2,646	131	3	2,646	131	..	..	..	3	2,646	131
..	..	..	27	36,704	1,940	161	200,13	8,817	2	160	56	163	200,290	8,873
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,242	37	..	..	..	1	1,242	37
..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4,755	538	..	..	..	15	4,755	538
..	..	..	8	881	114	30	16,609	2,411	..	..	..	30	16,609	2,411
1	409	12	6	3,144	93	12	6,207	206	1	409	12	13	6,616	218
20	12,893	410	264	128,237	10,599	717	204,383	35,867	35	19,532	749	752	223.915	36,616
..	..	..	22	12,562	1,002	202	93,827	8,510	10	2,881	232	212	96,708	8,742
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	4,478	91	47	31,829	2,204	43	28,064	2,131	11	7,927	181	54	35,991	2,312
..	..	..	3	5,124	436	16	6,500	709	..	..	..	16	6,500	709
..	..	..	43	7,001	1,072	43	7,001	1,072	..	..	..	43	7,001	1,072
58	26,088	1,038	133	53,623	3,204	144	56,931	5,150	95	44,071	1,860	239	101,002	7,011
..	..	..	5	2,722	396	6	3,052	407	..	..	..	6	3,052	407
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	398	30	1	101	30	3	499	60
155	95,086	2,855	804	579,078	38,627	1911	1,264,916	103770	271	164,076	5,614	2182	1,428,992	109384

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each Nation entered at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1876.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American ...	19	14,797	296	3	1,713	180	22	16.510	476
Austrian ...	2	2,892	45	...	...	...	2	2,892	45
Arabian ...	1	436	30	...	...	...	1	436	30
Brazilian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British ...	1,220	835,875	49,231	94	82,831	8,801	1,314	918,706	58,032
Belgian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese ...	5	5,525	404	...	...	...	5	5,525	404
Danish ..	30	20,667	721	...	...	...	30	20,667	721
Dutch ...	285	136,165	10,116	32	22,353	2,053	317	158,518	12,169
French ...	89	113,848	7,783	14	25,556	4,209	103	139,404	11,992
German ...	108	68,955	1,951	6	3,669	202	114	72,624	2,153
Italian ...	35	23,368	538	..	...	...	35	23,368	538
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay ...	11	1,593	185	5	1,900	152	16	3,493	337
Norwegian ...	3	2,269	47	...	...	...	3	2,269	47
Peruvian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese ...	4	2,379	219	1	900	176	5	3,279	395
Russian ...	8	11,012	659	...	...	...	8	11,012	659
Sarawak ...	65	10,052	795	2	411	50	67	10,463	845
Spanish ...	47	42,215	2,818	4	3,146	231	51	45,361	3,049
Siamese ...	48	15,951	1,377	5	2,496	422	53	18,447	1,799
Swedish ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkish ...	1	713	15	1	793	47	2	1,506	62
Burmese ...	1	209	10	...	...	...	1	209	10
Total...	1,982	1,308,921	77,240	167	145,768	16,523	2,149	1,454,689	93,763

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each Nation cleared at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1876.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American ...	16	11,965	388	5	4,346	81	21	16,311	469
Austrian ...	1	1,264	20	1	1,629	20	2	2,893	40
Arabian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British ...	1,262	780,924	67,998	116	68,990	2,759	1,378	849,914	70,757
Belgian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese ...	12	7,017	785	...	...	...	12	7,017	785
Danish ...	23	16,019	630	8	4,830	173	31	20,849	803
Dutch ...	231	118,773	9 738	13	8,728	332	244	127,501	10,070
French ...	137	207,061	15,662	22	9,828	332	159	216,889	15,994
German ...	49	35,270	1,167	61	35,591	1,128	110	70,861	2,295
Italian ...	9	5,270	142	34	24,388	543	43	29,658	685
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay ...	3	360	73	...	...	...	3	360	73
Norwegian ...	3	1,551	41	2	1,197	29	5	2,748	70
Peruvian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese ...	2	692	35	1	466	14	3	1,158	49
Russian ...	7	9,422	577	...	...	...	7	9,422	577
Sarawak ...	55	9,957	1,450	...	...	...	55	9.957	1,450
Spanish ...	55	45,119	3,548	...	...	...	55	45,119	3,548
Siamese ...	44	13,043	1,416	8	4,083	203	52	17,126	1,619
Swedish ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkish ...	1	800	46	...	...	...	1	800	46
Burmese ..	1	409	54	...	...	...	1	409	54
Total...	1,911	1,264,916	103770	271	164,076	5,614	2,182	1,428,992	103384

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft which have arrived at Singapore in the year 1876.

Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.
Borneo ..	34	1,763	347	..	..	..	34	1,763	347
China ..	132	5,985	2,103	..	..	..	132	5,985	2,103
Cochin-China ..	216	10,357	2,192	..	..	..	216	10,357	2,192
French India ..	4	724	102	..	..	..	4	724	102
Hongkong ..	1	170	20	..	..	..	1	170	20
Malay Peninsula ..	1,349	24,989	8,045	..	..	..	1,349	24,989	8,045
Malacca and Penang ..	227	11,604	2,638	2	75	20	229	11,679	2,658
Netherlands India ..	1,532	32,848	11,043	2	35	14	1,534	32,883	11,057
Siam ..	15	1,116	303	..	..	..	15	1,116	303
Other Islands and Places ..	188	3,876	1,537	3	76	54	191	3,952	1,591
Labuan ..	1	55	5	..	..	..	1	55	5
Sarawak ..	10	685	112	..	..	..	10	685	112
Total..	3,709	94,172	28,447	7	186	88	3,716	94,358	28,535

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft which have departed from Singapore in the year 1876.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.
Borneo ..	8	1,041	198	..	..	..	8	1,041	198
China ..	18	1,782	380	..	..	..	18	1,782	380
Cochin-China ..	293	12,348	4,120	..	..	..	293	12,348	4,120
French India ..	9	478	134	..	..	..	9	478	134
Hongkong ..	2	245	35	..	..	..	2	245	35
Malay Peninsula ..	1,462	30,917	9,849	..	..	..	1,462	30,917	9 849
Malacca and Penang ..	231	13.429	2,619	..	..	..	231	13,429	2,619
Netherlands India ..	1,415	28,766	8,322	..	..	..	1,415	28,766	8,322
Siam ..	52	3,948	932	..	..	..	52	3.948	932
Other Islands and Places ..	190	7,979	1,625	..	..	..	190	7,979	1,625
Sarawak ..	38	2,286	383	..	..	..	38	2,286	383
Total..	3,718	103,219	28,597	..	..	..	3,718	103,219	28,597

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1875 and 1876.

	1875.				1876.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	2,261	1,283,786	2,348	1,003,601	2,149	1,454,689	2,182	1,428,992

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.		1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners	533	20,480	308	10,746	..	..	245	9,734	650	30,430	367	24,729	..	..	283	5,701
Brigs	53	10,068	47	9,160	..	..	6	908	46	11,480	44	11,014	..	..	2	466
Barques	319	146,937	345	168,572	26	21,635	..	..	314	108,560	334	249,898	20	141,338	..	..
Ships	61	59,578	69	74,907	8	15,329	..	..	62	50,540	74	68,684	12	18,144	..	..
Steamers	1,275	1,046,723	1,380	1,291,304	105	144,581	..	..	1,276	802,591	1,363	1,074,667	87	272,076	..	..
Total..	2,261	1,283,786	2,149	1,454,689	139	181,545	251	10,642	2,348	1,003,601	2,182	1,428,992	119	431,558	285	6,167

Comparative Statement of Native Crafts between the years 1875 and 1876.

	1875.				1876.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	3,171	83,850	3,462	83,129	3,716	94,358	3,718	103,219

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.		1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Native Crafts.. ..	3,171	83,850	3,716	94,358	545	10,508	..	..	3,462	83,129	3,718	103,219	256	20,090	..	..

Singapore, 3*rd April*, 1877.

HENRY ELLIS,
Master-Attendant.

SHIPPING—PENANG.

1876.

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at the Port of Penang,

Countries whence Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabia ..	3	2,386	98	8	8,633	319	11	11,019	417	5	2,240	144
America ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	375	9
Batavia ..	..	..	..	1	969	31	1	969	31	17	16,400	1,420
Bombay ..	29	53,068	3,187	..	..	..	29	53,068	3,187	..	..	..
British Burmah ..	102	43,433	3,918	1	877	99	103	44,310	4,017	1	390	21
Calcutta ..	51	55,231	3,623	..	..	..	51	55,231	3,623	1	409	54
China ..	64	90,494	5,007	..	..	..	64	90,494	5,007	6	4,592	173
Goa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	226	22
Great Britain ..	71	84,542	2,629	..	..	..	71	84,542	2,629	16	14,707	491
Madras ..	32	15,357	1,161	3	5,617	352	35	20,974	1,513	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula ..	183	12,896	3,317	100	27,563	3,738	283	40,459	7,055	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands ..	5	456	118	2	1,400	187	7	1,856	305	..	..	..
Siam ..	64	9,687	1,556	5	1,584	144	69	11,271	1,700	6	1,836	148
Singapore ..	226	132,919	10,419	41	12,420	1,613	267	145,339	12,032	23	19,251	994
Sumatra ..	330	66,044	9,070	132	29,025	3,867	462	95,069	12,937	51	22,596	1,852
Total..	1,160	566,513	44,103	293	88,088	10,350	1,453	654,601	54,453	128	83,022	5,328

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	540	156	6	2,780	300	8	4,626	242	9	9,173	475	17	13,799	717
..	..	..	1	375	9	1	375	9	..	..	..	1	375	9
3	2,700	250	20	19,100	1,670	17	16,400	1,420	4	3,669	281	21	20,069	1,701
..	..	..	..	..	..	29	53,068	3,187	..	..	..	29	53,068	3,187
4	1,200	157	5	1,590	178	103	43,823	3,939	5	2,077	256	108	45,900	4,195
..	..	..	1	409	54	52	55,640	3,677	..	..	..	52	55,640	3,677
1	1,400	250	7	5,992	423	70	95,086	5,180	1	1,400	250	71	96,486	5,430
..	..	..	1	226	22	1	226	22	..	..	..	1	226	22
..	..	..	16	14,707	491	87	99,249	3,120	..	..	..	87	99,249	3,120
..	..	..	..	..	..	32	15,357	1,161	3	5,617	352	35	20,974	1,513
1	300	30	1	300	30	183	12,896	3,317	101	27,863	3,768	284	40,759	7,085
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	456	118	2	1,400	187	7	1,856	305
5	3,704	645	11	5,540	793	70	11,523	1,704	10	5,288	789	80	16,811	2,493
11	6,929	1,030	34	26,180	2,024	249	152,170	11,413	52	19,349	2,643	301	171,519	14,056
83	42,528	4,040	134	65,124	5,892	381	88,640	10,922	215	71,553	7,907	596	160,193	18,829
109	59,301	6,558	237	142,323	11,886	1,288	649,535	49,431	402	147,389	16,908	1,690	796,924	66,339

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at the Port of Penang,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabia ..	6	6,388	254	..	..	..	6	6,388	254	..	..	..
Batavia ..	..	..	..	1	391	13	1	391	13	24	23,580	1,698
Bombay ..	26	48,021	3,182	..	..	..	26	48,021	3,182	..	..	..
British Burmah ..	89	34,107	3,284	7	3,983	221	96	38,090	3,505	3	1,325	89
Calcutta ..	58	62,283	4,146	5	6,788	453	63	69,071	4,599	..	..	..
Ceylon ..	1	645	30	2	990	112	3	1,635	142	..	..	..
China ..	126	166,737	7,848	3	2,287	180	129	169,024	8,028	17	15,547	496
Goa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	226	22
Great Britain ..	28	32,350	1,076	..	..	..	28	32,350	1,076	7	7,209	180
Madras ..	20	9,895	692	..	..	..	20	9,895	692	1	883	28
Mauritius ..	1	698	35	..	..	..	1	698	35	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula ..	167	11,194	3,323	110	22,544	2,850	277	33,738	6,173	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands ..	16	2,344	308	1	1,817	100	17	4,161	408	..	..	..
Siam ..	75	15,903	2,045	3	2,340	89	78	18,243	2,134	6	1,802	140
Saigon ..	2	1,391	76	2	1,649	61	4	3,040	137	..	..	..
Singapore ..	191	82,314	8,261	49	32,837	2,833	240	115,151	11,094	14	8,471	469
Sumatra ..	469	106,817	13,156	4	223	43	473	107,040	13,199	109	49,229	4,877
Total..	1,275	581,087	47,716	187	75,849	6,955	1,462	656,936	54,671	182	108,272	7,999

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6,388	254	..	..	..	6	6,388	254
7	5,585	390	31	29,165	2,088	24	23,580	1,698	8	5,976	403	32	29,556	2,101
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	48,021	3,182	..	..	..	26	48,021	3,182
5	2,480	328	8	3,805	417	92	35,432	3,373	12	6,463	549	104	41,895	3,922
3	2,131	300	3	2,131	300	58	62,283	4,146	8	8,919	753	66	71,202	4,899
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	645	30	2	990	112	3	1,635	142
2	2,440	324	19	17,987	820	143	182,284	8,344	5	4,727	504	148	187,011	8,848
..	..	..	1	226	22	1	226	22	..	..	..	1	226	22
..	..	..	7	7,209	180	35	39,559	1,256	..	..	..	35	39,559	1,256
..	..	..	1	883	28	21	10,778	720	..	..	..	21	10,778	720
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	698	35	..	..	..	1	698	35
..	..	..	..	..	..	167	11,194	3,323	110	22,544	2,850	277	33,738	6,173
..	..	..	..	..	..	16	2,344	308	1	1,817	100	17	4,161	408
5	3,459	580	11	5,261	720	81	17,705	2,185	8	5,799	669	89	23,504	2,854
2	1,556	62	2	1,556	62	2	1,391	76	4	3,205	123	6	4,596	199
19	11,662	1,102	33	17,733	1,571	205	90,785	8,730	68	44,499	3,935	273	135,284	12,665
11	4,529	691	120	53,758	5,568	578	156,046	18,033	15	4,752	734	593	160,798	18,767
54	33,842	3,777	236	142,114	11,776	1,457	689,359	55,715	241	109,691	10,732	1,698	799,050	66,447

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at the Port of Penang in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1876.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabian ..	5	2,240	144	..	..	..	5	2,240	144
American ..	4	2,283	63	2	950	170	6	3,233	233
British ..	1,160	566,513	44,103	293	88,088	10,350	1,453	654,601	54,453
Burmese ..	2	818	108	..	..	..	2	818	108
Chinese ..	4	3,360	154	1	1,400	250	5	4,760	404
Danish ..	6	5,313	184	6	4,206	245	12	9,519	429
Dutch ..	71	47,895	3,639	57	36,865	3,469	128	84,760	7,108
French ..	3	1,301	86	3	3,389	366	6	4,690	452
German ..	16	13,136	444	..	..	..	16	13,136	444
Italian ..	1	526	14	..	..	..	1	526	14
Malayan ..	..	..	..	7	2,100	257	7	2,100	257
Portuguese ..	2	452	44	..	..	..	2	452	44
Russian ..	3	3,477	150	..	..	..	3	3,477	150
Siamese ..	8	1,456	196	27	8,716	1,591	35	10,172	1,787
Sarawak ..	3	765	102	6	1,675	210	9	2,440	312
Total..	1,288	649,535	49,431	402	147,389	16,908	1,690	796,924	66,339

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1876.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabian ..	5	2,240	144	..	..	..	5	2,240	144
American ..	4	2,283	63	2	950	170	6	3,233	233
British ..	1,275	581,087	47,716	187	75,849	6,955	1,462	656,936	54,671
Burmese ..	2	818	108	..	..	..	2	818	108
Chinese ..	2	1,770	74	3	2,990	330	5	4,760	404
Danish ..	10	7,963	367	2	1,556	62	12	9,519	429
Dutch ..	103	68,165	5,641	25	16,595	1,376	128	84,760	7,017
French ..	3	2,801	87	2	1,680	336	5	4,481	423
German ..	13	11,047	403	3	2,089	53	16	13,136	456
Italian ..	1	526	14	..	..	..	1	526	14
Malayan ..	..	..	..	7	2,100	257	7	2,100	257
Portuguese ..	2	452	44	..	..	..	2	452	44
Russian ..	3	3,477	150	..	..	..	3	3,477	150
Siamese ..	27	4,800	760	8	5,372	1,025	35	10,172	1,785
Sarawak ..	7	1,930	244	2	510	68	9	2,440	312
Total..	1,457	689,359	55,815	241	109,691	10,632	1,698	799,050	66,147

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft entered at the Port of

Arrived from.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sumatra ..	61	2,683	840	..	..	..	61	2,683	840	295	9,118	2,915
Malayan Peninsula	13	471	108	5	56	28	18	527	136	419	7,508	2,791
Siam ..	10	905	189	1	190	32	11	1,095	221	186	8,151	2,372
S'pore & Malacca	19	1,032	201	..	..	..	19	1,032	201	27	1,311	273
China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	1,398	548
British Burmah..	19	2,080	401	..	..	..	19	2,080	401	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands..	2	125	39	..	..	..	2	125	39	..	..	..
Total..	124	7,296	1,778	6	246	60	130	7,542	1,838	965	27,486	8,899

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
4	148	48	299	9,266	2,963	356	11,801	3,755	4	148	48	360	11,949	3,803
89	1,121	461	508	8,629	3,252	432	7,979	2,899	94	1,177	489	526	9,156	3,588
1	25	7	187	8,176	2,379	196	9,056	2,561	2	215	39	198	9,271	2,600
..	..	..	27	1,311	273	46	2,343	474	..	..	..	46	2,343	474
..	..	..	38	1,398	548	38	1,398	548	..	..	..	38	1,398	548
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	2,080	401	..	..	..	19	2,080	401
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	125	39	..	..	..	2	125	39
94	1,294	516	1,059	28,780	9,415	1,089	34,782	10,677	100	1,540	576	1,189	36,322	11,453

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft cleared at the Port of

Departed for.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sumatra ..	78	3,367	1,030	..	..	..	78	3,367	1,030	476	15,818	4,932
Malayan Peninsula	16	473	159	25	317	157	41	790	316	1,049	17,690	6,788
Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	252	10,214	3,056
S'pore & Malacca	5	204	56	..	..	..	5	204	56	70	2,556	958
China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	353	140
British Burmah..	27	3,226	609	..	..	..	27	3,226	609	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands..	5	311	100	..	..	..	5	311	100	..	..	..
Total..	131	7,581	2,854	25	317	157	156	7,898	2,511	1,854	46,631	15,874

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
3	29	18	478	15,847	4,950	553	19,185	5,962	3	29	18	556	19,214	5,980
25	497	223	1,074	18,187	7,011	1,065	18,163	6,947	50	814	380	1,115	18,977	7,327
10	522	107	262	10,736	3,163	252	10,214	3,056	10	522	107	262	10,736	3,163
..	..	..	70	2,556	958	75	2,760	1,014	..	..	..	75	2,760	1,014
..	..	..	8	353	140	8	353	140	..	..	..	8	353	140
..	..	..	..	..	..	27	3,226	609	..	..	..	27	3,226	609
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	311	100	..	..	..	5	311	100
38	1,048	348	1,892	47,679	16,222	1,985	54,212	17,828	63	1,365	505	2,048	55,577	18,333

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1875 and 1876.

1875.				1876.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
1,393	681,434	1,368	668,383	1,690	796,924	1,698	799,050

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.		1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners ...	247	17,786	227	16,713	...	...	20	1,073	246	17,738	230	17,157	...	..	16	581
Brigs ...	43	7,792	31	6,350	...	...	12	1,442	44	7,841	32	6,586	...	...	12	1,255
Barques ...	98	40,865	89	38,082	...	..	9	2,783	92	36,716	96	41,572	4	4,856	...	..
Ships ...	17	15,387	20	19,269	3	3,882	..	..	15	13,975	19	19,058	4	5,083	...	..
Steamers ...	988	599,604	1,323	716,510	335	116,906	...	..	971	592,113	1,321	714,677	350	122,564	...	...
Total..	1,393	681,434	1,690	796,924	338	120,788	41	5,298	1,368	668,383	1,698	799,050	358	132,503	28	1,836

Comparative Statement of Native Crafts between the years 1875 and 1876.

1875.				1876.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
1,630	44,424	2,773	75,610	1,189	36,322	2,048	55,577

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.		1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Native Crafts	1,630	44,424	1,189	36,322	...	...	441	8,102	2,773	75,610	2,048	55,577	...	...	725	20,033

E. BRADBERY,
Acting Harbour-Master.

SHIPPING—MALACCA.

1876.

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels entered at the Port of Malacca,

Countries whence arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ...	275	79,763	10,222	9	3,649	310	284	83,412	10,532	4	389	94
Penang ...	110	37,636	5,168	2	2,080	315	112	39,716	5,483	1	129	18
Sumatra ...	27	1,667	312	...	...	...	27	1,667	312	...	...	...
Malayan Peninsula	45	5,341	881	3	106	24	48	5,447	905	41	5,120	1,056
Calcutta ...	20	20,075	1,558	...	...	...	20	20,075	1,558	...	...	...
Total ...	477	144,482	18,141	14	5,835	649	491	150,317	18,790	46	5,638	1,168

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, during the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	4	389	94	279	80,152	10,316	9	3,649	310	288	83,801	10,626
1	500	105	2	629	123	111	37,765	5,186	3	2,580	420	114	40,345	5,606
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1,667	312	...	...	...	27	1,667	312
1	187	27	42	5,307	1,083	86	10,461	1,937	4	293	51	90	10,754	1,988
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20,075	1,558	...	...	...	20	20,075	1,558
2	687	132	48	6,325	1,300	523	150,120	19,309	16	6,522	781	539	156,642	20,090

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels cleared at the Port of Malacca,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore	267	71,127	9,243	4	2,305	359	271	73,432	9,602	2	240	52
Penang	136	49,444	6,142	3	959	130	139	50,403	6,272	..	..	...
Calcutta	16	16,428	1,226	...	...	...	16	16,428	1,226	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula ...	48	7,243	1,188	5	812	111	53	8,055	1,299	37	4,440	980
Jeddah	...	...	...	1	1,005	23	1	1,005	23	..	..	..
Sumatra	16	1,158	206	...	...	...	16	1,158	206	1	116	21
Total ...	483	145,400	18,005	13	5,081	623	496	150,481	18,628	40	4,796	1,053

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, during the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	500	105	3	740	157	269	71,367	9,295	5	2,805	464	274	74,172	9,759
..	..	..	..	..	..	136	49,444	6,142	3	959	130	139	50,403	6,272
..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16,428	1,226	..	..	..	16	16,428	1,226
..	..	..	37	4,440	980	85	11,683	2,168	5	812	111	90	12,495	2,279
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,005	23	1	1,005	23
..	..	..	1	116	21	17	1,274	227	..	..	..	17	1,274	227
1	500	105	41	5,296	1,158	523	150,196	19,058	14	5,581	728	537	155,777	19,786

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each nation entered at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	477	144,482	18,141	14	5,835	649	491	150,317	18,790
Foreign	46	5,638	1,168	2	687	132	48	6,325	1,300
Total ...	523	150,120	19,309	16	6,522	781	539	156,642	20,090

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each nation cleared at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	483	145,400	18,005	13	5,081	623	496	150,481	18,628
Foreign	40	4,796	1,053	1	500	105	41	5,296	1,158
Total ...	523	150,196	19,058	14	5,581	728	537	155,777	19,786

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft entered at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1876.

Names of Ports.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Malayan Peninsula	267	2,756	1,531	439	2,391	1,900	706	5,147	3,431
Penang	3	68	30	1	5	4	4	73	34
Singapore	40	1,266	319	7	69	37	47	1,335	356
Sumatra	90	2,317	622	18	432	109	108	2,749	731
China	16	428	222	...	...	...	16	428	222
Rhio	1	27	7	...	...	...	1	27	7
Java	1	28	15	...	...	...	1	28	15
Total ...	418	6,890	2,746	465	2,897	2,050	883	9,787	4,796

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft cleared at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

Names of Ports.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Malayan Peninsula	617	4,987	3,234	29	145	180	646	5,132	3,414
Penang	27	752	269	...	...	...	27	752	269
Singapore	59	1,438	424	11	322	60	70	1,760	484
Sumatra	126	2,568	791	7	69	38	133	2,637	829
China	1	20	16	...	...	...	1	20	16
Rhio	2	52	12	...	...	...	2	52	12
Total ...	832	9,817	4,746	47	536	278	879	10,353	5,024

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1875 and 1876.

Description of Vessels.	1875.				1876.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	651	101,476	847	111,995	539	156,642	537	155,777

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.		1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Steamers, Ships, ... Barques, Brigs, ... and Schooners. ...	651	101,476	539	156,642	...	55,166	112	...	847	111,995	537	155,777	...	43,782	310	

Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1875 and 1876.

	1875.				1876.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	1,367	9,905	1,375	12,441	883	9,787	879	10,353

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.		1875.		1876.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Native Crafts.	1,367	9,905	883	9,787	..	...	484	118	1,375	12,441	879	10,353	...	...	496	2,088

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ..	1,220	835,875	49,231	94	82,831	8,801	1,314	918,706	58,032	762	473,046	28,009
Do. Native Craft..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang ..	1,160	566,513	44,103	293	88,088	10,350	1,453	654,601	54,453	128	83,022	5,328
Do. Native Craft..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	477	144,482	18,141	14	5,835	649	491	150,317	18,790	46	5,638	1,168
Do. Native Craft..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total..	2,857	1,546,870	111,475	401	176754	19,800	3,258	1,723,624	131,275	936	561,706	34,505
Total Native Craft..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total..	2,857	1,546,870	111,475	401	176754	19,800	3,258	1,723,624	131,275	936	561,706	34,505

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ..	1,262	780,924	67,998	116	68,990	2,759	1,378	849,914	70,757	649	483,992	35,772
Do. Native Craft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang ..	1,275	581,087	47,716	187	75,849	6,955	1,462	656,936	54,671	182	108,272	7,999
Do. Native Craft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	483	145,400	18,005	13	5,081	623	496	150,481	18,628	40	4,796	1,053
Do. Native Craft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total..	3,020	1507411	133,719	316	149920	10,337	3,336	1,657,331	144,056	871	597,060	44,824
Total Native Craft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Grand Total..	3,020	1507411	133,719	316	149920	10,337	3,336	1,657,331	144,056	871	597,060	44,824

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
73	62,937	7,722	835	535,983	35,731	1,982	1,308,921	77,240	167	145,768	16,523	2,149	1,454,689	93,763
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,709	94,172	28,417	7	186	88	3,716	94,358	28,535
109	59,301	6,558	237	142,323	11,886	1,288	649,535	49,431	402	147,389	16,908	1,690	796,924	66,339
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,089	34,782	10,677	100	1,540	576	1,189	36,322	11,253
2	687	132	48	6,325	1,300	523	150,120	19,309	16	6,522	781	539	156,642	20,090
..	..	..	..	..	..	418	6,890	2,746	465	2,897	2,050	883	9,787	4,796
184	122925	14,412	1,120	684,631	48,917	3,793	2,108,576	145,980	585	299,679	34,212	4,378	2,408,255	180,192
	..	..	..	..	..	5,216	135,844	41,870	572	4,623	2,714	5,788	140,467	44,584
184	122925	14,412	1,120	684,631	48,917	9,009	2,244,420	187,850	1157	304,302	36,926	10,166	2,548,722	224,776

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1876.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
155	95,086	2,855	804	579,078	38,627	1,911	1,264,916	103,770	271	164,076	5,614	2,182	1,428,992	109,384
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,718	103,219	28,597	..	..	..	3,718	103,219	28,597
54	33,842	3,777	236	142,114	11,776	1,457	689,359	55,715	241	109,691	10,732	1,698	799,050	66,447
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,985	54,212	17,828	63	1,365	505	2,048	55,577	18,333
1	500	105	41	5,296	1,158	523	150,196	19,058	14	5,581	728	537	155,777	19,786
..	..	..	..	..	..	832	9,817	4,746	47	536	278	879	10,353	5,024
210	129428	6,737	1,081	726,488	51,561	3,891	2,104,471	178,543	526	279,348	17,074	4,417	2,383,819	195,617
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,535	167,248	51,171	110	1,901	783	6,645	169,149	51,954
210	129428	6,737	1,081	726,488	51,561	10,426	2,271,719	229,714	636	281,249	17,857	11,062	2,552,968	247,571

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHTHOUSES.

1876.

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are six in number, viz :—

The Screw Pile Lighthouse is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 15 feet of water, and is situated about half a mile South by East of where the Lightship was moored. The tower is painted in belts of red and slate colour.

It is a revolving light of the third order with interval of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. Lat. 2° 52′ 50″ N. Long. 100° 58′ 40″ E.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca, visible for 26 miles; its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. Lat. 2° 25′ N. Long. 101° 51′ E.

Malacca Light is a harbour light, visible for a distance of 13 miles. Lat. 2° 11′ 20″ N. Long. 102° 15′ 30″ E.

Raffles Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the outer and South Channel round St. John's Island into Singapore Roads; it shows a bright white light, visible to a distance of 12 miles. Lat. 1° 9′ N. Long. 103° 44′ 30″ E.

Singapore Light is a harbour light, lit with gas, visible for a distance of 15 miles. Lat. 1° 17′ N. Long. 103° 51′ E.

The Horsburgh Lighthouse is built on the Pedra Branca Rock, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of Singapore Straits; it is a revolving light, visible to a distance of 15 miles. Lat. 1° 20′ N. Long. 104° 24′ 30″ E.

Table showing the Cost and Maintenance of the Straits Lights.

Station.	When built.	Cost.		Salaries, per annum.		Oil, Stores, &c.		Rations.		Total Cost of Maintenance (annual).	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1. Screw Pile ..	1874.	55,700	..	1,650	50	908	93	711	92	3,271	35
2. Cape Rachado ..	1863.	16,454	..	1,650	50	306	24	686	41	2,643	15
3. Harbour Light, Malacca	1861.	772	56	1,319	..	198	96	..	..	1,517	96
4. Raffles ..	1856.	3,291	..	1,794	..	449	71	600	21	2,843	92
5. Horsburgh ..	1850.	23,625	..	1,794	...	1,899	63	608	06	4,301	69
6. Harbour Light, Singapore	1864.	Light room 120	..	..	..	262	20	..	..	262	20
				8,208	..	4,025	67	2,606	60	14,840	27

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1876.

Cultivated and Uncultivated Land.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Singapore	24,992	118,955	143,947
Penang	166,362	53,040	219,402
Trans-Krean	*9,925	127,075	30,000
Dindings Mainland ..	1,500		103,000
Do. Islands	*included		5,500
	177,787	180,115	357,902
Malacca	111,500	311,780	423,280

Average Rates of Wages for Labour.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cts.	$	Cts.	$	Cts.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.*	25 to 30 equal to 1*s.* 0¾*d.* to 1*s.* 3¼*d.*	60 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.*	25 to 30 equal to 1*s.* 0¾*d.* to 1*s.* 3¼*d.*	72 equal to £15 0*s.* 0*d.*	25 equal to 1*s.* 0¾*d.*
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic Servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120 equal to £15 6*s.* 0*d.* to £25 10*s.* 0*d.*		$60 to $108 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.* to £22 19*s.* 0*d.*		$60 to $120 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.* to £25 10*s.* 0*d.*	
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers		45 to 60 cts. equal to 1*s.* 11*d.* to 2*s.* 6½*d.*	$84 to $96 equal to £17 17*s.* 0*d.* to £20 8*s.* 0*d.*	40 to 50 cts. equal to 1*s.* 8¼*d.* to 2*s.* 1½*d.*	$84 to 96 equal to £17 17*s.* 0*d.* to £20 8*s.* 0*d.*	35 to 40 cts. equal to 1*s.* 5½*d.* to 1*s.* 8*d.*

Return of the Produce,

	Name of Country, District, or Parish.	Malacca	Penang	Singapore
CROPS. — Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	Tea.	Nil.	130	Nil.
	Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
	Paddy.	51,000	63,444	Nil.
	Fruit-trees, Cocoa-nut & garden.	30,500	41,268	Unascertained.
	Betelnut.	Unascertained.	12,000	Unascertained.
	Tapioca.	30,000	1,700	Unascertained.
	Sugar-cane.	Unascertained.	13,500	Unascertained.
	Pasture.	Unascertained.	16,900	Unascertained.
	Number of Acres in Crop.	111,500	166,362	24,992
	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	311,780	53,040	118,955
STOCK. — Number of.	Horses.	300	1,300	1,601
	Horned Cattle.	3,500	9,293	5,933
	Sheep.	50	Unknown.	1,269
	Goats.	1,000	Unknown.	960

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Estimated at 341,517 cwt.	Estimated at 300,000 cwt.	Nil.	Paddy.
Unascertained.	59,500,000 Cocoanuts.	Unknown.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.
Unascertained.	Unknown.	Unascertained.	Betelnut.
2,130,000 cwt.	Uncertain.	Unascertained.	Tapioca.
Unascertained.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Sugar-cane.
Nil.	Unascertained.	Nil.	Tea.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price in Sterling.			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
£63,750.	£124,000.	Nil.	Paddy.
Unascertained.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.
Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Betelnut.
£111,825.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Tapioca.
Unascertained.	£132,800.	Unknown.	Sugar-cane.

Average Prices of various Articles of use or consumption.

	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Remarks.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour, per Barrel 196 lbs. ..	2	2	6	1	14	...	2	9	...	
Wheat, per Imperial Bushel ...	...	18	...	...	16	...	...	17	3	
Wheaten Bread	...	...	3½	...	...	3¼	...	...	5	
Horned Cattle	7	10	...	6	..	...	5	10	...	
Horses	50	...	...	50	...	...	50	...	...	
Ponies	20	...	...	25	...	...	24	...	...	
Sheep	1	6	...	2	2	6	2	2	6	
Goats	...	12	9	1	1	3	...	13	...	
Swine, per 123 lbs.	2	1	10	2	2	6	2	11	3	
Milk, per quart	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	4	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	...	3	4	...	5	6	...	2	6	
Do. Salt, do.	...	2	2	...	2	1½	...	2	1	
Cheese, do.	...	2	...	...	2	0½	...	2	1	
Beef, do.	...	...	10	...	...	8	...	...	8	
Mutton, do.	...	1	3	..	1	6	...	2	1	
Pork, do.	...	...	6	...	...	7½	...	...	5	
Rice, per 133 lbs.	...	10	4	...	14	...	...	12	...	
Coffee, do.	4	10	...	5	...	...	5	10	...	
Tea, per lb.	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	
Sugar, do.	...	...	4½	..	...	4	...	...	4	
Salt, do.	...	...	½	...	...	½	...	...	½	
Wine, per dozen	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	
Brandy, do.	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	
Beer, do.	...	10	5	...	10	5	...	12	6	
Tobacco, per lb.	...	1	8	...	1	8	...	1	0½	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES.

1876.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.				
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.				
Tapioca, Sirangong	45 Schooners.	4,688	29	
Do. Bukit Timah ..				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road			3,888 tons burthen.	
Ice, Boat Quay				
Do. Brass Bassa Road ..				
Gas, Rochor				
Sago, do.				Granite Quarry at Pulo Ubin.
Do. Kallang-puding ..				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.				
Sago, 16, in the suburbs ..				No Mines.
Soap, 4, in the Town				
Cocoanut Oil, 62				
Tanneries, 15 . ..				
Dyehouses, 48				
Brick-kilns, 13				
Lime-kilns, 8				
Potteries, 4				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.				
Saw Mill, 1 Teluk Ayer ..				
Do. 1 River Valley Road				
Do. 1 Tanjong Roh ..				
Do. 1 Rochor ..				
Flour, 1 Havelock Road				
Rice-cleaning, 2 Gaylang ..				
Do. 1 Bukit Timah Road				
Do. 2 Rochor ..				
Do. 1 Kallang ..				
Do. 1 Havelock Road ..				
Do. 2 Campong Malaka				
BY WATER POWER.				
Rice-cleaning, 1 Kallang ..				
Do. 3 Bukit Timah Road				
Do. 1 Sirangong ..				
Do. 1 Pasir Panjang ..				
DISTILLERIES.				
Essential Oil, Gaylang ..				
Samsu, River Valley Road ..				
WORKS.				
Steam Iron and Brass Foundry, Campong Malacca ..				
Do. do. Victoria Street .				
Engineers and Iron Founders, Timber-merchants and Contractors, River Valley Road ..				
Graving Docks, 1 at Tanjong Pagar				
Do. do. 2 at Teluk Blanga .				
Do. do. 1 at Pulo Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.				

Mines, and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	The quarry is rented for £127. 10*s*. 0*d*. a year. The value of the stones quarried cannot be ascertained, but it is supposed that it is very little more than the rent paid to Government. Stone is quarried by the Municipality free of charge.	Nil.	3,215	It is supposed that about 85,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity.	£52,500	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. A Tannery on an extensive scale has been opened by a Company (Limited) on premises, three miles from town, on Thomson's Road. In liquidation. Steam Rice Mills are being introduced here. Perseverance Estate, Gaylang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, Patchouly, Nutmeg, Mace, Pepper and Omum, Balsam Copaiva, and Mint.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
PENANG.				
3 Castor Oil Mills	1 schooner.	24		
4 Flour Mills				
2 Brick and Lime Kilns ..				
2 Soda Water Manufactories ..				2 Quarries Waterfall.
1 Ice do.				2 do. do.
6 Tanneries				1 do. Bukit Gambier.
				2 do. Ayer Hitam.
				2 do. do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				1 do. Pulo Jerajah.
				1 do. do.
6 Rum Manufactories ..				1 do. Juru.
18 Sugar do.				1 do. Bukit Tambun.
1 Rice Mill (steam).. ..				
* Rice Mills				
* Oil Manufactories.. ..				
10 Brick and Lime Kilns ..				
1 Oil Distillery				
17 Indigo Factories				
2 Tapioca do.				
6 Potteries				TIN MINES.
MALACCA.				Mine No. 1 at Kessang, worked by 20 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.				No. 2 at Kessang, worked by 6 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
BY STEAM-POWER.				No. 3 at Kessang, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Ayer Moley .. 1				No. 4 at Kessang, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Ayer Panas .. 1				No. 5 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Panchor .. 1				No. 6 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bukit Bruang .. 1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	No. 7 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Durian Tungal .. 2				No. 8 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Gading .. 2				No. 9 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Machap .. 2				No. 10 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Rumbia .. 3				No. 11 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Tangga Batu .. 1				No. 12 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Total.. 14				No. 13 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
BY WATER-POWER.				No. 14 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bukit Rambay .. 1				
Klamah .. 1				
Landu .. 3				
Total.. 5				
Grand Total.. 19				

* Unascertained.

Mines, and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling	Number of Ships & Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Nil.	2,724	Pomfret, sole, flounder, whiting, mullet, shark, skate, crab, shrimp, oyster, lobster and several descriptions of shellfish and small fishes, say cwts. 10,000,000.	£58,000.	
Granite. Red Earth. Granite. do. Red Earth. Granite. Red Earth. Granite. do.	Unascertained.					
Tin.	cwts. qr. lb. 55 1 0 valued from £3. 15*s*. 0*d*. to £4. 3*s*. 4*d*. per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.	Nil.	690	No. Parang Parang 182,500 Tunggeeree 73,000 Redfish 7,500 Seahkup 1,900 Pomfret 17,900 Blunnah 36,000 Kuroh 14,500 Leeda Leeda 37,000 Gulama 345,000 Skate 7,300 Sawfish 8,000 Pikuls. Prawns 2,900 Small fishes 7,300		

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons. Burthen.	Registered according. to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*					TIN MINES—*Continued.*
RICE POLISHING.					No. 15 at Teboh Nanning, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bertam ..	1				No. 16 at Ayer Panas, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Total..	1				No. 17 at Ayer Panas, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
BREAD AND BISCUITS.					No. 18 at Ayer Panas, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bukit China Road ..	1				No. 19 at Ayer Panas, worked by 20 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Heeren Street ..	1				
Total..	2				No. 20 at Chin Chin, worked by 70 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
COCOANUT OIL.					
Unascertained ..	..				No. 21 at Gading, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
DISTILLERY.					No. 22 at Gading, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Samsu, Jonker Street ..					No. 23 at Gading, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
BRICK KILNS.					No. 24 at Gading, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bachang ..	7				No. 25 at Gading, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Trangkerah ..	1				No. 26 at Gading, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Total...	8				
LIME KILNS.					GRANITE QUARRIES.
Bunga Raya ..	1				Pulo Besar.
Trangkerah ..	1				
Teluk Papan ..	1				IRON-STONE QUARRIES.
Total..	3				Bertam.
					Bukit Rambay.
					,, Bhâru.
					,, Jinjing.
					Gading.
					Ketapang.
					Malim.
					Pungor.
					Parit Melana.
					Pangkalan Miniak.
					Sungei Putat.

Mines, and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling	Number of Ships & Boats employed. Ships	Number of Ships & Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	General Remarks.
Tin.	cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 3 5 valued from £4. 3*s*. 4*d*. to £4. 19*s*. 3½*d*.					
Tin.	cwts. qr. lbs. 53 0 10 valued from £3. 16*s*. 4½*d*. to £4. 3*s*. 4*d*.					
Tin.	cwts. qr. lbs. 804 1 6 valued from £3. 13*s*. 7*d*. to £4. 3*s*. 4*d*.					
Tin.	cwts. qrs. lbs. 55 2 9 valued from £3, 15*s*. 0*d*. to £4. 3*s*. 1*d*.					
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Iron-stone.	Unascertained.					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1876.

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100 not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.		
Singapore Town	1	3,030	sq.	ft.								
Do. do.	1	21,593	...	...								
Do. do. ...	1	123,740	...	...								
Do. do. ..	1	4	1	38								
Do. do. ...	66	143,823	sq.	ft.								
Pongol ..	10	57	1	33								
Sirangong ...	6	55	1	29								
Upper Tanglin ...	2	45	2	26								
East Selitar ...	3	34	3	1								
Teban ..	2	159	1	22								
Sungei Jurong ...	3	115	3	23								
East Bukit Timah ...	1	1	2	22								
North Selitar ...	1	30	1	25								
Pasir Ris ...	1	30	3	16								
Total...	99	535 & 292,186	3	35 sq. ft.								
PENANG—GRANTS.												
George Town ...	1	18,894	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Balik Pulo ...	4	9	1	22	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bayan Lepas ...	3	66	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8											
PENANG—LEASES.												
Balik Pulo ...	36	141	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Waterfall Valley ...	1	6	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37											
PROVINCE—GRANTS.												
Kuala Mudah ...	7	210	...	37	2	426	2	...	D. Logan, 5 Grants.	9,194	2	24
Kuala Pry ...	1	4	3	23	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Juru ...	2	5	1	12	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Krian ...	5	17	2	13	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
	15	238	...	5								
PROVINCE—LEASES.												
Kuala Mudah ...	11	15	2	8	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Kuala Pry ...	24	49	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Juru ...	61	230	2	7	1	253	1	24		...	...	...
Krian ...	28	176	...	13	1	184	3	24		...	...	...
	124	471	...	29								
NEW TERRITORY—LEASES.												
Lahar Kurus ...	1	3	1	9	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Tumsu ...	1	...	1	28	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Chempedah ...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Toh Jawah ...	2	8	1	13	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Manorah ...	36	308	1	34	...	...	...	...		..	...	..
Carried forward...	41	331	2	4	...	...	...	...		...	...	...

and sold during the year **1876.**

Total No. of Grants, 1876.	Total No. of Acres granted in 1876.			Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total No. of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total No. of Acres sold.	State the Total No. of Acres that remain ungranted.
70	11	...	31		Average 32½ cents per sq. foot. Quit Rent at $20 per annum. Quit Rent at $200 per annum. Free Municipal Commissioners. Average, 10 cents per sq. foot.			
29	531	1	37		Gaubier Lands at $1 per acre. Fruit Lands at $1 per 10 acres.			
99	542	2	28					
8	18,894 sq. ft. 76 Ac.		21		1 lot 18,894 square feet at 5 cts. per sq. ft. $944.70 or £200 14*s.* 11½*d.* 6 lots, Acres 76.0.21 $144.92 or £30 15*s.* 10½*d.* 1 lot, Acre 1.20 free. $1,089.62 £231 10*s.* 10½*d.*	18,894 sq. ft. and Ac. 76.0.21	18,894 sq. ft sold, and Ac. 76.0.21	Not known.
37	147	3	10		28 lots, 142.0.32 at $6 per Acre. $853.26 or £181 6*s.* 4*d.* 9 lots, 5.2.18 at $6 per lot. $ 54.00 or £11 9*s.* 6*d.* $907.26 £192. 15*s.* 10*d.*	147.3.10	Sold 147.3.10	Not known.
21	Ac. 9,859	...	29		21 lots, Land Sales $22,782.39 or £4,841 5*s.* 1*d.*	9859.0.29	9,859.0.29	Not known.
126	„ 909	1	37		126 lots Premium $7,615.33 or £1,618 5*s.* 1*d.*	909.1.37	909.1.37	Not known.

Return of Lands granted

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100 not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.		
NEW TERRITORY—LEASES—*Continued.*												
Brought forward...	41	331	2	4	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Chungsun ...	1	...	2	24	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Binjei ...	1	3	...	33	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Pangkalan Batu ...	1	5	3	37	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Kampong Bharu ...	4	18	1	7	...	...	..	...		...	...	...
Labu Banting .	6	12	3	17	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Pangkalan Sangor ...	2	6	...	8	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Trus ...	3	3	2	19	...	...	..	...		...	...	...
Kubu ...	3	6	2	14	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Mengkuang ...	9	21	1	21	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bukit Indra Muda ...	4	4	2	17	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bukit Jelutong ...	3	120	...	4	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bukit Goa Epoh ...	2	13	1	8	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Goa Prau ...	2	11	2	6	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Sungei Toh Tongkat .	19	80	1	13	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
	101	639	3	32	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
MALACCA—LEASES.												
Landu ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yeow Toon.	2,120	1	5
Merlimo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ong Poh Guat	1,500	...	...
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3,620	1	5

and sold during the year 1876.

Total No. of Grants, 1876.	Total No. of Acres granted in 1876.			Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total No. of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total No. of Acres sold.	State the Total No. of Acres that remain ungranted.
...	...	...	...					
101	Ac. 639	3	32		Leases issued for 999 years and to pay Quit Rent only at the rate of 60 cents per acre.	639.3.32	639.3.32	Not known.
101	639	3	32					
1	2,120	1	5					
1	1,500	...	...					
2	3,620	1	5					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1876.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1876.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1876.	Number admitted during the year 1876.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1876.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1876.	Average stay of those. Dead in 1876.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1876.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.													days.	days.	days.	
General Hospital { Males	54	1,214	51.	..	..	...	14	...	1,177	9	...	46	8	20	33	17.67 days.
General Hospital { Females	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pauper Hospital { Males	256	1,861	328.	...	...	...	15	...	1,246	147	11	332	23.7	41	5 yrs.	26 years.
Pauper Hospital { Females	5	20	8.	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital { Males	38	751	45.4	5	4	...	..	...	658	48	45	53	26	20	45	332 days.
Prison Hospital { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females	25	1,058	54.	...	...	6	2	...	1,034	3	...	1	319	24	32	329 do.
PENANG.																days.
General Hospital { Males	28	582	24.	...	...	...	5	...	532	50	...	28	23	16	14	98
General Hospital { Females	..	17	0.5	...	...	...		...	15	2	...	..	...	14	19	41
Pauper Hospital { Males	150	779	152.	...	...	...	...	...	374	132	14	255	36	82	233	1684
Pauper Hospital { Females	2	21	4.	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1			33	107	217
Prison Hospital { Males	29	526	19.	...	...	...	...	...	516	13	...	10	17	11	20	94
Prison Hospital { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females	14	546	55.	..	...	...	5	...	504	54	...	1	23	19	22	247
Butterworth Hospital { Males	11	280	17.	...	...	...	5	...	146	64	8	60	16	26	27	125
Butterworth Hospital { Females	...	7	0.5	...	...	...		...	4	...	...	2	11	26	33	...
Bertam Hospital { Males	16	198	17.	...	...	...	4	...	171	...	...	29	28	28	22	242
Bertam Hospital { Females	...	10	0.5	...	...	...		...	9	...	...	1				
Sungei Bakup Hospital { Males	...	522	41.17	...	...	...	1	5	346	23	36	71	12	25	51	293
Sungei Bakup Hospital { Females	...	31	1.04	...	...	...	...	...	26	2	1	2	20	10	...	...
Bukit Miniak Hospital { Males	...	256	29.	...	...	...	...	5	131	35	...	49	19	31	37	144
Bukit Miniak Hospital { Females	..	18	2.	...	...	...	...		13	2	...	1	33	23	47	87
MALACCA.																
General Hospital { Males	6	117	8.	...	...	...	1	2	105	8	1	4	31	28	35	134
General Hospital { Females	..	..	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pauper Hospital { Males	34	182	39.	...	...	...	2	4	105	22	13	31	54	96	137	568
Pauper Hospital { Females		3	...	...	...	...			1	...	...	1	4	28	31	31
Prison Hospital { Males	5	81	5.	...	...	...	1	...	73	8	...	2	52	23	5	167
Prison Hospital { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females	4	39	4.	...	...	...	2	1	37	...	...	...	...	37	51	280

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.														
General Hospital.	1	75	29	14	16	1,903	17	582	582					European.
	2	29	10½	14½	3	1,469	3	178.6	178.6					do.
	3	10½	10½	14½	1	1,599	1	89.3	89.3					do.
	4	169	51	20	40	8,619	24	852.	852					do.
	5	169	51	20	40	8,619	36	852.	852					Native.
Pauper Hospital.	1	140	22	20	42	1,466⅔	42	3,113	3,113					
	2	140	22	20	42	1,466⅔	42	3,113	3,113					
	3	115	22	20	40	1,265	40	2,640	2,640					
	4	75	20	15	24	937.5	10	1,500	1,500					
	5	150	20	15	44	1,022	44	3,000	3,000					
	6	150	20	15	44	1,022	44	3,000	3,000					
	7	150	20	15	44	1,022	44	3,000	3,000					
	8	150	20	15	44	1,022	44	3,000	3,000					
	9	75	20	15	24	937	24	1,500	1,500					
	10	150	20	15	44	1,022	44	3,000	3,000					
Prison Hospital.	1	82	59	18	72	2,039	54	642	642					Natives.
	2	50	19	13	10	4,574	7	400	400					Europeans.
Lock Hospital.	1	20.6	22	19	8	2,194	8							
	2	54	22	19	22	1,411	22							
	3	54	22	19	22	1,411	22							
	4	38.6	20.10	13	15	1,296	15							
	5	52	20.10	13	20	1,419	20							
	6	35	20.10	13	14	1,592	14							
	7	16	20.10	13	8	1,456	8							
	8	25	21.6	15	11	1,375	11							
	9	33.9	21.6	15	14	1,555	14							
	10	33.7	16.6	11	10	1,870	10							
	11	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	2							
	12	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	1							
PENANG.														
General Hospital.	1	25	20	14	10	1,343	8	307	307					
	2	13½	18	16	8	936	4	180	180					
	3	21	29	16	10	1,218	9	190	190					
	4	47	29	16	14	1,677	14	1,320	1,320					
Pauper Hospital.	1	78	19½	14½	22	1,002	22	167	167					
	2	61	19½	14½	16	1,077	16	125	125					
	3	40½	19½	14½	10	1,141	10	104	104					
	4	61	19½	14½	16	1,077	16	125	125					
	5	19¾	19½	14½	4	1,384	4	59	59					
	6	23½	19½	14½	2	1,609	2	54¾	54¾					
	7	20	9	14½	2	1,305	2	54¾	54¾					
	8	150	20½	13¾	44	982	44	630¼	630¼					
	9	75	20½	13¾	22	1,006	22	182¾	182¾					
	10	75	20½	13¾	22	1,006	22	182¾	182¾					
Prison Hospital.	1	60	21	12	20	756	31	266	266					
	2	40	21	15	12	1,181	3	154	154					
	3	32	18	15	6	1,440	10	32	32					
Lock Hospital.	1	50	20	15	20	890	30							
	2	21½	20	15	8	1,075	10							
	3	50	20	15	20	890	30							
	4	21½	20	15	8	1,075	10							
	5	36	24	12	16									
	6	21	14	15	6									
	7	21	14	15	6									

Question II.—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*														
Butterworth Hospital.	1	29	15½	11	4	1,236	4	170	170					
	2	29½	19½	11½	6	1,102	4	78	78					
	3	73½	23½	12½	22	981	20	46½	46½					
Bertam Hospital.	1	120	20	12	36	800	28	409.50	...					
	2	14	20	12	6	560	3	45.50	...					
Sungei Bakup Hospital.	1	120	20	13½	42	771	42	560	560					
	2	20	14	13½	4	945	4	55	55					
Bukit Miniak Hospital.	1	120	20	13.6	36	900	49	800	800					
	2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	50	50					
MALACCA.														
General and Pauper Hospital.	1	74	21	12	20	1,035	20	260		no	yes	no	no	Pauper.
	2	74	14	12	8	1,554	8	226						do.
	3	74	14	9	10	1,165	4	67						do.
	4	21	21	15	4	3,307	4	67						
	5	31	21	15	8	2,441	8	123						
	6	21	21	15	4	3,307	4	67						
	7	37	18	12	5	2,664	5	The whole of the front of the shed is open and the upper third of the back and orders.						Shed.
	8	25	21	22	4	11,556	2							
Prison Hospital.	1	30	16	11	9	1,045	9	160						
Lock Hospital.	1	40	39	17	20	6,630	11	158						

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, Malacca, and Province Wellesley from wells. At Penang the water is conveyed in Iron pipes from the Hill.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have Bath-rooms furnished with Bath tubs, but in all other Hospitals which are chiefly for the reception of Natives, the patients bathe along side of wells on the premises.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the Night soil is removed twice a day. The Privies are in good condition.

Question III.—*Continued.*

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1876.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the governing body.
SINGAPORE.	All the Hospitals in the several Settlements have been frequently visited by the Governor, Lieut.-Governor or Colonial Secretary, and by the Inspector of Hospitals.		The Pauper Hospitals have been frequently visited by the Committee of Management.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise			
PENANG.			
By Appointment.			
Of Surprise			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
By Appointment...			
Of Surprise			
MALACCA.			
By Appointment			
Of Surprise			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases Treated.	Singapore.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
1	Febrile Group ...	566	56	378	53	99	7	65	...
2	Constitutional Group ..	1,342	152	585	53	146	13	104	6
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System ...	139	25	81	6	16	6	7	...
2	Eye ...	164	...	75	...	10	...	10	...
3	Ear ...	8	...	7	...	1	...	1	...
4	Nose ...	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...
5	Circulatory System ..	25	12	7	2	9	1	1	...
6	Absorbent do. ...	4	1	2	117	5	..	1	...
7	Ductless Glands ...	..	..	2	...	..	..	...	...
8	Respiratory System ..	90	25	51	2	44	6	25	7
9	Digestive do. ...	488	91	378	13	467	133	48	6
10	Urinary do. ...	83	2	32	1	20	1	14	...
11	Generative do. ..	844	...	383	...	30	1	20	...
12	Organs of Locomotion ..	53	1	18	..	3	.	4	...
13	Cellular Tissue ..	65	2	29	...	25	.	13	...
14	Cutaneous System ..	657	...	312	..	237	2	78	9
	III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.								
1	Debility ...	202	61	129	41	85	32	8	3
	IV.—Poisons ..	49	1	15	1	3	.	14	...
	V.—Injuries ..	470	10	209	5	147	12	45	7
	VI.—Surgical Operations	24	1	1	..	2	1	13	...
	Total...	5,273	440	2,694	294	1,349	215	471	38

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Cholera							
Typhus ...							
Small-pox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1876.	Daily Average Number during 1876.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged			Number of Patients who died in 1876.	Average stay of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1876.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1876.
Male ..	48	74	...	14	...	...	18	13	...	31	2 yrs.	1½ yrs.	5 yrs.
Female ..	6	12	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	15 mos	2 yrs.	4 yrs.
Total	54	86	...	15	...	...	22	13	...	34	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
342	42	Male.	Fair.	Imbecility.	29th Dec., 1873.	Atrophy.	No.	No.
313	42	,,	do.	Ch. Mania.	8th Sept., 1873.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
120	45	,,	do.	do.	22nd Nov., 1869.	do.	,,	,,
439	36	,,	do.	do.	15th July, 1875.	do.	,,	,,
444	39	,,	do.	do.	10th Sept., 1875.	Atrophy.	,,	,,
206	40	,,	Weakly.	do.	15th Jan., 1872.	do.	,,	,,
141	42	,,	do.	do.	3rd April, 1866.	do.	,,	,,
452	40	Female.	Fair.	do.	10th Sept., 1875.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
481	38	Male.	do.	do.	13th Mar., 1876.	do.	,,	,,
329	37	,,	Weakly.	do.	17th Nov., 1873.	Atrophy.	,,	,,
218	39	,,	Fair.	do.	29th Feb., 1872.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
440	40	,,	do.	do.	22nd July, 1875.	do.	,,	,,
493	42	,,	Sickly.	do.	16th May, 1876.	do.	,,	,,
483	28	,,	do.	do.	31st Mar., 1876.	Atrophy.	,,	,,
462	30	,,	do.	do.	11th Oct., 1875.	do.	,,	,,
501	35	,,	do.	do.	15th June, 1876.	do.	,,	,,
495	35	,,	do.	do.	26th May, 1876.	do.	,,	,,
496	30	Female.	do.	do.	28th ,, 1876.	do.	,,	,,
331	35	Male.	Good.	do.	20th Nov., 1873.	Erysipelas.	,,	,,
500	35	Female.	Sickly.	Imbecility.	15th June, 1876.	Atrophy.	,,	,,
513	40	Male.	do.	do.	18th Aug., 1876.	Hanging Suicidal.	Yes.	,,
468	35	,,	Fair.	Ch. Mania.	8th Dec., 1875.	Atrophy.	No.	,,
365	35	,,	do.	do.	19th May, 1874.	do.	,,	,,
510	38	,,	Sickly.	Imbecility.	11th Aug., 1876.	do.	,,	,,
301	37	,,	Fair.	do.	16th April, 1873.	do.	,,	,,
498	35	,,	Sickly.	do.	2nd June, 1876.	do.	,,	,,
404	35	,,	Fair.	Ch. Mania.	2nd Jan., 1875.	Beriberi.	,,	,,
216	40	,,	Good.	do.	17th Feb., 1872.	do.	,,	,,
283	38	,,	do.	do.	19th do. 1873.	do.	,,	,,
399	40	,,	do.	do.	2nd Nov., 1874.	do.	,,	,,
469	40	,,	Fair.	do.	8th Dec., 1875.	do.	,,	,,
473	35	,,	Sickly.	Imbecility.	8th Jan., 1876.	Atrophy.	,,	,,
409	35	,,	Fair.	Ch. Mania.	11th do. 1875.	Beriberi.	,,	,,
395	35	,,	Sickly.	Imbecility.	26th Oct., 1874.	Atrophy.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	114	..	36
The number of persons subjected to ..	27	..	12
The greatest duration of, in any single instance..	6 months.	..	6 months.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained — Medical Officer and Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use — Handcuffs only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case .. .. .. — None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(I.)—By themselves? .. .. — None.

(II.)—By other Patients? .. .. — Two.

(III.)—By Attendants? .. .. — None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing courts..	„	2	14	Belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? .. .. .. — Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? .. .. — Only within the precincts of the Asylum, and the grounds of the old General Hospital, which is contiguous.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.. — Yes, principally gardening, of which they are very fond, and take to readily.

How many religious services were held in 1876?
What was the average attendance?
In what building, and how many could it contain? .. .. — None, the inmates being Chinese, Hindoos, and Mahomedans.

Give the daily average number of Patients who were employed in 1876.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	8	..	28
Female	..	..	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	5	66,000	3,300	700	..	...	630 square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	3	58,784	1,004	570	...	...	All open.
Single Rooms ..	25	32,812-6	3,281-3	1,312-6	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? .. From Wells. The quality is fair. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (I.)—Lavatories? .. Three.
(II.)—Baths? .. Three.
(III.)—Latrines? .. One.

What is the system of Sewerage? .. The Sewerage is coated with cement, and discharging into a Canal which terminates at the Sea, after a course of about two miles.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.					Diet for Natives.			
		lbs.	ozs.			lbs.	ozs.	
Full Diet. 1	Fresh Beef ..	1	...	4 times a week.	Rice ..	1¾	...	
	Chicken ..	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish	...	6	4 times a week.
	Bread ..	1	...		Salt Fish ..	...	4	3 do.
	Potatoes ..	...	12		Vegetables of sorts..	...	6	
	Tea ..	..	½		Salt ..	...	½	
	Sugar ..	...	1½		Curry-stuff ..	...	½	
	Milk ..	..	3		Cocoanut Oil ..	...	½	
	Butter ..	...	1		Firewood ..	3	...	
	Onions ..	...	1					
	Barley ..	...	½					
	Wheat Flour ..	...	½					
	Salt ..	...	½					
	Pepper ..	...	⅓ dr.					
	Lard ..	...	1 oz.					
	Firewood ..	4	...					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.
(I.)—Maniacal and Dangerous ..	5	2
(II.)—Quiet Chronic ..	66	9
(III.)—Melancholy and Suicidal ..	...	...
(IV.)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic..	3	1

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1876.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	2	Frequently.	Frequently by the Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S., and the Inspector of Hospitals.					
2. Partial Inspections ..	...	Frequently.						

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Stores Accounts are kept and audited).
(II.)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.
(III.)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1876.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1876.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1876.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1876.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1876.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
1. Colonial Gaol	659	26	436	..	5	..	..	..	1	8	188	45	24	1—06	3†
2. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. *a*Criminal Prison ..	2,065	..	..	2065	190	72	227	69	111	346	1539	625	752	45—4	55
PENANG.															
4. Colonial Gaol	253	15	238	..	238	13	2	..	..	..	..	23—56	4	0—33	3†
5. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6. House of Correction ..	1,667	..	..	1667	1269	204	194	31	25	197	1414	214–22	522	18—94	10
MALACCA.															
7. Colonial Gaol	253	10	229	14	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	25—25	8	0—62	1
8. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9. House of Correction ..	229	..	..	229	8	2	6	7	12	59	151	47—53	75	4—43	1

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

†By execution.

a The total number of commitments of persons for less than one year as well as the daily average have been increased by 93 prisoners who were imprisoned from the riots on the 16th of December.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1876—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	1. It is not yet on the separate system. 3. Not yet on the separate system. There are 99 separate cells in which prisoners sleep.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	1 & 2. Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the Wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	1. 9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 debtors, associated sleeping wards, and and 1 female ward. 3. 13 solitary cells, 7 light cells, 16 association wards. In Cellular Ward there are 52 cells 47 other cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	1. 320 cubic feet, each prisoner. 3. 825 do. do.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	1. Prisoners for debt. Do. ,, trial. Do. ,, simple imprisonment. 3. Short-sentenced prisoners. Revenue & non-payment of fine do. Lower-grade do. Middle do. do. Upper do. do.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	1. No penal labour in this Gaol. 3. Shot drill, 2 hours daily.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest?	3. All short sentenced prisoners (*i. e.*, under six months), and long sentenced prisoners for the first six months, *i. e.*, the lower grade, 1 hour in the morning and 1 hour in the evening.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	1. No labour excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer. 3. Oakum-picking, weaving, carpentry, blacksmith's-work, stone-cutting, steam-sawing, wood-cutting, tailoring, coir and rattan manufacture, stone-breaking printing and book-binding.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—	1. Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	3. Revenue and non-payment of fines employed, at Government House, cleaning drains, and whitewashing outside the gaol, and for the last quarter an average of 140 long sentenced prisoners were daily employed cutting down the hill at the back of Fort Canning and filling up the swamp at that place for the formation of a Cricket ground for the garrison.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1876—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	By European Officers, Military sentries, Native Prison sub-warders, and Police constables.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last 3 years?	3. In 1874. 9. 1875. 1. 1876. 2.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	3. The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as Reimbursements in the public accounts.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	1. $ 3,071.55. 3. $49,104.91.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	3. $5,006.19 was realised by sale of manufactures, breaking stone, &c., and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	1. Prisoners are out in the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by peons, and inspected by the Gaoler during the night. 3. From 6 P.M. till 5½ A.M., prisoners 526 sleep in association and 99 in cells. The dormitories are well lighted with gas. Petty Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders by turns goes round the wards at uncertain hours each night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of the punishments inflicted for offences committed in prison?	3. Flogged .. .. .. 80. Solitary confinement .. .. 416. Reduced to lower grade .. .. 164. Cautioned .. .. .. 692. Dismissed .. .. .. 1. Penal diet, short sentenced prisoners .. 789. Penal diet, long sentenced prisoners .. 430. Stoppage of marks .. .. 28. To sleep in Cellular Ward .. .. 86. Blue cells .. .. .. 85.
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	1 & 3. The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	1. Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. 3. A service is held every Sunday for the Europeans by the Colonial Chaplain.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	1. On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised. 3. Out of working hours. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	1. None. 3. A school was commenced for the European Prisoners, who are instructed by the Revd. French Smith, M.A., in December, 1875; and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a Library for the European and Eurasian prisoners to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1876—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?	1. No remissions have been granted. 3. 54 men have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system, which was introduced on the 1st June, 1873.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?	1. Inquests have been held all occasions. Verdict, "Died from natural causes." 3. Yes, with exception of a few cholera cases. Verdict, "Died from natural causes."
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1876 ?	1. Very good. 3. Very satisfactory towards the end of the year.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases ?	1 & 3. Much the same as prevail amongst the population outside—fever, dysentery, rheumatism, diarrhœa, sore eyes, general debility, beriberi, skin diseases.
XXI. What are shortly the rules of diet ?	1 & 3. The diet scale for all Prisons in the Settlement is annexed together with a diet scale which has been instituted for the Criminal Prison at Singapore (in which are confined all the long sentenced prisoners of the Settlements) from the 10th of August, 1876.

SCALE OF DIET.

Description of Food.	Europeans and Eurasians.									'Chinese.									Malays and Klings.									Chinese, Malays & Klings. Rigorous. J.			Remarks.
	Simple. A.			Rigorous. B.			Penal. C.			Simple. D.			Rigorous. E.			Penal. F.			Simple. G.			Rigorous. H.			Penal. I.						
	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	
Bread	..	12	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Beef *a*. .	..	8	..	..	8	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Fresh Fish	..	10*b*	..	..	12*b*	..	..	..	..	..	4*b*	..	..	4*b*	..	..	..	..	..	4*b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6*c*	..	
Salt Fish *d*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	...	2	8	..	..	..	..	4	..	
Rice	..	6	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	1	12	..	1	12	..	1	10	..	1	12	..	1	12	..	1	8	..	
Vegetables	..	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	...	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Lard	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tea	..	..	$1\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	$1\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	
Sugar	..	1	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Salt	..	..	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	...	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	8		
Curry Stuffs *g*	..	..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	..	..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	..	..	..	..	..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	..	..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	..	..	..	..	..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	..	..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	..	..	..	..	..	8	
Pork. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4*e*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6*f*	..	
Cocoanut Oil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	...	8	
Soap *h*. .	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Firewood	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	

a—Five times a week to Europeans. Twice a week to Malays.
b—Twice a week to Europeans. Thrice a week to Chinese. Four times a week to Malays and Klings.
c—Thrice a week to Chinese, Malays and Klings.
d—Twice a week to Chinese, Malays and Klings.
e—Once a week to Chinese.
f—Twice a week to Chinese.
g—Curry Stuff—

Chillies	$3\frac{1}{2}$ drs.
Pepper	$1\frac{1}{2}$,,
Turmeric	$\frac{3}{4}$,,
Coriander seed	$\frac{3}{4}$,,
Cummin seed	$\frac{3}{4}$,,

h—Twice a week to Europeans.

The weights are for uncooked provisions, and include bone in meat and fish.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1876.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital ..	..	..
Sirangoon Road	Pauper Hospital / Tan Tock Seng's	..	..
Bukit Timah Road	..	Lunatic Asylum ..	..
Do.	Lock Hospital ..	..	..
Town-Hall	..	..	..
PENANG.			
	General Hospital ..	..	..
	Pauper Hospital ..	..	..
Pulo Jerajah	Leper Hospital ..	..	..
	Lock Hospital ..	..	..
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	General Hospital ..	..	..
Bertam	District Hospital ..	..	..
Sungei Bakup	do.	..	..
Bukit Miniak	do.	..	..
MALACCA.			
Malacca Town	Pauper Hospital ..	..	..
Pulo Serimbun	Leper do. ..	..	..
	Lock Hospital ..	..	..

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
..	Average 51	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers') $2.00 per diem; General ward 1.00 do.; Do. {distressed Seamen / on Board of Trade} 0.75 do.; Native servants 0.16 do.; Police Constables 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be Paupers, free.
..	336	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	This Institution includes a Leper Asylum a mile further on the same road, containing 30 inmates.
..	86	By Government.	
..	54	do.	
Raffles Library and Museum.	..	do.	The institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscriptions are— 1st class $20, 2nd class $6.
Horticultural Gardens.		do.	Free to all.
..	24	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore, except for Natives, who are charged 6 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
..	156	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government.	
..	45		
..	55	By Government.	
..	17	do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from Estates are charged at the rate of 6 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c. Paupers are of course treated free.
..	17	do.	Birtam Hospital was opened on the 16th August, 1875, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of the coolies from estates in this district.
..	42	do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, intended to meet the wants of Planters' coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
..	30	do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the Central district of Province Wellesley.
..	57	By Government and voluntary subscriptions.	
..			
..	4	By Government.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURN.

1876.

Comparative Annual Abstract of Rainfall from the years 1869 to 1876.

Months.	MEAN REGISTERED RAINFALL.								
	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	Mean of 8 years.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January ...	3.93	18.25	11.05	2.37	7.16	3.88	2.91	3.97	6.69
February ...	3.23	7.80	7.69	7.72	9.57	2.34	7.02	1.84	5.90
March ...	3.37	3.15	12.95	3.43	9.74	3.20	16.92	4.60	7.17
April ...	9.23	8.81	4.85	4.15	10.54	6.54	6.47	7.23	7.23
May ...	9.19	5.01	3.96	5.12	5.50	5.78	4.09	7.86	5.81
June ...	6.81	11.51	4.59	4.89	4.81	6.37	9.53	10,58	7.39
July ...	5.42	5.11	12.42	6.43	3.55	6.32	4.26	4.46	5.99
August ...	12.31	11.36	6.69	7.12	6.08	10.58	8.36	9.32	8.98
September ...	3.13	12.62	8.97	10.79	3.00	11.02	8.24	7.19	8.12
October ...	5.11	9.99	12.36	5.74	7.93	7.09	8.29	10.67	8.39
November ...	8.24	11.50	11.36	11.54	12.56	16.37	11.37	12.06	11.88
December ...	20.66	18.13	12.56	6.00	5.16	7.56	6.50	10.13	10.84
Total. .	90.63	123.24	109.45	75.30	85.60	87.05	93.96	89.91.	94.39
Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	5.61 31st Aug.	6.25 26th Dec.	4.20 8th Jan.	3.10 12th Sep.	4.40 21st May.	4.15 28th Nov.	4.25 26th Oct.	5.16 May.	

Remarks.		
Rainfall was Registered		at
During the year	1869	1 Station.
Do.	1870	1 do.
Do.	1871	4 do.
Do.	1872	5 do.
Do.	1873	5 do.
Do.	1874	6 do.
Do.	1875	8 do.
Do.	1876	7 do.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the year 1876.—Singapore Lat. 1° 17' N.—Long. 103 51' E.

Barometrical Readings Corrected and reduced to 32° F.					Thermometers.								Hygrometrical Results.			Self Registering Thermometer.						Rainfall in 24 hours. Gauge 2 feet from the ground.								
					9 A.M.		3 P.M.		9 P.M.		Means.																		
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Diurnal Range.	Means.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Mean Temperature of Dew point.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean degree of Humidity Saturation=100.	Maximum in Sun's rays (in vacuo.)	Minimum in Grass.	Maximum in Shade.	Minimum in Shade.	Diurnal Range.	Approximate Temperature.	P. & O. Co.'s Depôt, New Harbour.	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Jail Hospital, Brass Basa Road.	Hospital, Kandang Kerbau.	Pauper Hospital, Serangoon Road	Mount Pleasant, Thompson Road.	Water Works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Mean Rainfall.	
Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	Inches.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	
29 930	29.826	29.928	0.110	29.895	80.2	75.7	82.4	76.2	75.3	73.8	79.3	75.2	72.4	0.796	79.8	147.7	68.4	85.3	71.6	13.7	78.4	3.62	3.49	1.31	3.72	1.89	1 08	3.71	3.97	N.E.
.939	.834	.925	.106	.899	80.6	75.8	84.2	76.9	76.2	74.2	80.3	75.6	72.4	.796	76.8	150.	66.3	87.7	71.	16.7	79.8	.88	.95	2.61	2.10	2.37	2.35	1.61	1.81	N.E.
.937	.816	.911	.122	.888	82.2	77.2	84.4	78.1	76.7	75.4	81.1	76.9	74.	.840	79.2	150.	68.1	87.6	72.6	15.	80.1	3.18	3.36	4.35	4.24	5.26	5.10	6.10	4.60	Variable
.883	.773	.865	.111	.840	83.6	78.4	85.	78.9	77.9	76.8	82.2	78.	75.2	.874	79.2	150.	70.9	88.	74.2	13.8	81.1	6.44	6.67	8.52	7.70	7.14	6.92	..	7.28	Variable
.909	.804	.893	.109	.869	83.9	79.3	86.1	79.8	79.2	77.5	83.1	78.9	76.1	.900	79.2	154.	72.	88.4	75.	13.4	81.7	5.54	6.78	7.95	8.22	8.95	8.61	8.95	7.86	Variable
.913	.822	.908	.098	.881	81.9	77.7	84.8	77.9	79.1	76.9	81.9	77.5	74.5	.854	78.9	144.	71.3	86.6	73.8	12.8	80.2	8.55	12.53	13.34	11.73	10.19	8.63	9.11	10.58	S.E. & S
.919	.839	.913	.085	.890	82.4	78.	84.7	78.8	80.	77.3	82.4	78.	75.	.868	78.4	145.	72.2	86.6	75.3	11.3	80.9	2.95	5.91	1.51	1.18	3.86	5.34	4.16	4.46	S.E. &
.911	.829	.917	.093	.886	82.4	77.6	82.5	77.1	78.6	76.2	81.2	77.	74.2	.846	79.2	148.	71.6	86.	74.6	11.4	80.3	4.75	9.77	9.84	10.21	11.13	9.55	9.99	9.32	S.E. &
.937	.836	.928	.107	.900	81.5	77.3	84.6	78.2	78.6	76.5	81.6	77.3	74.4	.851	79.1	151.	69.9	86.8	73.4	13.1	79.9	6.30	9.00	7.72	8.21	7.82	6 30	5 02	7.19	S.E. &
.944	.839	.942	.109	.908	81.3	77.	83.8	77.4	77.5	75.9	80.9	76.8	74.	.840	80.	149.	70.	86.2	73 2	13.	79.7	5.75	8.70	12 55	13.35	12.88	10.06	11.44	10.67	S.E. &
.923	.829	.900	.097	.851	80.7	76.8	82.9	77.5	76.7	75.5	80.1	76.6	74.2	.846	82.6	148 7	71.1	85.2	73.2	12.	79.2	7.20	13 02	15.88	13.21	12.94	11.82	10.33	12.06	N.E.
.947	.859	.923	.089	.910	80.	75.7	81.1	75.9	75.6	74.3	78.9	75.3	72.8	.807	81.	148.	69.8	84.9	71.7	13.2	78.3	8.30	7.82	9.90	11.33	10.03	12.22	11.32	10.18	N.E.
29.924	29.825	29.913	0.103	29.885	81.7	77.2	83.9	77.7	77.6	75.8	81.1	76.9	74.1	0.848	79.4	148.8	70.2	86.6	73.3	13.3	79.9	5.29	7.31	8.45	8.18	8.12	7.61	7.19	7.49	
																				Total..		63.46	88.03	101.48	98.23	97.46	91.28	82.34	89.91	

Highest reading of Barometer during the year 30.029 inches.

Lowest do. do. 29.711 „

Highest Temperature observed 91.° „

Lowest do. do. 66° „

atest Rainfall in 24 hours, 5.16 inches.

T. I. ROWE

Acting Principal Civil M

e, 1877

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1876.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Newspapers, Books and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1875 and 1876.

	RECEIVED.						DESPATCHED.					
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels post.	Total.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels post.	Total.
1875	358,033	372,442	19,028	1,171	...	750,674	391,029	256,918	5,220	1,150	36	654,353
1876	380,023	386,342	21,241	1,638	...	789,244	402,869	263,928	5,481	1,392	59	673,729

Return shewing the Postal Collections, including Sale of Stamps, Miscellaneous Receipts, Commission, &c., and Expenses incurred during the years 1875 and 1876.

	REVENUE.						EXPENDITURE.					
Years.	Postage on Unpaid Letters.	Sale of Stamps.	Miscellaneous.	British Postage placed to credit of Colony.	Commission.	British allowance for Coach Service.	Total Receipts.	Imperial share of Postage.	Queensland Share of Postage.	Subsidy for Conveyance of Mails to Calcutta.	Transport.	Postal Service.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
1875	$22,312 46	$94,345 63	$998 13	$7,074 10	$48 01	$144 ...	$124,922 33	$62,738 37	... ...	$5,909 09	... ...	$5,990 83	$12,203 48	$86,841 77
1876	$23,116 52	$90,704 54	$1,006 94	$8,413 93	$54 27	$144 ...	$123,440 20	$57,384 48	456 83	$5,909 09	$353 70	$7,068 94	$11,992 11	$83,165 15

Statement of Money Order business with the United Kingdom.

Years.	Issued.			Years.	Paid.			
1875	£7,520	1	1	1875	£146	12	9
1876	£3,553	18	6	1876	£104	3	4

Statement of the Local Money Order business.

Years.	Issued.		Years.	Paid.	
1875	$4,610	61	1875	$4,610	61
1876	$5,058	44	1876	$5,055	44

GENERAL POST OFFICE,
Singapore, 26*th March*, 1877.

H. TROTTER,
Postmaster General,
Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1876.

Return of Criminal Cases Tried in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.										MALACCA.									
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.			Total.
			Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Penal Servitude.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Removed to Singapore for trial.	
1. Culpable Homicide	14	8	14	..	..	..	2	..	24	3	4	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
3. Grievous hurt by means of an instrument for cutting ..	6	1	..	6	..	..	1	..	8	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	4	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	6
4. Unnatural offences	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Other offences against Person..	6	..	..	5	1	..	4	..	10	6	5	..	..	5	..	..	4	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6. Other offences against Property.	43	32	..	42	1	..	12	9	96	44	21	..	..	44	..	..	13	2	80	13	13	..	13	..	..	..	1	..	27
7. Miscellaneous offences ..	20	16	..	17	..	3	2	2	40	8	6	..	.	2	1	2	1	..	15	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	5
Total..	93	58	14	72	4	3	21	11	183	65	37	3	1	54	1	2	22	2	126	19	18	..	19	..	..	1	1	25	64

Return of Cases Tried and Actions Commenced in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

SINGAPORE.

Cases Tried.

	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	Judgment. Total.	Debt or damages decreed.
		$					$
Plea Side	43	60,649	32	9	2	43	45,773
Equity Side ..	12	..	8	4	..	12	27,364

Actions Commenced.

	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Settled without trial.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	In dependence.
		$					
Plea Side	81	229,429	2	24	2	2	51
Equity Side ..	39	..	..	3	3	2	31

Ecclesiastical Petitions.

	Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$
Administration..	63	47	16	104,191
Probate	30	28	2	139,730

PENANG.

Cases Tried.

	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	Judgment. Total.	Debt or damages decreed.
		$					$
Plea Side. ..	27	42,778	19	6	2	27	2,030
Equity Side ..	16	25,682	10	6	..	16	14,432

Actions Commenced.

	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Settled without trial.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	In dependence.
		$					
Plea Side	146	351,313	..	17	3	1	125
Equity Side ..	47	120,000	1	10	5	..	31

Ecclesiastical Petitions.

	Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$
Administration..	235	221	14	97,822
Probate	24	23	1	37,478

MALACCA.

Cases Tried.

	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	Judgment. Total.	Debt or damages decreed.
		$					$
Plea Side	34	9,210	27	5	2	34	7,969
Equity Side ..	1	..	1	..	..	1	186

Actions Commenced.

	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Settled without trial.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	In dependence.
		$					
Plea Side	63	29,713	12	23	2	2	24
Equity Side ..	6	6,627	2	..	..	..	4

Ecclesiastical Petitions.

	Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$
Administration..	73	61	12	27,872
Probate	9	7	2	3,880

Return of the number of Cases Tried and Actions Commenced in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements on the Summary Side during the year 1876.

Division.	Number and class of cases.				Amount of debt and damages claimed.	Settled or withdrawn without trial.	Judgment for		Non-suited.	No Service.	Struck out.	Referred to Arbitration.	Cases instituted under Summary Procedure Bills of Exchange Act. (Indian Act V. of 1866.)	Remaining in dependence on, 31st December, 1876.	Total.	Remarks.
	Under $10.	Under $50.	Under $500.	Total.			Plaintiff.	Defendant.								
					$											
Singapore	311	574	450	1,335	81,757.82	115	697	46	53	33	136	..	150	105	1,335	Of 107 cases in dependence, 79 out of the number represent cases which were instituted towards the close of the year, and were therefore not returnable until January, 1877, so that only 28 which were in the list for hearing in 1876 were actually the adjourned cases.
Penang	347	567	402	1,316	80,428.13	279	*802	41	34	35	..	..	...	125	...	* Of this number 506 cases were undefended.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

STATION.	Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.										Writs issued by the Magistrates.						
							Ordered to find Security								Warrants.			
	Total Number of Cases.	Convicted and Punished.	Discharged.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	To keep the Peace.	To be of good behaviour.	To answer any charge.	Punished for false charge or false testimony.	Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Notices of Judgment or re-hearing.	Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming House.
Singapore ..	10,032	8,923	5,561	137	11	340	602	3	..	49	14,632	2,752	5,304	..	1	692	43	..
Penang ..	7,376	4,405	6,260	61	75*	162	..	..	..	..	10,963	2,224	4,812	..	..	744	..	..
P. Wellesley..	2,996	1,714	2,034	54	11*	168	32	4	..	15	4,032	1,519	2,952	..	..	477	11	..
Malacca ..	1,022	776	1,021	64	..	51	..	..	..	..	1,912	541	782	..	3	106	6	..

* Committed to Quarter Sessions.

THE CASES CONSIST OF—

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Absconding from the Police Force	1	2	3	..
Absenting from Vessels without leave	29	..	..	
Abduction	8	..	1	..
Affray	19	652	130	..
Abetting offences	3	18	14	..
Administering drugs	1	1	3	...
Allowing ferocious dogs to be at large	10	4	1	..
„ pigs to damage roads	22	..	..	..
Assault, common	1,033	..	11	298
„ and criminal force	270	1,641	488	27
„ accompanied with damage to property	11	...	...	..
„ at or in connection with riotous assemblies	7	...	...	..
Assaulting or resisting a Public Servant in the execution of his duty ..	152	56	...	7
Arson, and attempting	..	...	1	2
Attempt to commit felony	11	...	...	..
„ to commit other offences	15	20	7	5
„ to kidnap under Ordinance I of 1876	..	...	3	..
„ to rescue prisoner	..	...	3	..
„ to commit suicide	5	15	9	..
„ to commit robbery	..	...	1	..
„ to extort by threats	..	...	...	6
„ to commit murder	..	2	...	..
Bathing in public	..	150	1	..
Behaviour calculated to provoke a breach of the peace	29	338	..	..
Bigamy	..	3	...	..
Breach of Contract	7	134	714	10
„ of Trust	109	73	20	10
„ of Contagious Diseases Ordinance	..	30	1	4
„ of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance	..	..	6	..
„ of Dangerous Societies Ordinance	..	2	...	..
„ of Excise Ordinance	212	114	36	19
„ of Ferry Act	..	..	4	..
„ of Gaming-houses Ordinance.	233	151	53	..
„ of Gunpowder Ordinance	2	1	...	..
„ of Hackney Carriages Act	416	309	80	6
„ of Municipal Act	12	27	...	13
„ of Peace	..	..	4	..
„ of Police Ordinance	..	..	...	41
„ of Prisons „	23	3	...	1
„ of Pawnbrokers Ordinance	..	3	..	..
„ of Pilot „	..	1	..	..
„ of Registration „	..	...	3	1
„ of Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance	..	..	...	147
„ of Vaccination Ordinance	45	6	43	..
„ of Markets Regulations	..	9	...	..
„ of Harbours Ordinance and Regulations	6	8	13	..
„ of Boats Regulations	8	36	13	2
„ of Buildings „	10	18	..	..
Bribery and attempt to bribe Police Constables	94	...	..	..
Cattle turned loose on public ways	..	2	...	..
Causing grievous hurt	..	..	...	2
Causing hurt.	758	.	..	7
Cheating	95	132	42	7
Child-stealing	2	...	..	..

THE CASES CONSIST OF—*Continued.*

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Carrying arms	10	4	14	...
Concealing Coolies under Ordinance I of 1876	...	...	1	..
Conspiracy	2	...	...	..
Counterfeit Coin	5	..	1	1
Contempt of Court	3	17	17	2
Criminal force to public servant	..	...	5	..
„ intimidation	1	21	21	1
„ trespass	66	..	75	45
Cruelty to animals	257	61	10	...
Criminal misappropriation of property	174	1	3	11
Cutting and destroying trees	2	..	..	..
„ timber without license	35	..	..	..
Culpable Homicide	6	2	3	1
Damage of Property	3	..	2	...
Defamation	8	12	4	5
Defiling streams	4	..	...	...
Desertion from H. M.'s Army and concealing deserters	2	..	...	...
„ of Seamen	61	..	...	...
Depositing rubbish on a public thoroughfare	61	20	...	...
Destruction of valuable document	...	..	1	1
Disobedience of Summons	...	..	3	5
Disorderly behaviour	1,901	389	16	...
„ „ accompanied with damage of property	4	..	...	...
Dishonestly receiving stolen property in the commission of a gang-robbery	.	..	...	8
Dishonest possession	..	...	71	...
Driving without light	...	..	16	...
Do. do. badge	...	..	1	...
Drunkenness	4	..	33	..
Embezzlement	...	..	..	..
Enticing married women	10	2	14	1
Escape of Prisoners from custody	20	14	2	1
„ from transportation before expiration of term	...	1	..	..
Extortion or attempt to extort by colour of office	4	3	4	3
False evidence	15	21	12	10
Do. do. fabricating	..	..	1	...
False charge	...	..	5	4
„ information	13	1	7	2
„ statements	...	..	2	...
„ weights and measures	17	19	17	1
Filthy Premises	134	75	..	...
Firing Crackers and burning other matter in Streets	166	218	...	...
Flying Kites on Public Road	1	..	...	...
Forgery	10	..	2	...
Frivolous prosecution	14	..	..	...
Furious and negligent driving	68	69	10	...
Gambling	2	..	6	24
Gang-robbery	11	4	10	11
Grievous hurt	16	..	12	...
Harbouring offenders	...	...	1	...
„ deserter from ships	8	...	..	...
Highway robbery	2	...	..	...
Housebreaking	8	13	..	...
Do. by night	18	...	18	10
House Trespass	28	...	12	...
Hurt	...	68	48	...
Indecent assault	4	...	..	...

THE CASES CONSIST OF—*Continued.*

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Indecent behaviour	1	..	5	...
„ exposure of person	89	5	...	...
Insane	...	..	6	...
Insult	237	..	206	94
In possession of gaming Instruments	...	..	1	..
Intentionally omitting to give evidence	..	..	...	1
Kidnapping	1	42	..	...
„ from lawful guardianship	...	..	7	...
Larceny	1,133	..	1	...
Leading buffaloes without cross-bars	2	..	8	...
„ horses with long ropes	2	..	..	...
Leaving carriages without control	...	..	8	...
„ Carts, &c.	8	...	...	...
„ Cattle without due control	3	..	..	...
„ Harbour without Port Clearance	...	1	...	...
Lurking house trespass	2	..	3	...
Making Bonfires	112	..	...	...
Maiming of Cattle	...	...	...	4
Mendicancy	3	..	...	...
Miscellaneous	89	..	...	...
Mischief	217	202	46	10
Misconduct as Police Constable	9	..	...	...
Murder	..	8	5	16
Neglecting duty as Police Constable	2	2	...	...
„ „ as Seaman	1	..	..	...
„ to maintain wives and children	5	..	..	...
Negligent act likely to spread infection	...	..	1	...
Non-attendance in obedience to an order from a public servant	37	..	...	...
Nuisance	26	67	19	...
Obstruction of public ways, by hawkers, chair coolies, shopkeepers and cartmen, and wharves by boat people	462	480	12	...
Offering Gratification	...	..	6	2
Obstructing Public Servant	..	..	12	...
Opposing seizure of Cattle	...	..	1	...
Pigs rooting	...	..	9	...
Piracy	1	..	...	...
Playing music in the street without a permit	5	8	5	...
Plying for hire in an unregistered bullock cart	...	..	2	...
Preferring false charge and giving wilful false testimony	1	29	..	...
Rape	2	5	2	...
Rash act	1	1	...	3
„ navigation	2	..	...	...
Receiving stolen property	48	175	..	..
„ gratification	...	..	2	...
Refusal of duty, desertion, disobedience, &c., by Merchant Seamen	62	9	..	...
Refusing to maintain lawful wife	2	17	18	...
Removing diseased Cattle	..	..	4	...
„ night-soil at unlawful hours	56	..	..	...
Rescuing Prisoners	8	..	..	..
„ offenders	..	.	2	...
„ Cattle	..	..	2	...
Riotous assemblage	10	5	..	...
Robbery	118	3	20	25

THE CASES CONSIST OF—*Continued.*

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Robbery with hurt	..	.	1	..
Street Gambling	84	.	..	..
„ offences	..	...	8	..
Sureties to keep the peace	227	...	..	..
Taking intoxicating drug into lock-up	..	...	2	..
Theft	..	992	203	90
„ in a dwelling house	22	...	66	..
„ on board ship	16	...	..	..
Threatening language	..	...	29	..
Trespass	92	...	...	9
„ on private property	..	142	...	..
Unlawful assembly	8	18	...	1
„ detention of women	78	..	7	..
„ detention of children	..	...	4	..
„ possession of property	38	..	..	5
„ stealing from growing trees	11	...	..	..
Unlicensed boarding-houses	17	..	..	..
„ Brothel	..	..	7	..
Unnatural offences	..	2	1	..
Unwholesome provisions, exposing them for sale	38	20	..	..
Using unfit harness	2	..	1	..
Vagrancy	76	101	28	..
Wrongful confinement	12	29	1	..
„ detention	16	...	..	..
„ restraint	..	...	2	..
Wilful Trespass	..	...	23	..

Return of the number of Cases Tried and Actions Commenced in the several Courts of Requests in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

Station.	Number and Classes of Cases.					Amount of debt and damages claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Non-suit.	No Service.	Remaining in Dependence on 31st December, 1876.	Remarks.
	Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.			Plaintiff.	Defendant.				
						$							
P. Wellesley.	301	161	49	90	611	9,126	175	344	33	58	4	9	
Malacca ..	303	165	102	136	706	12,704	161	408	65	45	14	13	

Return of Inquests in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

Verdict.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
1. Culpable homicide amounting to murder	8	5	6	9	28
2. Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	6	2	3	1	12
3. Justifiable Homicide	3	2	..	1	6
4. Felo-de-se	2	..	10	3	15
5. Overdose of Opium	3	5	..	..	8
6. Accidental Death	21	10	4	17	52
7. Natural Causes	74	17	1	8	100
8. Found Drowned	12	7	6	..	25
9. Cause unknown	1	4	7	..	12
10. Death from Poisoning	..	..	..	..	..
11. Temporary Insanity	2	6	..	..	8
Total..	132	58	37	39	266
Number of bodies viewed on which no Inquest was held	59	37	6	1	103

Abstract of Cases brought before the Marine Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1876.

STATION.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.				Writs issued by the Magistrates.		
		Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Ordered to find Security to answer any charge.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Warrants to Arrest.
Singapore..	385	239	146	4	596	42	5	118
Penang	41	30	11	...	79	6	...	58

00135033

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018